This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

V22
375
c

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGY

OF

JOSIAH MUNROE

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, WHO DIED IN THE SERVICE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY AT VALLEY FORGE, FEBRUARY 19, 1778.

WITH THE ACCOUNTS OF THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES: ARNOLD, BAILEY, BENNETT, BILYEA, BONNER, BOSTON, BROWN, COBURN, CHAPIN, DAVIS, DERBY, DODSON, DUNN, EMART, FINK, FOSTER, GAULT, GREGORY, GUILD, HARRIS, HOLLISTER, HOPKINS, HOUSE, KELSEY, LONG, LONGEE, LONGYEAR, MARVIN, MAY, MILLER, MONROE, MOORE, MOSS, NICHOLS, NORTHRUP, OVERACKER, PHILLIPS, PORTER, PRATT, PRENTICE, RANSOM, ROBINSON, ROOD, SAGE, SUTLIFF, TAYLOR, THOMAS, TOOL, TURNER, WEBBER, WILBUR, WILLIAMS, WINSLOW, WOLFINGER AND WOODS.

TOGETHER WITH AN APPENDIX GIVING ACCOUNTS OF: THE ANCESCESTRY OF PRESIDENT JAMES MONROE; THE MUNROS OF BRISTOL, RHODE ISLAND; THE MONROES OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SHARON, KENT, LEBANON AND BRANFORD, CONNECTICUT; THE MONROES OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE; THE MONROES OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; THE MONROES OF PENNSYLVANIA; THE MONROES OF MARYLAND; THE MONROES OF THE SOUTH; AND OTHERS.

BY

G. S. NORTHRUP

PUBLISHED BY
G. S. NORTHRUP, ST. JOHNS, MICHIGAN
1912

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APR 29 1913
Inv. no. 444
CS
71
M753
1912

PREFACE.

While the contents of this book are not as complete as I could wish, they are believed to be as complete as it is now possible to make them and as full as the scope of the present work will admit. Every clue has been followed up and thorough research made into every known source of information; and such information as is here presented may be received as authentic and relied upon as correct.

I should have been glad to have included in this volume all the descendants of the first David Munroe of Canterbury. But this task would have occupied years of labor. It is to be hoped that some of the descendants of David's other children will undertake this task. The present work is a reasonably complete record of the descendants of David's youngest son Josiah. A few of the family records will be found incomplete, owing in some cases to the inability of Professor Monroe and myself to locate living descendants, and in others to continued neglect to reply to our letters of inquiry.

Care has been taken to make the work as complete and accurate as possible; and if there are errors in the book, they are probably due to the persons who furnished the records. Mistakes were frequently detected in the family records sent by descendants. In one case a man gave the date of his second marriage for that of the death of his first wife, and the reverse. In another case two brothers furnished birth records that indicated an interval of only five months between their birth dates. Both were returned for corrections but each insisted he had given the correct information. An appeal was made to their sister and she stated that both had given incorrect dates. The dates she sent were accepted, for they had the merit of physical possibility. In some cases the penmanship was so illegible that it was not easy to decipher names and dates. Frequently nicknames were sent instead of baptismal names. The rule, however, has been to follow the spelling of the name as given, unless manifestly incorrect.

The Index figures at the end of the volume refer to the pages on which the names of descendants will be found. Females are always given under their family (not their married) names. As

Digitized by Google

names of the same persons, and persons in the same families, have been frequently found differently spelled, variations of the same family names are placed together in the index.

For the benefit of other genealogists, some information concerning other Monroe families is given in the appendix.

I desire to express my sincere gratitude to the many who have so cheerfully aided me in this difficult undertaking. But most especially are we all indebted to Professor Will S. Monroe of Montclair, New Jersey, who has spared neither time nor expense in advancing this work; and has himself collected and arranged the material in Chapters II, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XIV, and whose friendly counsel and experienced advice I have frequently availed myself of.

As the list of advance subscribers is small, there will doubtless be other descendants who may want copies of the book; many persons named in the book who are now children may want copies when they are grown up. Such copies of the book as I have on hand I shall be glad to furnish bound in dark red cloth, gold stamp, for $3, and bound in blue silk cloth, gold stamp and gold edges, for $4. A draft, check, or post-office money order should be sent with the request.

G. S. Northrup,
St. Johns, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS.

Aldworth, Edward Letellier, 448 E. Fulton Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Helene, 448 E. Fulton Street, Grand Rapids Michigan.
Allen, Mrs. Agnes L., 247½ 5th Street, Portland, Oregon.
Am. Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
Arnold, Mrs. Mary F., Jones, Michigan.
Axtell, Mrs. Mabel Northrup, Vicksburg, Michigan.
Bailey, Mrs. H. D., Quincy, Michigan.
Walter H., Evanston, Wyoming.
Baker, Clarence R., Endicott, New York.
Barnes, W. E., Forsyth, Montana.
Barr, C. H., Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
Beach, U. G., Creighton, Nebraska.
Bennet, Mrs. David Chapin, Forks, New York.
Bennett, Mrs. Daniel T., Marilla, New York.
Edwin, North River, New York.
Kenneth, North Creek, New York.
Birth, Mrs. Charles, 53 Price Street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.
Black, Mrs. Cyrenius P., Lansing, Michigan.
Blades, Wellington, 616 W. Oak Street, Enid, Oklahoma.
Boston, Monroe Tarble, Cashmere, Washington.
Brown, William T., Stillwater, New York.,
Burgoon, R. M., 417 W. Jackson Street, Van Wert, Ohio.
Chase, Mrs. G. H., Great Falls, Montana.
Coburn, Sarah Munroe, 605 Lenora Street, Seattle, Washington.
Coyle, Mrs. W. Radford, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.
Crowe, Mrs. Lucretia J., Osseo, Wisconsin.
Cushman, Mrs. A. E., Poultney, Vermont.
Robert E., 383 Central Park W., New York City.
Davis, Mrs. L. D. 223 Harvey Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania.
Derby, Horace, Poultney, Vermont.
DeWitt, Miss Lura A., Cass City, Michigan.
Dixon, Mrs. Charles H., Mt. Vision, New York.
Dodson, Charles M., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.
John M., 5806, Washington Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
Joseph Seymour, Frankfort, Kansas.
Dunn, B. A., Waukegan, Illinois.
Frank, Lansing, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

Dunn, GarryJ., Concord, Michigan.
George, Jones, Michigan.
Ida Ethel, Waukegan, Illinois.
Milton L., Waukegan, Illinois.
Roland R., Waukegan, Illinois.
Roy B., 927 Judson Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.
Theo. S., Diamond City, Alberta, Canada.
Duell, Harriet A., Barnesville, Pennsylvania.
James F., Hazelton, Pennsylvania .
Field, Mrs. E. M., 94 Catherine Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.
Fish, Mrs. J. J., Neenah, Wisconsin.
Foster, Mrs. C. J., Gregory, Michigan.
Mrs. William, Town Line, New York.
French, Mrs. Frank W., Swanton, Vermont.
Gregory, Emil, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
W. N., Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.
Gumaer, Claud Morgan, 1354, Pennsylvania Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Martha Monroe, Dalton, Pennsylvania.
Ralph Louis, Dalton, Pennsylvania.
Helmbold, Miss Jean, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.
Holloway, Mrs. Helen Monroe, 1408 Pine Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.
Honey, Horace D., Holyoke, Massachusetts.
Hopkins, Mrs. C. W., Edmeston, New York.
Harold Chauncey, 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.
Houghteling, Mrs. Anna, Jones, Michigan.
House, A. J., Hopkinton, Iowa.
H. D., Anamosa, Iowa.
Hutchison, Mrs. Martha Monroe, Abilene, Kansas.
Jacobs, Mrs. Almeda Monroe, 827 Lincoln Avenue, Schenectady, New York.
Jessop, J. Harry, D. D. S., Peckville, Pennsylvania.
Lawrence, Mrs. Guy, Mason, Michigan.
Letellier, T., Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
Littlefield, George Emery, 67 Cornhill, Boston, Massachusetts.
Lohman, Mrs. Mary Monroe, 208 Pine Street Berwick, Pennsylvania.
Long, C. A., Burrton, Kansas.
Longyear, Dr. H. W., 271 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.
J. M., Brookline, Massachusetts.
J. M., Jr., Marquette, Michigan.
Robert D., Brooklyne, Massachusetts.
Lyeth, Mrs. J. M. R., 23 Fifth Avenue New York City.
Lyon, Mrs. T. R., 319 Shiawassee Street, Lansing, Michigan.
Marvin, Alanson Monroe, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

May, Arthur William, 4119 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Mrs. Ida A., Rochelle, Illinois.
Josiah Munroe, Rochelle, Illinois.
McCormack, C. F., Sutherland, Iowa.
F. K., Libertyville, New York.
McCumber, Mrs. Olive, Livermore, California.
McDonald, John Raymond, 97 Fort Street, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.
McPherren, Mrs. Mary L., 915 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Mendham, Mrs. Nellie, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.
Michigan State Library, Lansing, Michigan.
Mills, Mrs. Ida Monroé, Hesperia, Michigan.
Monro, Rev. H. Usher, North Andover, Massachusetts.
Monroe, Judge B. D., Springfield, Illinois.
C. M., M. D., Canton, Ohio.
Charles M., Enterprise, Kansas.
Mrs. Charles W., 5526 Green Street, Chicago, Illinois.
Daniel C., Richfield Springs, New York.
Judge Earl Darius, Springfield, Illinois.
Elmer E., 432 E. 2nd Street, Duluth, Minnesota.
Edward Nash, Burlington Flats, New York.
Elias F., 1024 E. Gd. Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
Judge Frank Adair, 847 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.
George B., Bellgrade, Montana.
G. H., Anamosa, Iowa.
Harry H., Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.
Dr. Henry P., Gridley, Kansas.
Hooper, 1629 W. Maple Street, Wichita, Kansas.
James E., Wishek, North Dakota.
John E., Orange, Massachusetts.
J. S., Albany, Missouri.
Jordon W., Abilene, Kansas.
Miss Katherine, 8 Bishopsgate Street, London, England.
L. M., Jr., New Canaan, Connecticut.
Mary E., Chase, Kansas.
Ralph Dennis, Drew, Oregon.
Stanley Woodward, W. Main Street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.
S. V., Olin, Iowa.
Robert, 230 Main Street, Long Beach, California.
Velorus N., Wyoming, New York.
William Chester, Nara Visa, New Mexico.
Professor Will S., State Normal School, Montclair, New Jersey.
William Stanton, Chicago, Illinois.
Moore, Mrs. Martha, Hillsdale, Michigan.
Mrs. Robert, Coldwater, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

Munro, Ethel, 1017 Villa Street, Racine, Wisconsin.
Jessie J., Woodstock, Oregon.
J. D., 1040 Francis Avenue Portland, Oregon.
J. W., San Diego, California.
Lavinia A., Gentry, Arkansas.
Medora A., Woodstock, Oregon.
Munroe, Mrs. Agnes, 343 Harrison Street, Detroit, Michigan.
J. Albert, Traverse City, Michigan.
Mrs. Jane, Traverse City, Michigan.
Clark J., Pawlet, Vermont.
Llewellyn, Eagle, Michigan.
Mrs. M. A., 42 Seminary Street, Middlebury, Vermont.
M. C. Muncie, Indiana.
Mrs. Roxana, 612 Jefferson Street, Bay City, Michigan.
Murdock, Mrs. Mae Estella Sage, 1848 Park Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
New York State Library, Albany, New York.
Noogle, Mrs. Mary, Kingsley, Michigan.
Northrup, Clarence L., Hurlock, Maryland.
Faith M., Hurlock, Maryland.
Hubert M., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Karl D., Lansing, Michigan.
Owen, Mrs. Lola Monroe, W. Main Street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.
Parkhill, Harrie E., 62 E. North Street, Illion, New York.
Mrs. Jessie L., 62 E. North Street, Illion, New York.
Parkhurst, Mrs. John W., Pulaski, New York.
Paul, Mrs. Carroll, Care of Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
Peck, Mrs. J. W., 919 W. Genesee Street, Lansing, Michigan.
Phillips, Chester L., Pawlet, Vermont.
Mrs. E. E., Stockbridge, Michigan.
Post, Mrs. Louisa, Pittsford, Michigan.
Porter, Frank M., Los Angeles, California.
Powers, Mrs. Fred Perry, 223 Harvey Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania.
Pratt, E. W., Lake Arthur, Louisiana.
Prentice, Rev. George H., Wanamie, Pennsylvania.
Neil L., Wanamie, Pennsylvania.
Printup, Mrs. Anna Monroe, Oak Park, Illinois.
Radford, Mrs. George Reginald, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.
Ransom, E. A., Eggemoggin, Maine.
Read, Mrs. Lily Bell, Lentz, Oregon.
Rieboldt, Mrs. Alla M., Woodstock, Oregon.
Risdon, Mrs. John J., Arlington, Vermont.
Risley, Mrs. Myra Monroe, 22 Snowden Street, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.
Roberts, Mrs. Alton True, Marquette, Michigan.
E. W., Peckville, Pennsylvania.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Sage, 935 Williams Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

Digitized by Google

Robinson, Frank Murray, 1821 Norton Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.
Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, Rhode Island.
Rood, A. W., Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.
Benjamin Moss, 25 Price Street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.
Brison M., Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Ira, Beach Haven, Pennsylvania.
Irvin Arthur, Laketon, Pennsylvania.
Lena Blanche, Vassar Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York.
Ruggles, C. W., 27 Maple Street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
Sage, Leonard B., Dawson, Minnesota.
N. Burrell, 373 Quincy Street, Brooklyn, New York.
Seddon, Mrs. Alfred, 9 South 7th Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.
Shafer, Mrs. Mary A., Pomona, California.
Shultz, Joseph Ervin, 10 Melvin Street, Somerville, Massachusetts.
Skinner, Mrs. Charles H., Ray, Indiana.
Smith, Mrs. B. E., Crowley, Louisiana.
Mrs. Harriette E., Lansing, Michigan.
Snow, Mrs. W. E., 1052 E. 11th Street, Oakland, California.
Southworth, Grayce L., 932 Majestic Building, Detroit, Michigan.
Sparkes, Mrs. Hattie E., Liberal, Kansas.
Standerline, Mrs. Stella, Jones, Michigan.
Sawyer, James L., Waukegan, Illinois.
Taylor, Charles F., Fair Haven, Vermont.
W. H., Middletown, Vermont.
The City Library Association, Springfield, Massachusetts.
Thielson, Mrs. Henry B., Salem, Oregon.
Thomas, Emma J., 2038 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
N. A., Mansfield, Ohio.
Thorn, James B., Hudson, Michigan.
Tool, L. Walter, Jeddo, Michigan.
Townsend, Mrs. Harriet Munroe, 312 James Street, Syracuse, New York.
Turner, James, 703 Union Trust Building, Detroit, Michigan.
Yule, Mrs. William H., Osseo, Wisconsin.
Vose, Mrs. Ida Monroe, 106 Howard Street, Larksville, Pennsylvania.
Walter, Mrs. S. L., Lake Arthur, Louisiana.
Weeks, Mrs. Thomas B., Pawlet, Vermont.
Wescott, Maryette Phillips, Middletown Springs, Vermont.
West, Mrs. Clinton A., Minerva, New York.
Wilson, Mrs. Sarah Monroe, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania.
Wolfe, Frederick Monroe, 100 Main Street, Cortland, New York.
Woodworth, Mrs. Theo. W., 1018 E. 28th Street, Los Angeles, California.
Wyoming Hist. and Gen. Soc'y., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
Zell, Mrs. Lela M., Prineville, Oregon.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Preface .....
List of Advance Subscribers.....
I. Introduction 1
II. Our Scotch Ancestors..... 7
III. Our First American Ancestor..... 11
IV. The Munroes of Canterbury, Connecticut..... 15
V. Our Common Ancestor, Josiah Munroe..... 21
VI. The Nathan Monroe Line..... 27
(A). The Tarbel Monroe Branch..... 29
(1). The Nathan Monroe 2nd Family..... 31
(2). The Lucinda (Monroe) Boston Family..... 35
(3). The Sophronia (Monroe) Williams Family.... 37
(4). The Joseph Monroe Family..... 49
(5). The James Monroe Family..... 57
(6). The Rhoda (Monroe) Boston Family..... 57
(7). The Perry Monroe Family..... 59
(8). The Henderson Monroe Family..... 60
(B). The Truman Monroe Branch..... 62
(1). The Eliza (Monroe) Marvin Family..... 65
(2). The William Seymour Monroe Family..... 72
(3). The Samuel Franklin Monroe Family..... 73
(4). The Sybol (Monroe) Gregory Family..... 76
(5). The Mary (Monroe) Fink Family..... 79
(6). The Ransom Monroe Family..... 80
(C). The Sophornia (Monroe) Dodson Branch..... 83
(1). The Weston Dodson Family..... 85
(2). The Nathan Monroe Dodson Family..... 86
(3). The Adams Dodson Family..... 87
(4). The Benjamin Franklin Dodson Family..... 87
(5). The Charles Millard Dodson Family..... 89
(6). The Joseph Seymour Dodson Family..... 89
(D). The Esther (Monroe) Rood Branch..... 90
(1). The Truman Monroe Rood Family..... 92
(2). The Mary (Rood) Sutliff Family..... 94
(3). The Thomas Rood Family..... 99
(4). The David Rood Family..... 109
(5). The Mehetible (Rood) Moss Family..... 114
(6). The Samuel Rood Family..... 117

Digitized by Google

(7). The Hulda (Rood) Wolfinger Family..... 121
(8). The Elizabeth (Rood) Miller Family..... 121
(9). The Amelia (Rood) Long Family..... 132
(10). The Tarbel Rood Family..... 137
(11). The Ira Rood 2nd Family..... 141
(12). The Susan (Rood) Long Family..... 146
VII. The Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett Line..... 149
(A). The Elizabeth (Bennett) Sage Branch..... 150
(1). The Samuel Bennett Sage Family..... 151
(2). The Elizabeth (Sage) Davis Family..... 157
(3). The Benjamin Sage Family..... 157
VIII. The John Monroe Line..... 165
(A). The Amasa Monroe Branch..... 166
(1). The Cornelius Monroe Family..... 166
(2). The Samuel Monroe Family..... 167
(3). The John A. Monroe Family..... 173
IX. The William Monroe Line..... 175
(A). The Sarah (Monroe) May Branch..... 178
(1). The Louisa (May) Hollister Family..... 179
(2). The Deborah (May) Bilyea Family..... 180
(3). The William Monroe May Family..... 181
(4). The David Chapin May Family..... 181
(5). The Cordelia (May) Thomas Family..... 182
(6). The Samuel Newell May Family..... 185
(7). The Josiah Monroe May Family..... 186
(B). The Hannah (Monroe) Chapin Branch..... 187
(1). The Laurentine Chapin Family..... 187
(C). The Samuel Monroe Branch..... 188
(1). The Joshua Woodard Monroe Family..... 189
(2). The Mary (Monroe) Wilbur Family..... 190
(3). The Justus A. Monroe Family..... 190
(4). The Emma Sabrina (Monroe) Hopkins Family, 191
(5). The Helen (Monroe) Kelsey Family..... 192
(D). The Jerusha (Monroe) Bennet Branch..... 193
(1). The William N. Bennet Family..... 194
(2). The David Chapin Bennet Family..... 195
(3). The Mary (Bennet) Davis Family..... 196
(E). The Josiah Monroe Branch..... 197
(1). The Caroline (Monroe) Chapin Family..... 197
(2). The Lydia (Monroe) Prentice Family..... 198
(3). The Sarah (Monroe) Higbie Family..... 199
(F). The Hassan Monroe Branch..... 199
(1). The Edward Nash Monroe Family..... 201
(2). The Sarah (Monroe) Coburn Family..... 203
(3). The Daniel Nash Monroe Family..... 203
(4). The Olive (Monroe) Bonner Family..... 204
(5). The William C. Monroe Family..... 205
(6). The Deborah (Monroe) Overacker Family.... 205
(7). The Hannah (Monroe) House Family..... 207
(8). The Norton Z. Monroe Family..... 209

Digitized by Google

(9). The Harvey Hollister Monroe Family..... 210
(10). The Emily (Monroe) Emart Family..... 210
(11). The Samuel V. Monroe Family..... 211
X. The Josiah Munroe 2nd Line..... 213
(A). The Lucinda (Munroe) Robinson Branch..... 215
(1). The Mary (Robinson) Winslow Family..... 216
(2). The Oliver A. Robinson Family..... 219
(3). The William A. Robinson Family..... 220
(B). The Jesse Munroe Branch..... 221
(1). The Marian (Munroe) Turner Family..... 223
(2). The Betsey (Munroe) Webber Family..... 225
(3). The Josiah Munroe 3rd Family..... 227
(4). The Harriet (Munroe) Longyear Family..... 228
(5). The Eliza (Munroe) Turner Family..... 230
(6). The William J. Munroe Family..... 230
(7). The James Turner Munroe Family..... 232
(C). The William Munroe Branch..... 233
(1). The Clark J. Munroe Family..... 233
(D). The Orana (Munroe) Ransom Branch..... 235
(1). The Chauncey Munroe Ransom Family..... 235
(E). The Chauncey Munroe Branch..... 236
(1). The Julia A. (Munroe) Northrup Family..... 237
(2). The Caroline J. (Munroe) Foster Family..... 239
(F). The Mary (Munroe) Phillips Branch..... 240
(1). The Betsey (Phillips) Sykes Family..... 240
(2). The Chester L. Phillips Family..... 241
XI. The Lydia (Munroe) Bennett Line..... 243
(A). The Leonard Bennett Branch..... 244
(1). The Lydia (Bennett) Armstrong Family..... 246
(2). The Sarah L. (Bennett) Brown Family..... 246
(3). The George Smith Bennett Family..... 256
(4). The William Monroe Bennett Family..... 259
(5). The Josiah Curtis Bennett Family..... 260
(6). The Daniel Taylor Bennett Family..... 261
(B). The Aurelia (Bennett) Taylor Branch..... 261
(1). The Sylvester Taylor Family..... 263
(2). The James Neville Taylor Family..... 269
(3). The Cyrus Pomeroy Taylor Family..... 270
(C). The Maryette (Bennett) Phillips Branch..... 272
(1). The Sarah Jane (Phillips) Guild Family..... 274
(2). The Ellen Amelia (Phillips) Gault Family..... 275
(3). The Winfield Scott Phillips Family..... 276
(4). The Henry Clay Phillips Family..... 276
(5). The George Washington Phillips Family.....278
XII. The David Munroe Line..... 279
(A). The Lester Munroe Branch..... 281
(1). The David Madison Munroe Family..... 283
(2). The Mary A. (Munroe) Northrup Family..... 283
(3). The William Orlando Munroe Family..... 287
(4). The James Ralph Munroe Family..... 290

Digitized by Google

(5). The Lurany Maria (Munroe) Pound-Quigley Family 293
(6). The Henry Harrison Munroe Family..... 294
(B). The Philenda (Munroe) Phillips Branch..... 295
(1). The Martha (Phillips) Harford-Moore Family, 296
(C). The Lyman Munroe Branch..... 297
(1). The Jason Corwin Munroe Family..... 298
(2). The Delphina (Munroe) Tool Family..... 298
(3). The Lyman Munroe, Jr., Family..... 300
(D). The Linus Munroe Branch..... 301
(1). The Lyman Hawley Munroe Family..... 303
(2). The Eleanor C. (Munroe) Moore Family..... 305
(3). The Guilford Dudley Munroe Family..... 306
(4). The Louisa (Munroe) Post Family..... 307
(5). The Martha (Munroe) Bailey Family..... 308
(E). The Mary (Munroe) Thorn Branch..... 310
(1). The Wray Talmadge Thorn Family..... 312
(2). The Ellen Josephine (Thorn) Snow Family.... 313
(F). The Sarah (Munroe) Dunn Branch..... 313
(1). The Anson Lozelle Dunn Family..... 314
(2). The Mary Frances (Dunn) Arnold Family.... 316
(3). The Byron Archibald Dunn Family..... 317
(4). The Anna (Dunn) Houghteling Family..... 318
(5). The Frederick Irving Dunn Family..... 319
XIII. The Jesse Monroe Line..... 321
(A). The Califf Monroe Branch..... 322
(1). The Ossian Califf Monroe Family..... 323
(2). The Olive A. (Monroe) McLeod Family..... 324
(B). The Nancy (Monroe) Derby Branch..... 325
(1). The Louisa (Derby) Rice Family..... 326
(2). The John Constant Derby Family..... 327
(3). The Hannah (Derby) Nichols Family..... 328
(4). The Horace Derby Family..... 328
(5). The Clarinda (Derby) Honey Family..... 329
(C). The John Monroe Branch..... 330
(1). The Jesse Monroe Family..... 331
(2). The Rachel (Monroe) Martin Family..... 332
(3). The Mary (Monroe) Porter Family..... 332
(4). The Charles W. Monroe Family..... 333
(D). The Olive (Monroe) Longee Branch..... 334
(1). The Almira H. (Longee) Noyes Family..... 335
(2). The Laura N. (Longee) Harris Family..... 335
(3). The William Velorus Longee Family..... 335
(E). The Giles Monroe Branch..... 336
(1). The Edmond F. T. Monroe Family..... 338
(2). The Almira H. (Monroe) Bills-Ross Family... 338
(3). The Martin Allen Monroe Family..... 339
(4). The Joseph P. Monroe Family..... 339
(5). The David Thompson Monroe Family..... 341

Digitized by Google

(F). The Lucinda (Monroe) Woods Branch..... 342
(1). The Myra M. (Woods) Brayton Family..... 343
(2). The Ahira E. Woods Family..... 343
(3). The Elizabeth M. (Woods) Brainard Family.. 344
(G). The Nathan Mornoe Branch..... 345
(1). The Hiram Derby Monroe Family..... 346
(2). The Nancy Almira (Monroe) Pratt Family.... 347
XIV. Appendix 351
(A). Ancestry of President James Monroe..... 351
(B). The Munros of Bristol, Rhode Island..... 353
(C). The Monroes of Fairfield County, Connecticut.... 355
(D). The Monroes of Sharon, Connecticut..... 357
(E). The Monroes of Kent, Connecticut..... 359
(F). The Monroes of Lebanon, Connecticut..... 359
(G). The Monroes of Branford, Connecticut..... 361
(H). The Monroes of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 362
(I). The Monroes of Maine and New Hampshire..... 364
(J). The Monroes of Pennsylvania..... 364
(K). The Monroes of Maryland..... 365
(L). The Monroes in the South..... 365
(M). Other Monroes of Canterbury, Connecticut..... 366
(N). The Lexington Munroes 367
Index 369

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMS OF THE CLAN MONRO

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMS OF THE CLAN MONRO

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

I.—INTRODUCTION.

The first of our ancestors to arrive on these shores came over near the close of the civil war in England, under circumcumstances as interesting to his descendants as they were unhappy for himself. The battle of Worcester was fought Sept. 3rd, 1651, by an army of fourteen thousand Scots under Charles II, against Oliver Cromwell. Of this battle Russell's *Modern Europe* says: "Charles, having marched into England, at Worcester was attacked by Cromwell with thirty thousand men, and after having shown many proofs of personal valor, fled. The Duke of Hamilton made a desperate resistance, was mortally wounded, and the Scots were almost all either killed on taken. The prisoners to the number of eight thousand were sold as slaves to the American planters."

272 of these prisoners were shipped from London, November 11, 1651, by "Jo. Beex," "Rob't Rich" and "William Greene" in a craft called the "John and Sarah," John Greene, Master, and were consigned to "Mr. Tho. Kemble" of Boston. A list of these men was recorded in the office of the Registry of Deeds, Boston, May 13, 1652. In this list appear the names of Rob't Munrow, John Munrow, Hugh Munrow and William (?) Munrow.

Of the prisoners taken at the battle of Dunbar, one year previous to that of Worcester, a letter written by Rev. John Cotton to "Lord Gen'l Cromwell," dated "Boston in N. E. 28th of 5th, 1651," says:

"The Scots whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbar whereof sundry were sent hither, we have been desirous, (as we could,) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of

Digitized by Google

the scurvy have not wanted physick or chirurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6 or 7 or 8 years, and he that bt the mst of them (I heare,) buildeth hss for them, for every four an hs, layeth some acres of ground thereto which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for him by turnes and 4 dayes for themselves, and promiseth as soone as they can repay him the money he laid out for them he will set them at liberty." Doubtless the prisoners taken at the battle of Worcester were similarly treated.

Of Robert, John and Hugh Munrow mentioned above, there is no further record, though tradition says that John settled at Bristol, now in the state of Rhode Island, and John and Mehetible Monroe had a son, Joseph, born there, the first recorded, Dec. 8, 1696, and Munros are numerous in Rhode Isand. The fourth Munrow in the list, however, whose first name has been partially erased, has been identified by both Mr. John G. Locke and Mr. James P. Munroe, with the first William of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Mass., and with William, son of Robert Munro of Aldie, Scotland. And it has been suggested that the erasure of the name may possibly have been made by some early descendant on account of the disgrace feared from the circumstances. However that may be, even if William was not a passenger on the "John and Sarah," there can be no reasonable doubt that he was the son of Robert of Aldie, taken prisoner at Worcester and deported. According to James P. Munroe he was taken "in that last desperate stand at the north end" of Worcester.

The Munroes of Lexington constitute but a fraction of William's posterity. In his Sketch of the Munro Clan, James P. Munroe says: "Little wonder then that the descendants of this one Munro are now legion and are scattered over the en- the country. * * Then too there are Munroes who trace back to Connecticut ancestry or to ancestors in western Massachusetts, whom the most careful searching can not connect with any one of the Lexington families; although they all possess as an heirloom some legend of Cambridge Farms."

Digitized by Google

Of the valor of the Munros, in Scotland, in the armies of England, and in America, I have not space to speak. Their valor, however, has not been surpassed in the annals of history. When on one occasion the courage of the Munroes was remarked upon to Col. William Munroe of Lexington, he replied: "No wonder, sir, at all. They have Irish, Scotch and Yankee blood in their veins." Fifteen Munroes participated in the battle of Lexington. Col. William Munroe was orderly Serjeant of the minute men, and Ensign Robert Munroe is said to have been the first man killed. Thus Munroe blood was the first blood shed in the Revolution.

As to the spelling of the name, the ancient Scotch spelling was probably Monro. In this country Monro, Monroe, Munro, Munroe, Monrow and Munrow are all found, and in the early New England records it is sometimes abbreviated to Roe and Row.

In the books and records consulted by me the names of the families of our ancestors are variously spelled Monroe, Munro, Munroe and Munrow, without any apparent resaon for the difference.

In the census returns of 1790 the names of heads of families with this surname in the eleven states of New Hampshire, Vermont, Masachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina are spelled Monro 23 times, Monroe 26 times, Monrow 4 times, Munro 32 times, Munroe 94 times and Munrow 9 times.

After a careful survey of all the facts I am led to the following conclusions:

1. That in the days of our early American ancestors, there was no accepted and standard spelling of the name, but that the most common spelling was Munroe.

2. That there have been many changes, and no one today can either claim or deny kinship on account of the spelling of the name.

3. That the name at the present time is much more commonly spelled Monroe than any other way.

Digitized by Google

In conclusion, it may be said that the Lexington families mostly spell the name Munroe. The descendants of Josiah and David, sons of the first Josiah, still retain that spelling. Practically all other descendants spell the name Monroe.

It is fitting that I should lay before the reader the evidence by which the first David Munroe of Canterbury is identified with David, the son of the first William of Lexington. This point, which is regarded by the author as of great importance, has been made the subject of long and exhaustive research. In searching for evidence that would either prove or disprove this point, every possible known source of information has been patiently and thoroughly examined, so that the reader of this volume may feel assured that herein is briefly stated all that could be learned upon this subject. The evidence is as follows:

1. David Munroe of Lexington emigrated. James Phinney Munroe in his book, indeed says that he "probably died young." But in a letter to the writer dated Aug. 26, 1911, he says: "As you know David was not mentioned in his father's will, and we have always supposed, therefore, that he died before William; but there may have been other reasons for the omission, such as a quarrel with his father, or the remoteness of his residence. Certainly the similarity in age and in the names of his children of the Canterbury David, point strongly to his being a son of William." The fact that David left no posterity in Lexington, points not to his death, but to his having emigrated; for, had he died there, his death would almost certainly have been recorded at Cambridge or at Lexington, as are the deaths of other members of his family. But David's death is not recorded, either at Lexington or any where else except at Canterbury. Besides he did not die young, for there is a record of his baptism at Lexington after he had grown to manhood.

2. David Munroe of Canterbury came from no other place than Lexington. He was among the first settlers at Canterbury, and must have emigrated from somewhere, and the first settlers of Connecticut are well known to have come from the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. The only early settlement of Munroes in New England other than at Lexington

Digitized by Google

was at Bristol, now in the State of Rhode Island. John, Thomas, William and George Munroe resided there previous to 1700, but no David; and the first record of any child born to either of them was not till 1696, less than nine years before David's first child was born at Canterbury. A David Munroe resided at Norwalk and raised a family of ten children, mostly daughters, but the dates of their birth, 1690 to 1711, show that he could not have been either the father of David of Canterbury, or the son of William of Lexington.

I have searched not only the vital statistics of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, but also all the published volumes and records of immigrants to New England previous to 1700, and have found no person who could possibly have been either identical with, or the father of David Munroe of Canterbury, other than the first William of Lexington and David his son.

3. The known events in the life of David Munroe at Lexington and at Canterbury exactly synchronize with and supplement each other so as to form one perfect and harmonious whole, leaving no room for doubt that they are events in the life of one and the same person.

The last record of him at Lexington is that of his baptism in 1699, when he was nineteen years of age. The first at Canter- is that of the birth of his first child in 1705, when he was nearly twenty-five years old. During the interval between these dates he was of exactly the age when we should expect a young man to marry and establish his home in a new community.

4. With this agree the traditions which have come to me from many scources, such as: "All the Munroes came from Cambridge;" "David Munroe was born at Cambridge;" "David Munroe was born in Middlesex county;" all of which is true of the first David, who was born in that part of the original town of Cambridge afterwards erected into the precinct of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Middlesex county, Massachusetts.

5. All this is strongly corroborated by the correspondence in family names. Of the eleven children of David, six are named for the children of the first William, one of them being also

Digitized by Google

his own and one his father's name. So many correspondences could not have been a mere conicidence.

6. To offset all this, or to cast the least shadow of doubt upon the conclusion here reached, there is not a particle of evidence, of any kind, from any source whatever.

7. Since the above was written, the following facts have come to light: John Monroe, son of the first Josiah, who lived and died at Canterbury, had in his lifetime, a written family record, which must have been a combination of diary and genealogy. Whether it was written by his grand-father, the first David, or by himself from information obtained from his grandfather, is not known.

When John died it passed to the family of his grand-son, Samuel, and ultimately came to the latter's daughter, Mrs Mary (Monroe) Collins, who now resides at Central Village, Connecticut. Unfortunately this precious document was destroyed when the Collins home burned in 1890. In substance it told of the coming of William from Scotland, his settlement in Massachusetts, and the settlement of his son, David, at Canterbury, etc.

Mrs. Collins, who related these facts to Professor, Will S. Monroe, in January of the present year, says she has read the record over many times, and remembers it well. She herself is a remarkably well preserved woman 78 years of age. Of her Professor Monroe says: "Mrs. Collins is a bright woman 78 years young. I have never met a person of 78 whose memory was better than hers."

Digitized by Google

II.—OUR SCOTCH ANCESTORS.

The Munro clan is one of the oldest in Scotland. The word clan in Gaelic means children; and a clan orginally consisted of the children of a common ancestor, bound together by the ties of blood. The oldest male relative was the chief of the clan, and to him all the members were loyal. The origin of the Munro clan is lost in ledgendary obscurity. Sir Robert Douglas in his Baronage remarks that he once saw a manuscript history of the family in which it was stated that "they were the ancient Scots, who, being banished from their country by the Romans, fled to Ireland about the year 357 A. D.," from whence they returned to Scotland nearly seven hundred years later.

Dr. Wm. F. Skene, the authoritative Scotch historiographer, discounts this origin, and asserts that the Munros have lived continuously in Scotland since the earliest times; and that they came into Ross, where we find them at the beginning of the eleventh century, from the province of Moray in the northern part of the Highlands. The origin of the name is likewise lost in the dim annals of antiquity, but Dr. Skene expresses the belief that it is in some way connected with the province of Moray, where they had probably resided for a very long time before the dawn of authentic history.

Donald Munro, who lived during the reign of Malcolm II, who was the king of the Scots from 1003 to 1034, is the first ancestor concerning whom we have any traditional information; and all the Munros of the Highlands of Scotland bearing his surname believe themselves to be related to and to be descended from him. Donald rendered material aid to Malcolm in his contests with the Danish invaders, and received from the Scotch king

Digitized by Google

about the year 1033 or 1034 certain tracts of land on the north side of the Firth of Cromarty, in what is now the county of of Ross in the Highlands of Scotland.

These lands were erected into the Barony of Fowlis by Donald's grandson, Hugh Munro, and have been in the possession of the family ever since. The present Baron of Fowlis is Sir Hector Munro, who was born September 13, 1849. Alexander Mackenzie in his history of the Munros remarks concerning the Barony of Fowlis: "It has ever since formed the title and been the chief residence of the head of the house, which, for nearly eight hundred years has existed in uninterupted descent in the male line—a fact said to be unexampled in the annals of Scotland or England." It will thus be seen that our family is a very ancient one. Those who may be interested in its early history should consult the comprehensive volume by Mackenzie already mentioned.

The tartan of the Munro clan is very beautiful, the dominant color being red, with yellow and green in secondary checks. The slogan or war cry was "Castael Foulis 'na theine" (Fowlis Castle is afire,) referring probably to beacons or signal lights. The clan badge was the common club moss, and the clan pipe music "Bealach na broige," or Munro march. The arms of the clan—the or, an eagle's head; the crest, an eagle perching; the supporters, two eagles; the badge, eagle's feathers, and the motto, "Dread God."

The following summary gives our Scotch ancestors from Donald, the first clan chief concerning whom we have traditional evidence, down to William, our first American ancestor:

1. **Donald**, founder of the ancient house of Fowlis, was born before the year 990 and died about 1053. His son

2. **George** is said to have assisted Malcolm III in his contentions with Macbeth for the crown of Scotland (1054 to 1057.) He lived to an advanced age and died about 1101. His son

3. **Hugh** was the first to be designated Baron of Fowlis. He enlarged the family estates and died about 1126. His son

4. **Robert**, second Baron of Fowlis, rendered valuable service to David I and Malcolm IV of Scotland. He married a

Digitized by Google

daughter of Angus Mor Macdonald and died in 1164. He was buried in the chanonry of Ross, which continued to be the family burying place for more than four hundred years. His son

5. **Donald**, third Baron of Fowlis, gave valuable assistance to William the Lion, the first Scotch king really to establish sovereignty in the Highlands. He died in 1192. His son

6. **Robert**, fourth Baron of Fowlis, married a daughter of Hugh Freskyn de Moravia, and died in 1239. His son

7. **George**, fifth Baron of Fowlis. From this time documentary family records exist. He died about 1269. His son

8. **Robert**, sixth Baron of Fowlis, assisted Robert Bruce in his decisive victory over Edward II at Bannockburn in 1314. He died in 1323. His son

9. **George** married a daughter of the Earl of Sutherland. He was with his father at Bannockburn and fell the 24th of June 1314. As he predeceased his father, he never became Baron of Fowlis. His son

10. **George** succeeded his grandfather as seventh Baron of Fowlis. He was slain in the bloody battle of Halidon Hill in 1333 while fighting with Bruce against Edward III. His son

11. **Robert**, eighth Baron of Fowlis, was killed in a clan fight in 1369. His son

12. **Hugh**, ninth Baron of Fowlis, married (1) Isabella Keith and (2) Margaret, daughter of the fourth Earl of Sutherland. He died in 1425. His son

13. **George**, tenth Baron of Fowlis, married (1) Isabel, daughter of Ross of Balngown and (2) Christine MacCulloch. By his first wife he had one son (1) George; by his second wife, (2) John, (3) Hugh, and (4) William. Our family is descended from Hugh.

14. **Hugh** married (1) Eva Maclean, with issue—(1) John, (2) Hector, and (3) Andrew. He married (2) Jane Cattanach, with issue—(4) Alexander, (5) Donald, (6) Robert, and (7) George. He married (3) a daughter of Keith Marshall, with issue—(8) John of the Ord. His first son

15. **John** graduated at the University of Aberdeen, and was pastor, first at Logie-Wester and Urquhard, in the Black Isle,

Digitized by Google

and next at Balkny, in the parish of Kiltearn. He married a daughter of Mackenzie of Stratheonon, with issue—(1) John Mor, (2) Hugh, (3) William, (4) Andrew, (5) David, and (6) Donald. His first son

16. **John Mor** married Katherine Vass, with issue—(1) John, (2) Hugh, (3) Robert, (4) Farguhar, (5) David, (6) Margaret, and (7) Katherine. John Mor died in 1600. His fourth son

17. **Farquhar** married Katherine MacCulloch. Their son

18. **Robert of Aldie** was Commissary of Caithess. He had four sons and one daughter—(1) Robert, (2) George, (3) William, (4) Benedict, and (5) Elizabeth. They were born between 1615 and 1630. Robert of Aldie died in 1633. His third son

19. **William** was born in the county of Ross, in Scotland, in 1625. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester in 1651 and deported to America in 1652. He married (1) in 1665, Martha George, by whom he had four children; (2) Mary Ball, by whom he had nine children, and (3) Elizabeth Wyer, without issue. He died at Lexington, Massachusetts, the 27th of January 1717. For his children, see Nos. 20 to 32.

Digitized by Google

III.—OUR FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR.

The facts concerning the deportation of William Munroe (No. 19) from Scotland to America have already been related in the introductory chapter. Just when he established his home in the town of Cambridge, Massachusetts, it is not possible to say. The first probable mention of him in the Cambridge records is in 1657, when "William Row" and another man were fined "for not having rings in ye nose of their swine."

William married in 1665 Martha George, daughter of John George, who was disfranchised, fined, and imprisoned in Charlestown for being a persistent Baptist. He became one of the founders of what is now the First Baptist Church of Boston. After Martha's death he married Mary Ball, and in 1692 she died and he married for a third wife "Elizabeth Johnson, widow of Edward Wyer of Charlestown," by whom he had no children.

In 1690 he was made a freeman, and was often connected with the town affairs. "Cambridge farms" having been made a separate parish, in 1692 a committee was appointed of which "William Roe, Sen." was one, "to treat for land for the ministry." In 1694 he was chosen one of the selectmen of Cambridge.

William's descendants played important roles in the early history of New England. Many of them served in the colonial wars against the French and Indians; and twenty-five of his descendants were in the Revolutionary war. His grandson Capt. Josiah Munroe was an associate of Lafayette, and was presented with a sword by the great French general. Col. William Munroe, another grandson, was orderly sargent of the minute-men at

Digitized by Google

the battle of Lexington. Edmund Munroe, another grandson, was one of three founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Kirk Munroe, the story writer; James Phinney Munroe, the author and publicist; Charles E. Munroe, a professor in George Washington University; Munroe Smith and Henry Smith Munroe, professors in Columbia University are all descended from William. There are other distinguished descendants. Those directly descended from Josiah Munroe will be mentioned in subsequent chapters of this genealogy. Readers who may be interested in Munroes, not represented by the Josiah line, should consult *The Book of the Lockes* by John G. Locke (the part referring to the Munroes reprinted in a pamphlet as *The Munroe Genealogy*), *The History of the Munroes* by Alexander Mackenzie, and *A Sketch of the Munroe Clan* by James Phinney Munroe.

Children of William and Martha Munroe, No. 19.

20. John, born March 10, 1666, at Lexington, Massachusetts, married a woman named Hannah, with issue—(1) John, (2) Jonithan, (3) William, (4) Jonas, (5) Merritt, (6) Hannah, (7) Constance, (8) Elizabeth, (9) Susanna, and (10) Martha. John died September 14, 1753.

21. Martha, born Nov. 2, 1667, at Lexington; married January 21, 1688, John Comme of Concord with issue—(1) John, (2) David, (3) Hannah, (4) Martha, (5) Elizabeth, and (6) Abigail. Martha died March 27, 1730.

22. William, born October 10, 1669; married (1) Mary Cutler and (2) Johanna Russell, with issue—(1) William, (2) Thomas, (3) David, (4) Philip, (5) Mary, (6) Abigail, (7) Ruth, (8) Hannah, and (9) Johanna. William died January 2, 1759.

23. George, born about 1671. He was a non-commissioned officer of the rank of sargeant in the colonial forces. He married Sarah Harrington, with issue—(1) William, (2) George, (3) Robert, (4) Samuel, (5) Andrew, (6) Sarah, (7) Dorothy, (8) Lydia, and (9) Lucy. George died January 17, 1749.

Digitized by Google

Children of William and Mary Munroe, No. 19. (Second Marriage)

24. **Daniel,** born August 12, 1673; married a woman named Dorthy, with issue (1) Daniel, (2) Jedediah; (3) John, (4) Sarah, and (5) Dorthy. Daniel died February 26, 1734.

25. **Hannah,** who married December 21, 1692, Joseph Peirce, with issue—five sons and three daughters.

26. **Elizabeth,** who married Thomas Rugg, with issue—eleven children born between 1691 and 1714.

27. **Mary,** born June 24, 1678; married about 1700, Joseph Fassett, with issue—one son, (1) Joseph.

28. **David,** our ancestor, born October 6, 1680, at Lexington; married a woman named Deborah; died June 9, 1755, at Canterbury, Connecticut. Deborah died there September 1, 1748. For their children, see Nos. 33 to 43.

29. **Eleanor,** born February 24, 1683; married August 21, 1706, William Burgess, with issue—four children.

30. **Sarah,** born March 18, 1685; married about 1707, George Blanchard, with issue

31. **Joseph,** born August 16, 1687; married a woman named Elizabeth, with issue—(1) Joseph, (2) Nathan, (3) Joshua, (4) Nathaniel, (5) Amos, (6) Elizabeth, (7) Abigail, (8) Mary, (9) Eleanor, (10) Kezia, and (11) Hannah. Joseph died in 1787, in his hundredth year.

32. **Benjamin,** born August 16, 1690; married (1) a woman named Abigail, with issue—(1) Benjamin, (2) Lydia, (3) Abigail, (4) Rebecca, (5) Sarah, (6) Martha, (7) Mary, (8) Anne, (9) Eunice, and (1) Kezia. He married (2) the widow of John Estabrook, but without issue. Benjamin died April 6, 1765.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IV.—THE MUNROES OF CANTERBURY, CONNECTICUT.

David (No. 28), son of William and Mary Munroe (No. 19), was born at Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Massachusetts, October 6, 1680, and grew to manhood there. There is a record of his baptism March 26, 1699, at nearly the same time with several of his brothers and sisters.

At this time emigration was setting in from the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay to Connecticut. Six years later, David's first child was born at Canterbury. During this interval he married Deborah ——— and established his home in the new settlement at Canterbury, Connecticut.

We learn the first name of his wife from the records of their children's birth. There seems to be no record of this marriage, due doubtless to the fact that the Rev. John Hancock, strangely enough, though he was pastor at Lexington for fifty years, did not record his marriages. The first marriage found in the records of this church was not until 1734, when the Rev. Ebenezer Hancock became colleague pastor with his father. At Canterbury the church was not organized till 1711, and the first marriage recorded was in 1712.

Canterbury was endowed with town privileges in 1703. David's arrival must have been nearly contemporaneous with this event. At that time the town contained only ten families, "but their character and circumstances made amends for the smallness of their number."

A deed dated December 15, 1714, and recorded at Canterbury February 22, 1715, conveys land from Samuel Adams and Obadiah Johnson to "David Munroe of Canterbury."

Digitized by Google

David and Deborah his wife united with the church at Canterbury, April 1, 1722.

He is twice mentioned in connection with events related in the history of Windham county; April 30, 1723 an arrangement was carried out for the division of certain common lands by which David Munroe was one of those to receive one and a half shares each, as being among those "who were settled inhabitance and paid to ye building of ye meeting house and ministers home." These buildings were completed in 1711.

In 1743 the church at Canterbury became dissatisfied with its minister, Mr. Adams, on account of a sermon by him from 1 Cor. 10:31, and a committee was appointed to visit him. Their report is dated September 7, 1743. They informed the minister that his people were dissatisfied with his sermons "in that they imply that man hath a power to glorify God not implying that the new birth is necessary."

In vain Mr. Adams explained that "in opening the text he did show that the apostle writ to christians."

At a meeting called to consider this report, September 12, David Munroe and five others put in a written protest over their own signatures in which they declared that those who were opposing the minister "did it to make themselves strong and were still fond of their own wills and put the society to great charge by their illegal acts." This unexpected action on the part of these brethren so aroused the church that a meeting was called to consider it, at which a committee was appointed "to see what their fault was in order to tell them their fault in order to restore them." The committee reported that "they were guilty of evil surmising, irregular and unchristian treatment, and disorderly behavior toward the church." But as the six brethren refused either to repent or retract, a letter was sent to them "for their conviction" and the matter was dropped. Their protest, however, proved unavailing and the minister was dismissed.

David died June 19, 1755, his wife Deborah having preceded him September 1, 1748. David's will, probated September 8, 1755 follows:

Digitized by Google

Dated Canterbury, February, 9th day, 1753.

I David MunRow of Canterbury in the County of Windham and Colony of Conneticut in New England, being very sick and weak of body, but in perfect mind and memory, having a desire to settle my estate which God and his good Providence hath given me, and knowing and being sensible of the mortality of my body, and that all men must dye, I give and resign my soul to God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried, and at the discretion of my executors hereafter named. I give and bequeath all my husbandry tools to my four sons to be equally divided among them and I do give to my six daughters all the remainder of my movable estate after my death and funeral charges are paid to be equally divided among them.

And I having given to my son David MunRow a part of my land containing about 50 acres as his part of my land. And I give unto my son Samuel MunRow fourteen acres of land adjoining the house Samuel MunRow now lives in together with the house standing thereon. And I give all the remainder of my lands to my two sons William and Josiah MunRow. And I do appoint my two sons David and William MunRow to be executors to this my last will and to ratify and confirm this my last will and Testament and I do hereby revoke and make Null and Void all other Wills and Testaments. In Witness and Confermation hereof I sd. David MunRow have to these presents set my hand and seal to the date mentioned.

Sealed and dated in Presents of us Johnithan Shaw, Stephen Frost, Lydia Hyde, (X) her mark.

David Munrow.

[L. S.]

In the probate records at Central Village, Connecticut, is found a curious inventory of his personal belongings consisting of seventy-two articles from which the following are taken as examples. The figures are for pounds, shillings and pence:

Digitized by Google

Dated Canterbury Aug. 8, 1755. A True and Perfect inventory of the Estate of David Munrow of Canterbury deceased.

Hat 8-00-00; ole hat 0-3-00; coat 12-7-0.....20-10-00
Blue coat 11-00-00; cotton jacket 1-10-00.....21-00-00
Pare of leathern Bretches.....10-00-00
Ole great coat 1-00-00 and ole Jack coat 0-10-00...1-10-00
a pare of Dark Stockens 00-15-00; 2 pr. ole stockens 5 ..... 1-00-00.
a pare of ole shoes 2-00-00; a pare of shoe buckels 00-6-00..... 2-6-00
a bead, underbead, pillers and bolsters, beadstead and cover..... 24-10-00
silkhandkerchief 2-5-0 and a streaked handkerchief 0-4-5..... 2-9-5
Snuff Bottl 0-3-00; half quart bottl 3.....0-6-00
great Chare 10---; Black chare 1-5-00.....1-15-00
Sword 2-10-00; 2 gimlets 3s.....2-13-00
11 sheep 16-00-00; Black Mare 80-00-00.....96-00-00

Children of David and Deborah Munroe, No. 28.

33. **Deborah** (first,) born April 22, 1705, at Canterbury, Connecticut, and died there September 16, 1705.

34. **Mary,** born January 9, 1707; married March 23, 1733, Benajah Deans; died Oct. 6, 1795.

35. **David,** born December 23, 1708; married May 20, 1733, Mary Vallet; died July 15, 1762. He served in the French and Indian wars in the 9th company of the 3rd Connecticut regiment under Capt. Thaddeus Mead. His children, (1) Mary, born March 26, 1736, and died September 1, 1748. (2) David, born November 7, 1737; married November 30, 1769, Mary Woodard, with issue—(a) David, born September 10, 1770; (b) Abigail, born February 18, 1773; (c) John, born September 15, 1774; (d) Vienna, born July 12, 1776, and (e) Elizabeth, born September 25, 1777. (3) Abigail, born January 24, 1741. (4) John, born April 9, 1743, and died June 9, 1750.

Digitized by Google

36. **Abigail**, born January 10, 1711; married August 28, 1726, Solomon Adams; died September 17, 1784. Solomon died November 20, 1773. Their children, (1) Gorn, born November 9, 1726. (2) Lydia, born January 7, 1730; married November 25, 1747, Perego Downing. (3) Deborah, born March 7, 1733; married April 11, 1751, Jonithan Downing. (4) Alice, born May 15, 1737; married October 18, 1756, Phineas Downing. (5) Hannah, born August 31, 1742; married October 1, 1760, Daniel Downing. (6) Anna, born August 24, 1745. (7) Eleaza, born July 23, 1748.

37. **Deborah** (second,) born January 12, 1713.

38. **Eleanor**, born September 27, 1715.

39. **Elizabeth**, born May 25, 1718; married January 6, 1737, Stephen Gates of Lancaster.

40. **Samuel**, born September 9, 1720; married a woman named Abigail, with issue—Deborah, born November 5, 1747. Samuel served in the 10th company of the 3rd regiment under Capt. Fay in the French and Indian wars.

41. **Sarah**, born July 24, 1723; married February 23, 1743, Jedediah Ashcroft, with issue—(1) Jedediah, born June 15, 1746. (2) John, born May 15, 1748. (3) William, born December 15, 1750. (4) Abigail, born December 27, 1752.

42. **William**, born January 5, 1726; died November 6, 1760.

43. **Josiah**, our ancestor, born September 11, 1728, at Canterbury; married April 12, 1752, Sarah Hyde, died February 19, 1778, at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. **Sarah** born, September 12, 1733, and died February 13, 1794. For their children, see Nos. 44 to 55.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V.—OUR COMMON ANCESTOR, JOSIAH MUNROE.

Josiah (No. 43), a son of David and Deborah Munroe (No. 28) was born at Canterbury, Connecticut, September 11, 1728.

A record of his baptism conflicts with that of his birth. Two records of his marriage conflict with each other, and both are probably erroneous. Certain it is, that he married at Canterbury, Sarah Hyde, near the beginning of the year 1752. He inherited in 1755, a portion of his father's estate, and may have lived upon it.

Nothing further is known of his life until the breaking out of the Revolutionary war. As the news of the battle of Lexington spread, the local militia everywhere fell in, in large numbers under their own officers, and, without waiting for orders or authority, marched for the scene of conflict. This action was afterwards legalized and lists made of the soldiers who went. The spontaneous character of the service is indicated by the language used; and Josiah Munroe was one of those who from Canterbury, "Marched for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm." On this occasion he held the rank of sergeant and was in the service eight days, in April, 1775.

July 11, 1775, he enlisted as a private in the 7th company of the 8th regiment, afterwards adopted into the continental army. In September his regiment was ordered to Boston, where it remained till the expiration of the term of service, and Josiah was discharged December 15, 1775.

The following year Captain Timothy Bachus organized in Canterbury a company of "Independent Veterans" of which Jo-

Digitized by Google

siah was a member. This company did duty at New London in September, and in October at West Chester, N. Y.

April 14, 1777, he enlisted "to serve during the war" in Captain Elisha Lee's company of the 4th Connecticut regiment of the Continental Line, commanded by Col. John Durkee. His regiment went into camp at Peekskill. In September it joined Washington's army in Pennsylvania and "marched in the Conneticut Brigade" under General Mc Dougal. At Germantown, October 4, they fought on the left flank. Later his regiment was assigned to Varnum's Brigade and engaged in the desperate defense of Fort Mifflin, November 12 to 16. They wintered at Valley Forge where Josiah died in camp February 19, 1778.

A constant tradition of his death in camp in the service of the Continental army has come down among the descendants of his son, David; and his death in February, 1778, is recorded in a little memorandum kept during her lifetime by his daughter, Sarah, and now in the possession of Mrs. Daniel T. Bennett, of Marilla, N. Y.

The record of Josiah's last enlistment and death was obtained from the war department in the following letter.

1843890 WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, November 2, 1911.

Respectfully returned to Mr. B. A. Dunn,
801 N. County St.
Waukegan; Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Munroe served as a private in Captain Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Conneticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Durkee, Revolutionary war. He enlisted April 14, 1777, to serve during the war, and died February 19, 1778. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

F. C. Ainsworth,
The Adjutant General.
Per 4.

Digitized by Google

The record of Josiaa's pervious service in the Connecticut Militia was obtained principally from the published volume, *Connecticut Men in the Revolution.* I have been particular to give the above letter from the war department, because in this volume, on page 188 is found *exactly the same record*, but the first name is *Joseph* instead of Josiah. Inasmuch as there was but one Joseph Monroe from Connecticut in the Revolutionary war, whose record I also have from the Adjutant General's office at Hartford, Connecticut, and who survived the war; and since the record referred to on page 188 of *Connecticut Men in the Revolution* actually is the record of Josiah and not of Joseph, I assume that the name *Joseph* is there an error, and should have been Josiah.

In Volume XII of the publication of the Connecticut Historical Society, Josiah's name is found on page 64 in a list from Canterbury of "men died in the service hired for three years and during the war."

Apparently Josiah died intestate; and no inventory of his estate is to be found on the probate records. But at a session of the Probate court for the district of Plainfield held July 6, 1779, "the widow Sarah Munrow, administratrix of the estate of Mr. Josiah Munrow, late of Canterbury, deceased, exhibited into Court on account of Sundry Debts and Costs found to be due" an order, "for the distribution of said estate to be paid by the several heirs as follows—to rates paid Mr. Gordon, 4, 4, 1; to the distibutors, 14, 8, 1; to the Court of Probate, 4, 4, 0 in Continental money." The figures were for pounds, shillings and pence.

The widow, Sarah Munroe, was born September 12, 1733. She married Deacon Jonas Bond of Canterbury, March 18, 1793, and died, probably at Canterbury, February 13, 1794.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of Josiah and Sarah Monroe, No. 43.

44. Nathan, born October 19, 1752, at Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; married August 16, 1778, Mehetible Seymour; died May 17, 1796, in Huntington Township, Luzerne

W.H.G.

Digitized by Google

County, Pennsylvania. **Mehetible,** born July 21, 1759, and died October 10, 1827. For their children, see Chapter VI: the Nathan Monroe Line.

45. Josiah (first,) born September 3, 1754, at Canterbury, and died there October 16, 1760.

46. Elizabeth, born November 14, 1756, at Canterbury; married October 30, 1782, Samuel Bennet; died March 9, 1811, at Pawlet, Vermont. For their child, see Chapter VII: the Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett Line.

47. John, born October 30, 1758, at Canterbury; married October 30, 1782, Susanna Bond; died February 27, 1836, at Canterbury. **Susanna,** born 1766 and died April 3, 1850. For their children, see Chapter VIII: The John Monroe Line.

48. Olive (first,) born November 21, 1760, at Canterbury, and died there February 7, 1761.

49. William, born December 20, 1761, at Canterbury; married Deborah Pope; died January 10, 1833, at Burlington, Otsego County, New York. **Deborah,** born October 22, 1766, and died January 16, 1846. For their children, see Chapter IX: The William Monroe Line.

50. Josiah (second,) born February 25, 1764, at Canterbury; married Susanna Andrus; died November 9, 1846, at Pawlet, Vermont. **Susanna,** born 1765 and died October 18, 1846. For their children, see Chapter X: The Josiah Munroe, 2nd, Line.

51. Lydia, born April 22, 1766, at Canterbury; married December 30, 1789, Aaron Bennet; died September 23, 1842, at Pawlet, Vermont. **Aaron,** born October 3, 1761, and died April 14, 1849. For their children, see Chapter XI: The Lydia (Monroe) Bennett Line.

52. David, born September 26, 1768, at Canterbury; married January 16, 1794, Anna Andrus; died July 31, 1837, at Pittsford, Michigan. **Anna,** born October 23, 1771, and died June 12, 1817. For their children, see Chapter XII: The David Munroe Line.

53. Jesse, born September 10, 1770, at Canterbury; married January 12, 1797, Hannah Giles; died January 13, 1860, at

Digitized by Google

Poultney, Vermont. **Hannah**, born August 11, 1777; died March 11, 1861. For their children, see Chapter XIII: The Jesse Monroe Line.

54. **Olive (second,)** born February 3, 1773, at Canterbury, and died there March 3, 1773.

55. **Sarah**, born January 28, 1774, at Canterbury, and died December 29, 1848, at Pawlet, Vermont.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VI.—THE NATHAN MONROE LINE.

Nathan Monroe (No. 44) is the progenitor of the Monroes of Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania. His wife, Mehetible Seymour, was descended from Richard Seymour, who came from Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England, to Hartford, Connecticut, in 1652. Her father was Stephen Seymour and her mother Mehetible Hickox, daughter of Capt. Samuel Hickox.

What is now the Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, was claimed and settled by the Susquehanna Company, organized under the laws of Connecticut, and most of the early settlers were from Windham, Hartford, and Litchfield counties, Connecticut, and Berkshire county, Massachusetts. The district was known as Westmorland county, and it ranked with the other Connecticut counties and sent its delegates to the colonial assembly. After the Revolutionary war, when Wyoming Valley became a part of the state of Pennsylvania, the name of the county was changed to Luzerne. Westmorland county was sub-divided into 17 certified townships; and the most southerly of the original townships in the Wyoming Valley was Huntington, which was the habitat of Nathan Monroe and all of his early descendants.

Nathan came to the Wyoming Valley with a company of Windham county settlers first in 1776. He returned to Canaan, Litchfield county, Connecticut, in the early summer of 1778, just before the terrible Indian massacre. He came to the Valley again about 1786, and spent several years in Huntington getting a tract of land in shape for tillage. With his wife and five children he left Canaan in December, 1793, for his new home. His household goods were packed on sleds drawn by oxen. Some weeks were spent with his brother, William (No. 49) at Otsego, near

Digitized by Google

Cooperstown, New York, and the party reached Huntington in early March, 1794. Here he died two years later. His farm which was on Huntington Creek, just below the present village of Huntington Mills, is still in possession of his descendants.

Huntington townhip was named for Samuel Huntington of Windham county, Connecticut, one of the officers of the Susquehanna Company. The township was first settled in 1775 by Col. John Franklin, who "erected a log cabin and spent the summer of 1775 alone in the wilderness, not beholding the face of a white man for months." Col. Franklin was from Canaan, as were the Ransoms and other families with whom Nathan was associated during his preliminary visits to the Valley. This fact doubtless explains why he returned to Canaan rather than to Canterbury for temporary residence during the disturbed times in the new county.

Four of his children married and reared families, and accounts of these will be given in subsequent sections. His daughter, Mary Seymour Monroe, familiarly known as "Aunt Polly," never married. She was the genealogist of the family, and the descendants of Nathan owe her a large debt of gratitude for the early family records and traditions which she left. In her **Sketches of Huntington Valley**, the late Mrs. M. L. T. Hartman says of "Aunt Polly:" "She lived to an advanced age, unmarried, but respected and useful. Her uniform piety and Christian character were beacon lights duing many years, and after her death referred to as guides and examplars."

The total number of Nathan's descendants is 1,444, of which number 1,124 are living. In the Tarbel Monroe branch there are 379 descendants, with 307 living; in the Truman Monroe branch, 227, with 179 living; the Sophronia (Monroe) Dodson branch, 45, with 30 living, and in the Esther (Monroe) Rood, 792, with 708 living. It will thus be seen that the maximum procreative power is attained in the Esther branch and the minimum in the Sophronia branch.

In the matter of geographic distribution, of the 1,124 living descendants of Nathan, 976 reside in the state of Pennsylvania; 43 in Kansas; 14 in Washington; 13 in Montana; 12 in New

Digitized by Google

York; 11 in New Jersey; 10 in West Virginia; 7 in Illinois; 5 in Wisconsin; 5 in Indiana; 4 in Connecticut; 4 in Nebraska; 3 in Massachusetts; 3 in Michigan; 3 in Ohio; 3 in Colorado; 2 in Oregon; 2 in Oklahoma; and 1 in each of the following: Utah, Iowa, South Dakota, Canada, and France.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Nathan and Mehetible Monroe, No. 44

56. Tarbel, born August 11, 1780, at Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married July 13, 1806, Mercy Chapin; died September 19, 1862, in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. **Mercy**, born December 17, 1784, and died March 29, 1856. Children, Nos. 61 to 69.

57. Truman, born July 16, 1782, at Canaan; married June 1812, Kezirah Franklin; died March 14, 1854, in Huntington. **Kezirah**, born January 3, 1795, and died July 2, 1833. Children, Nos. 438 to 445.

58. Mary Seymour, born October 12, 1783, at Canaan, and died May 1, 1868, in Huntington.

59. Sophronia, born September 4, 1785, at Canaan; married November 12, 1821, John Dodson, died March 7, 1841, in Huntington. **John**, born February 12, 1776, and died May 9, 1859. Children, Nos. 664 to 672.

60. Esther, born February 2, 1790 at Canaan; married October, 1804, Ira Rood, died September 10, 1844, in Ross Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. **Ira**, born 1784, and died June 1844. Children, Nos. 708 to 719.

(A) THE TARBEL MONROE BRANCH

Tarbel Monroe (No. 56) married Mercy Chapin, a daughter of John C. and Hannah (Rockwood) Chapin, wno came with their twelve children to Huntington township from Connecticut during the last years of the eighteenth century. As Tarbel's father died when he was sixteen years old, he became the nominal head of the family. Of his nine children, eight married and reared families. Most of them established farms in Huntington

Digitized by Google

township, although several located in the northern part of the township, now known as Fairmount, which was taken from Huntington in 1834.

Two of his daughters married Bostons, whose husbands were descended from Sargeant Jacob Boston who served under Capt. Bittenbender during the suppression of Whiskey Insurrection in 1794.

Tarbel's descendants number 379, and of this number 307 are living, and 280 reside in Pennsylvania. Most of them live in Luzerne, Columbia and Wyoming counties, and they are chiefly engaged in agricultural pursuits.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Tarbel and Mercy Monroe, No. 56.

61. **Nathan** (second,) born June 15, 1808, in Huntington township; married December 15, 1833, Elizabeth Long; died April 19, 1872, in Huntington. **Elizabeth** born 1810 and died November 7, 1891. Children, Nos. 70 and 72.

62. **Dedima**, born December 21 1809, in Huntington, and died there January 26, 1863.

63. **Lucinda**, born November 7, 1811, in Huntington; married October 20, 1833, William Boston; died September 13, 1881, in Fairmount. **William** born February 24, 1813, in Fairmount, and died there July 17, 1902. Children, Nos. 113 and 120.

64. **Sophronia**, born September 20, 1813, in Huntington; married 1834, Soverel Williams; died June 7, 1873. in Huntington. **Soverel** born July 17, 1809, and died April 2, 1889. Children, Nos. 138 to 148.

65. **Joseph**, born February 4, 1815, in Huntington; married November 13, 1837, Matilda Williams; died March 22, 1895, in Union township. **Matilda** born May 7, 1817, in Huntington, and died September 30, 1892, at Harvey's Lake, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 290 to 291.

66. **James**, born June 9, 1816, in Huntington; married (1st) February 4, 1841, Julia Brandon, and (2nd) May 1, 1868, Frances Larned, Davenport; died January 8, 1896, in Huntington. **Julia**, born March 16, 1816, and died March 18, 1866. **Frances**, born

Digitized by Google

August 13, 1827, and died September 4, 1903. Children, Nos. 386 and 387.

67. **Rhoda,** born October 1, 1818, in Huntington; married December 1845, Silas Boston; died May 31, 1884, in Fairmount. **Silas,** born October 18, 1836, and died February 18, 1888. Children, Nos. 388 and 389.

68. **Perry,** born December 29, 1822, in Huntington; married June 7, 1857, Martha McCafferty; died February 17, 1888, in Huntington. **Martha,** born August 11, 1828, and died June 6. 1901. Children, Nos. 407 to 409.

69. **Henderson,** born February 11, 1829, in Huntington; married July 4, 1849, Caroline Bonham; died February 17, 1895, in Fairmount. **Caroline,** born May 30, 1832, and died July 12, 1892. Children, Nos. 412 to 415.

(1) THE NATHAN MONROE 2ND FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Nathan 2nd and Elizabeth Monroe, No. 61.

70. **Tarbel,** born October 3, 1834, in Fairmount township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married 1855, Elizabeth Myers; died September 12, 1892, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania. **Elizabeth,** born March 22, 1837, and died August 25, 1903. Children, Nos. 73 to 79.

71. **William,** born August 31, 1836, in Fairmount, and died June 25, 1909, at Danville, Pennsylvania.

72. **Experience,** born September 13, 1838, in Fairmount, and died there February 18, 1855.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Tarbel and Elizabeth Monroe, No. 70.

73. **Elias Franklin,** born May 30, 1858, in Fairmount; married June 11, 1880, Sarah Cecelia Hope. **Sarah,** born February 3, 1861. They reside at No. 1024 East Grand St., Elizabeth, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 80 and 81.

74. **Katherine R.,** born January 8, 1861, in Fairmount; married August 1, 1882, Franklin W. Hutton. **Franklin,** born Sep-

Digitized by Google

tember 6, 1853. Address, Conyngham, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 82 and 83.

75. **Thomas Callender,** born September 9, 1863, in Fairmount; married August 17, 1882, Flora Susan Van Horn. **Flora,** born February 26, 1867. Address, No. 802 West Alleghany Avenue, Philadelphia. Children, Nos. 84 to 90.

76. **Harriet Amanda,** born November 17, 1865, in Fairmount; married February 23, 1884, George James Duell. **George,** born May 8, 1864. Address, No. 1123 East Water Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 91 to 100.

77. **Mary,** born March 30, 1868, in Fairmount; married October 25, 1892, Alfred Seddon. **Alfred,** born July 13, 1863. Address, No. 9, South Seventh Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 101.

78. **Emily Pearl,** born March 14, 1871, in Fairmount; married 1895, George Washington Eby. Address, Lykens, Pennsylvania.

79. **Anna Maud,** born February 18, 1879, in Conyngham, and died there September 5, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Elias F. and Sarah Monroe, No. 73.

80. **Minnie Katherine,** born June 26, 1882, at Elizabeth, New Jersey; married July 28, 1908, William Southard. **William,** born February 24, 1877. Address, 1021 Elizabeth Avenue, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Child, No. 102.

81. **Alice Gertrude,** born February 19, 1885, at Elizabeth; married June 22, 1910, George Swan Garrison. **George,** born March 9, 1885. Address, 1024 East Grand Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Children of Franklin W. and Katherine (Monroe) Hutton, No. 74.

82. **Eleanoa E.,** born August 24, 1883, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania; married June 15, 1908, Norris C. Keely. **Norris,** born April 18, 1883. Address, Sybert's Mills, Pennsylvania.

83. **Mary A.,** born August 24, 1887, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1908, Benjamin H. Baker. **Ben-**

Digitized by Google

Jamin, born February 16, 1889. Address, Conyngham, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 103.

Children of Thomas C. and Flora Monroe, No. 75.

84. Harry Tarbel, born March 24, 1883, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania; married April 24, 1903, Anna Marie Ried. **Anna,** born September 24, 1882. Address, 163 North 38th Street, Camden, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 104 and 105.

85. Clara M., born December 21, 1884, at Upper Lehigh, Pennsylvania; married January 10, 1910, Joseph Wallace Johnston. **Joseph,** born April 4, 1866. Address, 1508 North 26th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 106.

86. Bertha Elizabeth, born March 13, 1886, at Upper Lehigh; married June 24, 1904, William Edwin Romberger. **William,** born August 3, 1881. Address, 1324 West Auburn Street, Philadelphia. Children, Nos. 107 to 110.

87. Ida F., born November 13, 1887, at Upper Lehigh, and died October 5, 1888, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

88. Ethel Mary, born April 1, 1889, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania; married October 3, 1906, Charles Herbert Matter. **Charles,** born January 1, 1886. Address, 3528 North Camac Street, Philadelphia. Children, Nos. 111 and 112.

89. Irvin T., born February 13, 1891, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, and died there January 25, 1892.

90. Edna, born August 25, 1892, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

Children of George J. and Harriet (Monroe) Duell, No. 76.

91. James Franklin, born October 13, 1884, in Butler township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married August 31, 1909, Bertha Zechman. **Bertha,** born September 30, 1887. Address, 527 West Spruce Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

92. Arthur Winfield, born August 12, 1886, in Butler township. Address 1323 East Water Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

93. Agnes Pearl, born July 29, 1888, at Mahanoy City. Address, 1323 East Water Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

94. **Gladys Beulah**, born July 28, 1892, in Rush township, Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania.

95. **George Erwin**, born April 26, 1895, in Rush township.

96. **Hazel Gertrude**, born September 17, 1897, at Freeland, Pennsylvania.

97. **Mary Elnora**, born March 19, 1900, at Freeland Pennsylvania.

98. **Alfred Ellsworth**, born June 1, 1904, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

99. **Norris Tarbel**, born November 20, 1906, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

100. **Nerline Grace**, born September 24, 1909, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

Child of Alfred and Mary (Monroe) Seddon, No. 77.

101. **Franklin**, born October 24, 1896, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, and died there October 29, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child of William and Minnie (Monroe) Southard, No. 80.

102. **Doris**, born February 6, 1909, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Child of Benjamin H. and Mary (Hutton) Baker, No. 83.

103. **Thelma**, born March 14, 1909, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry T. and Anna Monroe, No. 84.

104. **Roasna**, born January 21, 1904, in Philadelphia.

105. **Edna**, born November 1, 1905, in Philadelphia.

Child of Joseph W. and Clara (Monroe) Johnston, No. 85.

106. **Clara May**, born December 16, 1910, in Philadelphia.

Children of William E. and Bertha (Monroe) Romberger, No. 86.

107. **Thomas James**, born March 30, 1905, in Philadelphia, and died there April 5, 1906.

108. **Florence Elizabeth**, born May 25, 1906, in Philadelphia.

109. **Arthur William**, born March 30, 1908, in Philadelphia.

110. **Helen Gendoline**, born July 5, 1910, in Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Children of Charles H. and Ethel (Monroe) Matter, No. 88.

111. **Laura Ethel**, born August 2, 1908, in Philadelphia.

112. **Charles Thomas**, born September 14, 1910, in Philadelphia.

(2) THE LUCINDA (MONROE) BOSTON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William and Lucinda (Monroe) Boston, No. 63.

113. **Truman C.**, born May 22, 1835, in Fairmount; married September 4, 1860, Sarah M. Stevens. **Sarah**, born September 20, 1837. Address, Town Hill, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

114. **Delilah**, born February 15, 1838, in Fairmount, and died there December 5, 1853.

115. **Esther**, born January 10, 1841, in Fairmount, and died there July 1, 1903.

116. **Monroe T.**, born April 22, 1842, in Fairmount; married November 19, 1865, Lucy Catherine Stevens. **Lucy**, born February 2, 1841. Address, Peshastin, Chelan county, Washington. Children, Nos. 121 to 124.

117. **Dedima**, born April 14, 1848, in Fairmount; died March 7, 1912.

118. **Julia**, born April 14, 1848, in Fairmount; married August 1, 1871, John C. Moore; died June 13, 1877, in Fairmount. **John**, born March 22, 1842. He resides in Fairmount. Child, No. 125.

119. **Sarah M.**, born February 3, 1850, in Fairmont, and died there November 17, 1863.

120. **Bernard P.**, born September 15, 1852, in Fairmount, and died there August 21, 1856.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Monroe T. and Lucy Boston, No. 116.

121. **William S.**, born February 17, 1867, in Fairmount; married March 24, 1890, Lillian A. Shivley. Children, Nos. 126 and 127.

122. **Warren E.**, born October 11, 1868, in Fairmount; married January 14, 1892, Alice E. Watkins. **Alice**, born October 25,

Digitized by Google

1869. Address, Peshastin, Washington. Children, Nos. 128 to 130.

123. **Eleanor**, born October 29, 1871, in Fairmont; married June 19, 1897, Oliver S. Bowen. **Oliver** born March 19, 1870. Address, Peshastin, Washington. Children, Nos. 131 to 134.

124. **Harriet Ann**, born February 23, 1875, in Conyngham, and died there December 13, 1878.

Child of John C. and Julia (Boston) Moore, No. 118.

125. **Jennie E.**, born December 20, 1873, in Fairmount; married George Gregory. **George**, born October 15, 1877. They reside at Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 135 to 137.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of William S. and Lillian Boston, No. 121.

126. **Lucy C.** born 1890, at Surprise, Nebraska.

127. **Henry**, born 1893, at Venango, Nebraska.

Children of Warren E. and Alice Boston, No. 122.

128. **Florence**, born January 8, 1894, at Venango, Nebraska.

129. **Mary L.**, born March 2, 1898, at Venango, Nebraska.

130. **Blanch I.**, born July 31, 1899, at Venango, Nebraska.

Children of Oliver S. and Eleanor (Boston) Bowen, No. 123.

131. **Thelma**, born March 26, 1898, at Smithfield, Nebraska.

132. **Elroy**, born April 27, 1901, at Smithfield, Nebraska.

133. **Darwin**, born January 3, 1905, at Maywood, Nebraska.

134. **Maxwell**, born December 23, 1907, at Peshastin, Washington.

Children of George and Jennie (Moore) Gregory, No. 125.

135. **Walter R.**, born November 21, 1892, in Fairmount Township, Pennsylvania.

136. **Alfred**, born October 6, 1899, in Fairmount Township, Pennsylvania.

137. **Clayton**, born April 7, 1902, in Fairmount Township, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

THE SOPHRONIA (MONROE) WILLIAMS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Soverel and Sophronia (Monroe) Williams, No. 64.

138. Martha, born June 24, 1835, in Huntington; married (1st) William H. White and (2nd) Peter Ipher. **William** born 1840 and wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. Both husbands dead. She resides at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

139. Harrison, born October 16, 1836, in Huntington; married April 3, 1859, Ellen McDaniels; died August 1889, in Huntington. **Ellen** born April 3, 1843, and died December 27, 1910. Children, Nos. 149 to 157.

140 Loretta, born March 8, 1838, in Huntington; married 1859, Joseph R. McDaniels; died February 11, 1900, at Huntington. **Joseph** born June 8, 1837. His address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 158 to 161.

141. Matthias, born January 21, 1840, in Huntington; married (1st) Matilda Masters and (2nd) Mary Grasley; died February 12, 1910, in Huntington. Children, Nos. 162 to 166.

142. Anna born December 25, 1841, in Huntington, and married Wesley Belles. **Wesley** born May 21, 1845, and died November 5, 1895. She resides at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 167 to 170.

143. Tarbel, born April 14, 1844, in Huntington, and married February 27, 1873, Bernetta Franklin. **Bernetta** born September 27, 1850. They reside at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 171 to 176.

144. Sylvina Tacy, born April 7, 1847, in Huntington, and married November 7, 1869, Adfield Joseph Ridell. **Adfield,** born July 6, 1846. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 177 to 179.

145. James Milton, born March 26, 1849, in Huntington; married November 5, 1873, Cordelia Melinda Thomas. **Cordelia** born July 24, 1856. Address 325 East 8th st., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children Nos. 180 to 186.

146. Clinton, born March 26, 1849, in Huntington. Died in childhood.

Digitized by Google

147. Filmore, born October 9, 1852, in Huntington; married January 1, 1873, Dorcus Almeda Bilby. **Dorcus,** born April 6, 1850. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 187 to 189.

148. Pamelia, born February 11, 1856, in Huntington; married December 28, 1880, Henry Long. **Henry** born May 16, 1854. Address, Broadway, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 190 to 196.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Harrison and Ella Williams. No. 139.

149. Monroe, born June 25, 1860, in Huntington; married August 13, 1885, Arminda E. Sorber. **Arminda** born May 6, 1861. Address, 896 Market St., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children Nos. 197 to 201.

150. Ashman Carpenter, born August 13, 1862, in Huntington; married August 13, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Hawke. **Sarah,** born September 2, 1864. Address, No. 252 Rutter St., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 202 to 206.

151. Charlotte, born August 14, 1865, in Huntington; married George Morris; died February 14, 1910. **George** born April 5, 1868. His address, 291 New Hancock St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 207.

152. Elliot F., born June 23, 1866, in Huntington; married August 1, 1888, Geraldine E. Sutliff. **Geraldine** born July 18, 1866. Address, No. 266 Rutter St. Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 208 and 209.

153. Myra Alice, born August 19, 1869, in Huntington; married August 19, 1805, Reuben W. Risley. **Ruben** born March 18, 1854. Address, No. 22 Snowden St., Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.

154. Emanuel Hartman, born March 2, 1872, in Huntington; married October 25, 1899, Mary Ann Brittain. **Mary** born December 24, 1873. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 210 to 214.

155. Jessie G., born December 28, 1880, in Huntington. Resides at Plymouth, Pennsylvania

Digitized by Google

156. Stanley M., born March 8, 1885, in Huntington, and died there June 30, 1893.

157. Bruce E., born July 19, 1893, in Huntington, and died there January 29, 1900.

Children of Joseph R. and Loretta (Williams) McDaniels, No 140.

158. Seymour Carpenter, born December 16, 1860, in Huntington, Pennyslvania; married September 6, 1883, **Ida Glace. Ida**, born May 19, 1865. Address, Lincoln St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 215 to 218.

159. Byron D., born November 26, 1865, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married May, 1887, Rose Wilkinson. **Rose**, born 1866. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child, No. 219.

160. Anna Sophia, born July 27, 1868, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married October 5, 1893, Robert Bruce Harrison. **Robert**, born April 17, 1867, and died January 10, 1905. She resides at 12 South Wells, St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

161. Franklin O., born November 28, 1877, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married 1902, Minnie Brandon. Shs died May, 1910. His address, 806 N. Front St., St. Charles, Missouri. Children, Nos. 220 to 222.

Children of Matthias and Matilda Williams, No. 141.

162. Harriet, born January 13, 1866, in Union Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married July 11, 1885, Jonithan McClellan Belles; died April 10, 1908, at Berwick, Pennsylvania. **Jonithan**, born September 15, 1862. His address, 215 N. Third St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 223 to 235.

163. Dora, born December 15, 1868, in Union Township, Pennsylvania; married January 25, 1893, Franklin B. Chase. **Franklin**, born March 21, 1870. Address, 634 N. Bromley St., Scranton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 236 to 239.

Children of Matthias and Mary Williams, No. 141.

164. Charles, born September 12, 1880, in Union Township, Pennsylvania; married November 1910, Ida Williams. **Ida**, born June 9, 1881. Address, R. F. D., Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

165. Henderson, born January 29, 1882, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

166. William, born July 21, 1884, in Union Township, Pennsylvania, and died there January 17, 1901.

Children of Wesley and Anna (Williams) Belles, No. 142.

167. William Henry, born October 5, 1867, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1889, Sarah Emma Winans. **Sarah,** born March 24, 1872. Address, 118 Center Ave., Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 240 to 243.

168. Jennie, born November 2, 1868, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married April 6, 1889, Wilbur Killian; died June 1908. **Wilbur,** born June 15, 1861, and died April 26, 1911. Children, Nos. 244 and 245.

169. Emma, born June 1, 1872, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married January 1, 1890, George Lyman Killian. **George,** born September 29, 1863. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 246 and 247.

170. Cora Alberta, born August 16, 1880, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married June 27, 1902, John Taylor Hoffman. **John,** born July 30, 1880. Children, Nos 248 to 250.

Children of Tarbel and Bernetta Williams, No. 143.

171. Elizabeth Lillian, born December 30, 1873, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there February 23, 1874.

172. Lulu Ethel, born January 30, 1875, in Huntington. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

173. Triscilla Maud, born October 22, 1877, in Huntington; married December 4, 1907, Daniel W. Sorber. **Daniel,** born June 3, 1866. Child, No. 251.

174. Flossie Belle, born May 10, 1880, in Huntington. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

175. Effie Pearl, born May 19, 1883, in Huntington; married August 1, 1903, Charles O. Ridel. **Charles,** born November 6, 1881. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

176. Ella Lewis, born April 8, 1889, in Huntington, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Children of Adfield and Sylvina (Williams) Ridel, No. 144.

177. **Martha Jane,** born in Huntington, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1871. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

178. **Dora Belle,** born in Huntington, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1878. Address R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

179. **Geraldine,** born September 2, 1886, in Huntington; married October 9, 1907, Dana Franklin. **Dana,** born November 16, 1884. Address R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 252.

Children of James M. and Cordelia Williams, No. 145.

180. **Joseph Clinton,** born January 19, 1875, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there August 21, 1877.

181. **Clara Myrtle,** born October 14, 1879, in Huntington; married July 3, 1901, Albert E. Ash. **Albert,** born May 26, 1878. Address, 262 Iron St., West Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 253.

182. **Esther May,** born February 22, 1881, in Huntington; married February 21, 1905, Walter E. Belles. **Walter,** born September 24, 1880. Address, Westmoor, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 254 to 256.

183. **Kamerly Clay,** born April 12, 1884, in Huntington; married April 28, 1906, Mary Epsy Savage. **Mary,** born October 18, 1886. Address, 80 Loveland St., Westmoor, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 257 and 258.

184. **Virginia Bell,** born May 16, 1890, in Huntington; married October 7, 1907, Martin Luther Laidacker. **Martin,** born August 15, 1884. Address, R. F. D. 2, Watsontown, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 259 to 261.

185. **Robert Glenn,** born July 24, 1893, in Huntington.

186. **Neva Fern,** born September 15, 1900, in Fishing Creek, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Filmore and Dorcas Williams, No. 147.

187. **Guy,** born April 19, 1880, in Huntington; married (1) May 3, 1904, Mary Chapin and (2) October 12, 1905, Myrtle Bowers. **Mary,** born June 27, 1884, and died December 11, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Myrtle, born August 18, 1882. Address, Lincoln Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 262 to 264.

188. Sebert Stanley, born May 4, 1883, in Huntington, married March 27, 1907, Clara Bell Hughes. **Clara**, born February 21, 1883. Address, R. F. D. No. 1, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 265 and 266.

189. Mason Beach, born October 24, 1887, in Huntington; married September 12, 1910, Inez Franklin. **Inez**, born January 4, 1888. Address, R. F. D., No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children of Henry and Pamelia (Williams) Long, No. 148.

190. Sophronia, born December 15, 1881, in Ross Township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married 1901, Eugene E. Harvey. **Eugene**, born 1876. Address, R. F. D. 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 267 to 270.

191. Anna, born January 2, 1883, in Ross Township. Address Broadway, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

192. James Blair, born January 25, 1887, in Ross; married August 18, 1909, Lennie Winifred Talcott. **Lennie**, born August 13, 1888. Address, R. F. D. 1., Hunlock Creek, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Child No. 271.

193. Josephine, born November 15, 1889, in Ross. Address Broadway, Pennsylvania.

194. Charles A. born January 26, 1892, in Ross Township, Pennsylvania.

195. Bertha, born March 24, 1895, in Ross Township, Pennsylvania.

196. Lewis, born January 29, 1898, in Ross Township, Pennsylvania.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Monroe and Arminda Williams, No. 149.

197. Lena Ruth, born October 12, 1896 at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania; married February 26, 1907, Arthur Turnbach. **Arthur**, born September 21, 1885. Address, 116 John St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 272 and 273.

Digitized by Google

198. **Lida Maud,** born September 13, 1891, at Kingston, Pennsylvania. Address, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

199. **Ralph Leroy,** born February 3, 1895, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

200. **Grace Elizabeth,** born May 28, 1899, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

201. **Bowman,** born July 14, 1905, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ashman and Sarah Williams, No. 150.

202. **Russell Harrison,** born February 3, 1891, at Avoca, Pennsylvania. Address, 252 Rutter St., Kingston, Pennsylvania.

203. **Raymond Kenneth,** born June 18, 1894, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

204. **Leatha Mae,** born May 24, 1896, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

205. **Claude Hawke,** born August 9, 1897, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

206. **Carl Hobart,** born May 26, 1899, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

Child of George and Charlotte (Williams) Morris, No. 151.

207. **Mabel,** born June 9, 1890, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania,; married March 3, 1910, Thomas Price Thomas. **Thomas,** born, March 3, 1887. Address, 101 E. North St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elliott F. and Geraldine Williams, No. 152.

208. **Ethel,** born June 10, 1889, at Moosic, Pennsylvania; married March 29, 1911, Dallas Ambrose Leiby. **Dallas,** born, April 23, 1877. Address 362 E. Third St., Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.

209. **Helen,** born April 5, 1891, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania. Address, 266 Rutter St., Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children of Emanuel and Mary Williams, No. 154.

210. **Thelma Lorena,** born April 17, 1901, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

221. **Brittain Emanuel**, born May 24, 1903, in Huntington and died there March 8, 1904.

212. **Isaac Vernon**, born December 31, 1904, in Huntington.

213. **Emily Louisa**, born January 3, 1908, at Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

214. **Gladys Wilhelmina**, born June 3, 1910, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children of Seymour C. and Ida McDaniels, No. 158.

215. **Leverne Edgar**, born June 7, 1884, at Trucksville, Pennsylvania; married April 30, 1909, Mary E. Clauss. Address, 167 Sherman St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 274.

216. **Ashman Edgar**, born October 6, 1885, in Huntington, Pennsylvania, and died there October 16, 1887.

217. **Loretta F.**, born October 23, 1887, in Huntington, Pennsylvania. Address, Lincoln St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

218. **Josephine**, born September 10, 1898, at Parsons, Pennsylvania.

Child of Byron D. and Rose McDaniels, No. 159.

219. **Myrtle**, born June 4, 1888, in Huntington, Pennsylvania. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Franklin O. and Minnie McDaniels, No. 160.

220. **Brandon Joseph**, born July 12, 1903, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

221. **Robert Seymour**, born July 20, 1906, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

222. **Hilma Arline**, born May 2, 1908, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jonithan M. and Harriet (Williams) Belles, No. 162.

223. **Bruce DeYoe**, born February 23, 1886, at New Columbus, Pennsylvania. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

224. **Anna Maria**, born September 7, 1887, at New Columbus; married August 18, 1908, R. Clarence White. **R. Clarence,**

Digitized by Google

born December 27, 1887. Address, 361 Rear Mulberry St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

225. **Howard Eugene**, born December 26, 1888, at New Columbus. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

226. **Lena Agnes**, born December 16, 1890, at New Columbus; married November 8, 1907, Thomas W. Atherholt. **Thomas**, born April 7, 1881. Address, 6 W. Union St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Nos. 275 and 276.

227. **Lulu Gwinne**, born March 14, 1892, at New Columbus, Pennsylvania.

228. **Dora Pearl**, born February 10, 1894, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

229. **Mark Lois**, born December 7, 1897, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

230. **Jay McClellan**, born October 12, 1899, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

231. **George Lohr**, born May 5, 1901, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

232. **Harriet**, born January 31, 1903, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

233. **Russel Rudolph**, born April 13, 1904, at Berwick, and died in infancy.

234. **Leona Fern**, born February 10, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

235. **James Frederick**, born March 2, 1908, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children of Franklin B. and Dora (Williams) Chase, No. 163.

236. **Edith Lavantia**, born February 27, 1894, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

237. **Stanley Bradford**, born October 9, 1901, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

238. **Hanford Masters**, born October 2, 1904, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

239. **Walter Watson**, born April 3, 1908, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Children of William H. and Sarah Belles, No. 167.

240. **Harry Wesley,** born August 11, 1891, in Salem Township, Luzerne, Co., Pennsylvania. Address, 118 Center Ave., Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

241. **Susan May,** born July 16, 1894, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

242. **Cora Edith,** born April 21, 1896, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

243. **Margaret Gertrude,** born July 30, 1898, in Union Township.

Children of Wilbur and Jennie (Belles) Killian, No. 168.

244. **Lillian,** born January 1890, in Huntington, and died there March 1898.

245. **Stanley,** born January 12, 1892, in Huntington.

Children of George L. and Emma (Belles) Killian, No. 169.

246. **Elizabeth May,** born September 3, 1891, in Huntington; married Louis Walter Lanning. **Louis,** born February 28, 1888. Address R. F. D. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 277 to 279.

247. **Virginia Clio,** born May 12, 1898, in Huntington.

Children of John T. and Cora (Belles) Hoffman, No. 170.

248. **Russel Craston,** born June 9, 1903, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

249. **Thelma Leona,** born June 24, 1906, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

250. **Anna Mildred,** born April 29, 1909, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Child of Daniel W. and Triscilla (Williams) Sorber, No. 173.

251. **Phyllis Helena Durland,** born January 26, 1902, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Child of Dana and Geraldine (Ridell) Franklin, No. 179.

252. **Emma Geraldine,** born June 28, 1909, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Child of Albert E. and Clara (Williams) Ash, No. 181.

253. **Loletta Murna,** born March 31, 1903, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children of Walter E. and Esther (Williams) Belles, No. 182.

254. **Zora,** born November 2, 1905, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

255. **Robert,** born December 16, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

256. **Donald,** born March 27, 1910, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children of Kamerly C. and Mary Williams, No. 183.

257. **Althea May,** born November 9, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

258. **James Albert,** born December 1, 1910, at Westmoor, Pennsylvania.

Children of Martin L. and Virginia (Williams) Laidacker, No. 184.

259. **Florence Loretta,** born October 28, 1908, at Watsontown, Pennsylvania.

260. **Ruth Mae,** born June 8, 1910, at Watsontown, Pennsylvania.

261. **Wilbur Martin,** born September 8, 1911, at Watsontown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Guy and Mary Williams, No. 187.

262. **Theodore,** born August 28, 1904, at Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died there September 26, 1904.

Children of Guy and Myrtle Williams, No. 187.

263. **Ruth,** born May 13, 1908, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

264. **Raymond,** born February 7, 1909, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sebert S. and Cora Williams, No. 188.

265. **Gertrude,** born February 1, 1907, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

266. **Margaret Shepard,** born April 19, 1910, at Brier Creek, Pennsylvania.

Children of Eugene E. and Sophronia (Long) Harvey, No. 190.

267. **Foster Cameron,** born January 30, 1903, at Broadway,

268. **Ethel Pearl,** born November 29, 1904, at Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

269. **Mary Pamelia,** born March 20, 1908, at Broadway, Pennsylvania.

270. **Glenn Curtiss,** born May 9, 1911, at Broadway, Pennsylvania.

Child of James B. and Lennie Long, No. 192.

271. **Zelda Almira,** born July 5, 1910, at Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Arthur B. and Lena (Williams) Turnbach, No. 197.

272. **Grace Elizabeth,** born October 5, 1905, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

273. **Marion,** born July 1, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Child of Leverne S. and Mary McDaniels, No. 215.

274. **Jean,** born March 18, 1911, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas W. and Lena (Belles) Atherholt, No. 226.

275. **Ruth,** born June 2, 1909, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

276. **Donald,** born July 12, 1910, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children of Louis W. and Elizabeth (Killian) Lanning, No. 246.

277. **George Wilbur,** born October 24, 1908, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

278. **Ethel** born June 15, 1910, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

279. **Raymond Henry,** born August, 1911, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

(4) THE JOSEPH MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Joseph and Matilda Monroe, No. 65.

280. Matthias, born July 24, 1838, in Huntington; married 1863, Melissa Bachman; died January 22, 1908. **Melissa,** born 1844, and died 1909. Children, Nos. 292 to 296.

281. Tacy E., born March 3, 1840, in Huntington; married May 5, 1859, Josiah Masters; died October 11, 1862, in Union Township. **Josiah,** born March 11, 1838. Children, Nos. 297 and 298.

282. Dedima, born May 27, 1842, in Huntington; married Earl Tubbs. Both dead.

283. Sarah, born August 3, 1844, in Huntington; married October 14, 1864, Robert Stephens. **Robert,** born September 17, 1838, and died May 24, 1888. Her address, R. F. D., No. 1. Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 299.

284. Nathan, 3rd, born October 26, 1846, in Huntington; married October 26, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Belles. **Mary,** born April 30, 1847. Address, Noxen, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 300 to 306.

285. Martha, born August 9, 1848, in Huntington; married July 4, 1873, Charles Henry Belles. **Charles,** born December 14, 1854. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 307 to 310.

286. Mary, born April 26, 1850, in Huntington; married to John Richardson. Both dead.

287. Charity, born January 22, 1852, in Huntington; married July 3, 1870, Francis Marion Belles. **Francis,** born March 26, 1844. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 311 to 316.

288. Rhoda, born April 28, 1855, in Huntington. Died in infancy.

289. Phoebe, born April 28, 1855, in Huntington. Died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

290. Anna, born February 20, 1856, in Huntington; married August 9, 1870, Miner Paden. Address, Noxen, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 317 and 318.

291. Angeline, born August 9, 1858, in Huntington; married November 8, 1878, Philip Oplinger. **Philip,** born June 25, 1853. They reside at 349 East Sixth Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 319 to 326.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Matthias and Melissa Monroe, No. 280.

292. Boyd, born 1865, in Huntington, and died 1899, in Berwick.

293. Jetty, born August 28, 1870 in Huntington; married Nathan Killian. **Nathan,** born March 25, 1855. Address, R. F. D., No. 3., Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 327.

294. John, born March 31, 1872, in Huntington; married Elizabeth Weathermark. Address unknown.

295. George, born July 16, 1875, in Huntington, and died there 1879.

296. Mary Elizabeth, born February 3, 1880, in Huntington; married William Henry Royer. **William,** born May 10, 1880. Address Beach Haven, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 328 to 330.

Children of Josiah and Tacy (Monroe) Masters, No. 281.

297. George H., born May 30, 1860, in Union Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married January 7, 1882, Rose Brink; died March 31, 1896. Children, Nos, 349 and 350.

298. Charles Maldain, born February 8, 1862, in Union Township; married (1) March 1, 1885, Rose Edith King and (2) July 26, 1893, Harriet Lincoln Sutliff. **Rose,** born May 26, 1868, and died June 9, 1981. **Harriet,** born August 6, 1860. Address, 191 College Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 351 and 352.

Child of Robert and Sarah (Monroe) Stephens, No. 283.

299. Myanda, born September 28, 1864, in Huntington; married July 1, 1883, Franklin Killian. **Franklin,** born July 2, 1857,

Digitized by Google

Address, R. F. D. No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 353 to 360.

Children of Nathan 3rd and Elizabeth Monroe, No. 284.

300. William, born August 14, 1869, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married February 24, 1901, Amelia Decker. **Amelia,** born June 3, 1884. Address, Noxen, Wyoming, Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 361 to 364.

301. Dora, born July 11, 1871, in Huntington; married October 13, 1889, Charles Montross. **Charles,** born June 9, 1865. Address Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 365 to 369.

302. Charles, born August 9, 1873, in Huntington; married August 14, 1892, Myra J. Moe. **Myra,** born September 2, 1874. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 370 to 374.

303. Bertha, born 1874, and died in infancy.

304. Franklin, born April 30, 1876, in Beaumont, Pennsylvania; married February 21, 1900, Dora Waltman. **Dora,** born January 4, 1881. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 375 and 376.

304 b. Harry, born 1883, at Beaumont, and died there October 25, 1896.

305. Lillian, born December, 31, 1885, at Beaumont; married February 10, 1909, Wesley Belles. **Wesley,** born March 23, 1886. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 377 and 378.

306. Jennie, born March 29, 1893, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles H. and Martha (Monroe) Belles, No. 285.

307. Ella Jeannette, born June 24, 1874, in Huntington; married December 23, 1896, George E. Geist. **George,** born April 26, 1875. Address, 425 E. 8th St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 379 and 380.

308. Bruce, born January 15, 1878, in Huntington.

309. Virginia Almira, born October 11, 1881, in Huntington; married November 25, 1902. James Andrew Leiby. **James,** born January 17, 1883. Address, 501, E. 8th, St., Berwick, Pensylvania. Children, 381 to 383.

Digitized by Google

310. **Lewis**, born January 6, 1884, in Huntington; married February 9, 1909, Rose Rohrbach. **Rose**, born April 27, 1880. Address, 500 E. 9th St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 384.

Children of Francis M. and Charity (Monroe) Belles, No. 287.

311. **Minnie M.**, born October 7, 1872, at Town Line, Pennsylvania, and died there August 26, 1875.

312. **Frederick Furman**, born September 16, 1881; married February 10, 1904, Florence M. Sober. **Florence**, born August 26, 1875. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 385 and 386.

313. **Anna Florence**, born July 26, 1885, at Town Line, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

314. **Joseph Leroy**, born May 8, 1887, at Town Line, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

315. **Lester Martin**, born August 14, 1889, at Town Line, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

316. **Archibald Cecil**, born April 5, 1894, at Town Line, Pennsylvania.

Children of Miner and Anna (Monroe) Paden, No. 290.

317. **Bertha**, born July 11, 1874, at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; married November 23, 1891, Zura Coolbaugh. **Zura**, born March 19, 1868. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 387 to 391.

318. **John**, born July 28, 1880, at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.; married September 6, 1902, Blanch Marie Murphy. **Blanch**, born August 27, 1880. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 392 to 395.

Children of Philip and Angeline (Monroe) Oplinger, No. 291.

319. **Arthur**, born October 6, 1877, in Huntington; married December 8, 1909, Mabel Ogden. **Mabel**, born May 12, 1891. Address, 300 E. Second St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

320. **Clara Elizabeth**, born July 28, 1883, in Huntington; married May 20, 1903, Charles Philip Yochem. **Charles**, born September 18, 1880. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 378 to 381.

Digitized by Google

321. **Matilda M.**, born November 22, 1885, in Huntington; married January 29, 1910, Oscar Barrett Clewell. **Oscar**, born January 17, 1884. Address, 407 E. Third St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

322. **Clarence**, born February 29, 1888, in Huntington; married February 26, 1909, Amelia May Goff. **Amelia**, born May 30, 1890. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 382.

323. **Anna Lola**, born March 25, 1889, in Huntington; married May 20, 1911, Herman Ralph Nagle. **Herman**, born November 8, 1889. Address, 339 Bowman St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

324. **Loretta**, born September 30, 1892, in Huntington; married May 28, 1910, J. Walter Cain. **J. Walter**, born November 18, 1889. Address, 200 E. 15th St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 383.

325. **Raymond**, born April 6, 1894, in Huntington.

326. **Edna**, born December 25, 1897, in Huntington.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Nathan and Jetty (Monroe) Killian, No. 293.

327. **Ada**, born March 4, 1885, in Huntington.

Children of William H. and Mary (Monroe) Royer, No. 296.

328. **Joseph F.**, born December 19, 1905, in Huntington.

329. **Minnie M.**, born February 6, 1908, at Beach Haven, Pennsylvania.

330. **William John**, born July 31, 1910, at Beach Haven, Pennsylvania.

Children of George H. and Rose Masters, No. 297.

331. **Pearl E.**, born October 30, 1883, at Kingston, Pennsylvania; married March 19, 1902, William Lyon. **William**, born September 7, 1879. Address, 155 John St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 384 and 385.

332. **Alvin**, born July 20, 1893, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles M. and Rose Masters, No. 298.

333. **Irvin A.**, born August 11, 1886, at Kingston, Pennsylvania, and died there September 7, 1886.

Digitized by Google

334. **Grace E.**, born January 23, 1889, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Address, 191 College Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Children of Franklin and Myranda (Stephens) Killian, No. 299.

335. **Jennie Belle**, born April 23, 1884, in Salem Township, Pennsylvania.

336. **Clinton**, born October 4, 1887, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

337. **Bruce Edward**, born July 24, 1889, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

338. **Bryce Leroy**, born August 12, 1892, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

339. **Warren Morris**, born November 15, 1894, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

340. **Anna May**, born December 12, 1898, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

341. **Russel Carl**, born October 27, 1902, in Union township, Pennsylvania.

342. **Frederick Ellis**, born October 8, 1905, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

Children of William and Amelia Monroe, No. 300.

343. **Emily Elizabeth**, born July 2, 1902, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there October 2, 1902.

344. **Ethel Mary**, born January 23, 1904, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there July 6, 1905.

345. **Verna Pauline**, born November 5, 1906, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there August 12, 1909.

346. **Herman Decker**, born November 19, 1909, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles and Dora (Monroe) Montross, No. 301.

347. **Floyd H.**, born January 12, 1892, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

348. **Elijah C.**, born January 24, 1894, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

349. **Arthur R.**, born April 12, 1895, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

350. **Albert H.**, born January 2, 1897, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

351. **Paul F.**, born August 7, 1905, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles and Myra Monroe, No. 302.

352. **Bruce**, born April 16, 1893, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there August 29, 1893.

353. **Edna Mae**, born October 27, 1894, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

354. **Howard Leroy**, born November 9, 1896, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

355. **Ernest William**, born October 12, 1898, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there December 28, 1898.

356. **Artemus Nathan**, born May 11, 1900, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there December 18, 1902.

Children of Franklin and Dora Monroe, No. 304.

357. **Mable Marian**, born May 17, 1900, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

358. **Carl Leroy**, born November 28, 1906, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

Children of Wesley and Lillian (Monroe) Belles, No. 305.

359. **Donald Monroe**, born October 31, 1909, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there November 11, 1911.

360. **Francis Nathan**, born September 5, 1911, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

Children of George E. and Ella (Belles) Geist, No. 307.

361. **B. Henry**, born November 19, 1897, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania, and died there October 24, 1898.

362. **O. Raymond**, born August 16, 1901, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children of James A. and Virginia (Belles) Leiby, No. 309.

363. **Mary Josephine**, born February 23, 1904, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

364. Clarence Andrew, born July 28, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

365. Frances Leona, born September 7, 1909, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Child of Lewis and Rose Belles, No. 310.

366. Howard Henry, born April 23, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederick F. and Florence Belles, No. 312.

367. Paul Edward, born October 7, 1904, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

368. Carl H., born May 15, 1906, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children of Zura and Bertha (Paden) Coolbaugh, No. 317.

369. Lillian, born November 5, 1891, at South Run, Pennsylvania.

370. Edith, born March 19, 1894, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

371. Stanley, born August 11, 1898, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

372. Ernest, born April 7, 1905, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

373 Elizabeth, born August 24, 1908, at Bowman's Creek, Pennsylvania.

Children of John W. and Blanch Paden, No. 318.

374. Elizabeth Pauline, born November 18, 1903, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

375. Anna Mary, born May 5, 1905, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

376. Margaret Louisa, born January 12, 1907, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

377. Marie May, born May 23, 1809, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles P. and Clara (Oplinger) Yochem, No. 320.

378. Emma Marie, born August 19, 1904, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

379. Ethel May, born March 10, 1906, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

380. Robert Philip, born March 24, 1909, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

381. **Kenneth**, born April 10, 1911, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Child of Clarence and Amelia Oplinger, No. 322.

382. **Ethel**, born November 22, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Child of J. Walter and Loretta (Oplinger) Cain, No. 324.

383. **Thomas Lavan**, born February 19, 1911, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of William and Pearl (Masters) Lyons, No.

384. **Louis, P.**, born August 19, 1905, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

385. **Elsie R.**, born November 14, 1908, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

(5) THE JAMES MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James and Julia Monroe, No. 66.

386. **George Dennison**, born August 23, 1843, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there January 5, 1846.

387. **Mary Jane**, born January 26, 1848, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there January 18, 1868.

(6) THE RHODA (MONROE) BOSTON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Silas and Rhoda (Monroe) Boston, No. 67.

388. **Dennis**, born June 14, 1847, in Fairmount; married April 10, 1870, Mary E. Pace. **Mary**, born July 2, 1849, and died October 27, 1908. His address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

389. **Ezra**, born October 1, 1852, in Fairmount; married October 27, 1872, Eliza M. Pace. **Eliza**, born April 20, 1854, and died July 3, 1902. His address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Luzerne county., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 390 to 397.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Ezra and Eliza Boston, No. 389.

390. Fletcher S., born October 21, 1873, in Fairmount township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married August 5, 1896, Margaret Smith. **Margaret**, born July 22, 1874. Address, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 398.

391. Stephen Lorenzo, born October 13, 1876, in Fairmount married (1) March 5, 1900, Sue Leonard and (2) November 30, 1908, Emma Alice Ely. **Sue**, born June 22, 1869, and died December 25, 1907. **Emma**, born March 11, 1872. Address, 112 Church Street, Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 399 to 401.

392. William W., born October 9, 1877, in Fairmount, and died there October 22, 1895.

393. John Eugene, born March 21, 1880, in Fairmount; married November 21, 1900, Jennie Roberts. **Jennie**, born December 2, 1883. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 402 and 403.

394. Frederick A., born November 9, 1881, in Fairmount; married April 17, 1903, Mary Jane Kettle. **Mary**, born March 10, 1887. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 404 to 406.

395. Benjamin Dennis, born August 24, 1883, in Fairmount; and died there April 15, 1884.

396. Warren C., born June 14, 1890, in Fairmount, and died there September 5, 1891.

397. Virny, born March 2, 1893, in Fairmount.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Fletcher S. and Margaret Boston, No. 390.

398. Vida, born May 9, 1901, in Fairmount township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

Children of Stephen L. and Sue Boston, No. 391.

399. Miles, born May 5, 1901, in Fairmount, and died there January 1902.

400. Lola May, born October 14, 1902, in Fairmount.

Digitized by Google

Child of Stephen L. and Emma Boston, No. 392.

401. **Owen Victor**, born August 6, 1909, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

Children of John E. and Jennie Boston, No. 393.

402. **Warren**, born May 11, 1901, in Fairmount.
403. **Thelma**, born July 6, 1904, in Fairmount.

Children of Frederick A. and Mary Boston, No. 394.

404. **Herbert**, born April 14, 1904, in Fairmount.
405. **Cecil**, born September 17, 1906, in Fairmount.
406. **Donald**, born March 23, 1908, in Fairmount.

(7) THE PERRY MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Perry and Martha Monroe, No. 68.

407. **Edith**, born April 23, 1858, in Huntington; married April 17, 1887, Henry Remaley. **Henry**, born February 13, 1852. Address, Huntington Mills, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

408. **Ida Florence**, born May 29, 1861, in Huntington; married February 26, 1887, James B. Laubach; died January 11, 1911, at Benton, Pennsylvania. **James**, born December 26, 1861. His address, R. F. D., No. 6, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. Child, No. 410.

409. **Emma D.**, born September 15, 1865, in Huntington; married Emanuel Warner. **Emanuel**, born July 2, 1862. Address, Harveyville, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 411.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of James B. and Ida (Monroe) Laubach, No. 408.

410. **Harry Monroe**, born March 18, 1888, in Huntington; married March 4, 1911, Clara Maud Drescher. **Clara**, born October 20, 1891. Address, R. F. D., No. 6, Benton, Columbia county, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Child of Emanuel and Emma (Monroe) Warner, No. 409.

411. **Florence E.** born July 1, 1898, in Huntington.

(8) THE HENDERSON MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Henderson and Caroline Monroe, No. 69.

412. **Alem James,** born December 25, 1849, in Fairmount; married October 25, 1875, Henrietta Mitchell. **Henrietta,** born August 3, 1852. Address, Cambra, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 416 to 418.

413. **Charles M.,** born April 3, 1851, in Fairmount; married June 3, 1885, Harriet Brandon. **Harriet,** born June 15, 1862. Address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enterprise, Kansas. Children, Nos. 419 to 425.

414. **Richard Coverson,** born April 8, 1853, in Fairmount; married October 31, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Post. **Mary,** born June 7, 1851. Address, 146 Union St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos 426 to 429.

415. **Myra A.,** born March 10, 1863, in Fairmount; married August 8, 1888, Milton James Brown. **Milton,** born July 11, 1867. Address 1147, Ferris St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child No. 430.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Alem J. and Henrietta Monroe, No. 412.

416. **Emma Pearl,** born August 6, 1877, in Fairmount; married November 30, 1905, Gwinn Loten Ipher. **Gwinn,** born November 25, 1875. Address, Harveyville, Pennsylvania. Children Nos 431 and 432.

417. **Edward Bonham,** born September 12, 1889, in Fairmount. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

418. **Oscar Eugene,** born September 12, 1889, in Fairmount. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles M. and Harriet Monroe, No. 413.

419. **Alzah R.,** born June 30, 1886, at Abilene, Kansas. Address, Box 53, R. F. D. 2, Enterprise, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

420. **Elmer E.**, born February 10, 1888, at Abilene, Kansas. Address, Box 53, R. F. D. 2, Enterprise, Kansas.

421. **Austin D.**, born January 30, 1890, at Abilene, Kansas. Address, Box 53, R. F. D. 2, Enterprise, Kansas.

422. **Elsie A.**, born June 26, 1892, at Abilene, Kansas.

423. **Homer B.**, born September 30, 1894, at Abliene, Kansas.

424. **Stanley W.**, born November 11, 1896, at Abilene, Kansas.

425. **Harry F.**, born July 15, 1901, at Abilene, Kansas.

Children of Richard C. and Mary Monroe, No. 414.

426. **Bruce Eugene**, born August 5, 1878, in Fairmount; married May 5, 1898, Amanda Frances Long. **Amanda, born** March 30, 1877. Address, 60 Oregon St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 433 to 435.

427. **Charles Arthur**, born September 13, 1880, in Fairmount, and died there August 29, 1881.

428. **Harriet Almira**, born September 23, 1882, in Fairmount. Address, 40 W. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

429. **Sarah Adeline**, born October 27, 1889, in Fairmount; married September 17, 1907, Walter Cole. **Walter**, born June 17, 1882. Address, 49 Slocum St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No 436.

Child of Milton J. and Myra (Monroe) Brown, No. 415.

429. **Daisy May**, born August 13, 1889, in Fairmount; married November 11, 1908, Louis Gearhart. Address, 1223 Orange St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 437.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Gwinn L. and Emma (Monroe) Ipher. No. 416.

431. **Donald Monroe**, born June 9, 1908, in Huntington.

432. **Mildred Almira**, born December 6, 1909, in Huntington, and died there the same day.

Digitized by Google

Children of Bruce E. and Amanda Monroe, No. 426.

433. **Mary Ellen,** born December 7, 1898, in Fairmount.
434. **Edna Pauline,** born September 28, 1900, in Fairmount,.
435. **Howard Richard,** born June 20, 1909, at Wilkes Barre.

Child of Walter and Sarah (Monroe) Cole, No. 429.

436. **Dorothy Adeline,** born March 4, 1909, at Dorrenceton.

Child of Louis and Daisy (Brown) Gearhart, No. 430.

437. **Paul Rutherford,** born January 3, 1911, at Berwick.

(B) THE TRUMAN MONROE BRANCH

Truman Monroe, (No. 57), the second son of Nathan and Mehetible (Seymour) Monroe, married Kezirah, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ransom) Franklin. Samuel was born at Canaan, Connecticut, the 20th of May, 1772. He was the son of John and Kezirah (Pierce) Franklin, and his father was a cousin of Benjamin Franklin, the statesman and philosopher. Samuel's brother, Col. John Franklin, served in the Revolutionary and Pennamite wars "with all the bold, cool energy characteristic of the Franklins," notes General Clinton B. Sears. Col. John was the first settler (1775) in Huntington township, which was the early "nesting place" of the Monroes. His father had four sons and four daughters, all of whom, except one son, Silas—who remained on the homstead at Canaan—located in the Wyoming Valley.

Col. John Franklin served in the 24th regiment of the Connecticut militia during the Revolutionary war. He was a member of the Connecticut assembly from Westmorland district, and held numerous posts of honor. Mrs. Hartman says of him: "His zeal for right and justice, his hatred of wrong and oppression, his courage to maintain his views against the conviction or sophistry of his opponents, were proved by years of untiring devotion to the cause of Wyoming." For an account of the role played by Col. Franklin in the early history of Wyoming Valley, see Chapman's **Bloody Oath.** It is to be regretted that no Franklin

Digitized by Google

descendant has so far undertaken the task of compiling a genealogy of this distinguished family.

Kezirah (Franklin) Monroe's mother Mary was a daughter of Samuel and Esther (Lawrence) Ransom. Samuel was a captain in the continental army, and was killed at the massacre of Wyoming the 3rd of July 1778. He was born at Middleboro, Massachusetts, the 10th of April 1738. He was married May 6, 1756, Esther Lawrence, daughter of Lieut. Daniel Lawrence and Rachel Kingsbury. Esther was born in Windham county, Connecticut, about 1739, and died August 1794. After the death of Capt. Ransom, she married Capt. James Bidlock, Sr. Daniel was born April 22, 1702, at Groton, Massachusetts. He married Rachel May 31, 1725, and died at Plainfield, Connecticut, January 27, 1790. Rachel was a daughter of Ephraim and Phebe (Main) Kingsbury. She was born April 16, 1705, and died March 3, 1767.

Capt. Samuel Ransom's father, Robert Ransom, was born at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 15, 1695, and died at Middleboro, Massachusetts, May 23, 1745. He married May 27, 1729, Sarah Childs. Capt. Samuel Ransom's grandfather was also named Robert Ransom. He was born about 1668; married about 1690, Anna, daughter of Deacon John and Anna Waterman, of Plymouth, and died April 27, 1723. Anna was born about 1649 and died February 9, 1720. The great-grandfather of Capt. Samuel was Robert and Susanna (Plympton) Ransom, of Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born about 1637, presumptively in England and died at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 14, 1697. Susanna died there December 23, 1697. The late General Clinton B. Sears collected the above records, after the publication of his excellent **Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Captain Samuel Ransom of the Continental Army** (published in 1882,) and just before his death he prepared them for publication in the present work.

Two of Truman's children—Eliza (No. 438) and William Seymour (No. 439)—married children of Zerah Marvin, a preacher of the Baptist church and "a much respected citizen whose pious character stood the test of a long life." Zerah's father

Digitized by Google

Uriah Marvin was one of the early settlers of the Wyoming Valley. Samuel Franklin (No. 440) married Sylvina Brandon, whose Scotch-Irish ancestors were among the first settlers of Fairmount township. Sybol (No. 442) married Nelson Gregory, whose ancestor, Peter Gregory, was one of the earliest settlers near Shickshinny. Mary, (No. 443,) married Lot Fink, whose ancestors settled in the part of Huntington that became Union township in 1813.

Ranson Monroe (No. 444) married Emeline Womelsdorf, a daughter of Jordan and Mary (Bellas) Womelsdorf. Jordan was born August 11, 1811, at Swinfordtown, Berks County, Pennsylvania; married Mary Bellas November 8, 1832; died November 20, 1893. Mary was born October 13, 1814, and died March 10, 1866. Emeline (Womelsdorf) Monroe's grandfather Samuel Womelsdorf was born about 1775, at Womelsdorf, Berks County, Pensylvania. He married about 1802, Mary Fryer, and died September 15, 1827. Mary Fryer was born about 1776 and died June 10, 1852. Emeline (Womelsdorf) Monroe's maternal grandparents were Adam and Elizabeth (Croop) Bellas.

Truman Monroe's descendants number 227; of this number 179 are living, and 143 reside in Pennsylvania. Will S. Monroe, author and educator, (No. 622), who has collaborated in the compilation of this genealogy, is a grand-son of Truman.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Truman and Kezirah Monroe, No. 57.

438. Eliza, born July 28, 1813, in Huntington; married July 12, 1835, John Marvin; died December 27, 1854. **John,** born April 18, 1810, and died March 3, 1859. Children, Nos. 446 to 454.

439. William Seymour, born October 21, 1815, in Huntington; married February 27, 1844, Martha Jane Marvin; died June 4, 1872. **Martha,** born January 1, 1818, and died July 9, 1895. Children, Nos. 529 to 532.

440. Samuel Franklin, born May 5, 1818, in Huntington; married June 29, 1839, Sylvina Brandon; died February 10, 1886. **Sylvina,** born November 4, 1817, and died August 9, 1898. Children, Nos. 540 to 543.

Digitized by Google

441. **Washington**, born 1820, in Huntington, and died there 1824.

442. **Sybol**, born January 22, 1822, in Huntington; married 1845, Nelson Gregory; died May 25, 1870. **Nelson**, born November 16, 1821, and died February 6, 1856. Children, Nos 579 to 584.

443. **Mary**, born March 31, 1825, in Huntington; married March 12, 1854, Lot Fink; died September 22, 1856. **Lot**, born April 5, 1820, and died August 17, 1895. Child, No. 614.

444. **Ransom**, born September 3, 1827, in Huntington; married July 14, 1853, Emeline Womesldorf; died Ostober 14, 1884. **Emeline**, born October 16, 1833, and died June 28, 1886. Children, Nos. 619 to 626.

445. **Tarbel**, born 1829, in Huntington, and died there 1831.

(1.) THE ELIZA (MONROE) MARVIN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John and Eliza (Monroe) Marvin, No. 438.

446. **Elmira Jane**, born October 13, 1838, in Union township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married January 13, 1858, Silas Roberts. **Silas**, born February 5, 1831. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 455 to 461.

447. **Rhoda Emeline**, born March 12, 1840, in Union; married February 2, 1861, Lot Fink (whose first wife was No. 443;) died August 30, 1864. **Lot**, born April 15, 1820, and died August 17, 1895. Child, No. 465.

448. **Alanson Monroe**, born December 1, 1841, in Union; married April 24, 1867, Sophia Santee. **Sophia**, born November 30, 1841. Address, R. F. D., Shickshinny, Pensylvania. Children, Nos. 466 to 470.

449. **Mary Elvira**, born September 14, 1843, in Union; married December 5, 1867, George Haywood Gritman; died March 27, 1908. **George**, born March 31, 1838, and died October 14, 1906. Children, Nos. 471 to 473.

450. **Sarah Estelle**, born June 12, 1845, in Union; married November 10, 1872, Edward Irving Bonham. **Edward**, born July

Digitized by Google

14, 1847, and died December 14, 1902. Her address, Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 474 to 477.

451. **Julia Anna**, born April 14, 1847, in Union, and died there May 28, 1847.

452. **Esther Miranda**, born July 18, 1848, in Union; married September 15, 1874, John Leonard Worth. **John**, born April 26, 1832, and died June 8, 1909. Her address, Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 478 and 479.

453. **Martha Ann**, born April 9, 1850, in Union; married September 2, 1879, Alvan Stewart Helmbold. **Alvan**, born January 20, 1850. Address, 711 North St., Peoria, Ill. Children, Nos. 478 to 480.

454. **Mabel**, born April 6, 1852, in Union, and died August 17, 1864, at New Columbus, Pennsylvania.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Silas and Elmira (Marvin) Roberts, No. 446.

455. **Rachel Alverda**, born April 1, 1858, in Union; married May 20, 1880, Adam Franklin Gregory; died May 28, 1905. **Adam**, born December 25, 1857. His address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 483 to 492.

456. **Eliza Jane**, born February 5, 1860, in Union; married February 5, 1880, Frank Depue Brundage. **Frank**, born January 3, 1850. Address, Factoryville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 493 to 496.

457. **Elsie Miranda**, born April 19, 1862, in Union; married November 26, 1889, William J. McKelvey. **William**, born July 10, 1862. Address, Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 497 to 499.

458. **Frank Alanson**, born April 8, 1864, in Union; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Leitz and (2) Sarah Ann Roberts. Mary died October 14, 1892. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 500.

459. **Elmer Wesley**, born May 25, 1866, in Union; married September 1, 1897, Olga Kennedy. **Olga**, born February 22, 1872. Address, Factoryville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 501 to 504.

Digitized by Google

460. **Harry Gritman**, born July 10, 1868, in Union; married 1892, Effie Della Curtis. **Effie**, born 1872. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 505 and 506.

461. **George Washington**, born October 25, 1870, in Union; married April 28, 1897, Addie Idella Swingle. **Addie**, born July 28, 1873. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

462. **Morgan**, born July 7, 1873, in Union, and died there July 5, 1874.

463. **Laura Maria**, born November 9, 1875, in Union; married October 1, 1911, Milton Giles Vail. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

464. **Mary Elizabeth**, born January 9, 1880, in Union; married October 26, 1904, David Cohenburg Nicely. **David**, born June 18, 1877. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 507 and 508.

Child of Lot and Rhoda (Marvin) Fink, No. 447.

465. **Eugene Alanson**, born May 22, 1862, in Union; married 1895, Margaret A. Wolfe. **Margaret**, born January 5, 1863. Address 94 Academy St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children of Alanson M. and Sophia Marvin, No. 448.

466. **John Milton**, born November 10, 1868, in Union, and died there April 5, 1883.

467. **Archibald William**, born June 25, 1870, in Union; married August 8, 1906, Flora Tinkham. **Flora**, born October 1, 1871. Address Wyoming Ave., West Pittston, Pennsylvania. Child, No 509.

468. **Merton Elwood**, born August 21, 1872, in Union; married June 11, 1907, Bertha B. Faulds. **Bertha**, born September 28, 1872. Address, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 510.

469. **Seymour Randolph**, born March 10, 1875, in Union, married November 4, 1904, K. May Benscoter. **K. May**, born May 30, 1875. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 511 and 512.

470. **Franklin Sherman**, born December 29, 1879, in Union, Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Children of George H. and Mary (Marvin) Gritman, No. 449.

471. **Marie Dora,** born October 12, 1868, in Scott; married December 28, 1888, Frank A. Clark. **Frank,** born August 30, 1862. Address, 1513 Church Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 513 and 514.

472. **Thomas Jay,** born May 15, 1871, in Scott; married Freda Henrietta Vockroth. **Freda,** born March 28, 1872. Address, R. F. D., Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 515.

473. **Frederick Eugene,** born May 24, 1876, in Scott; married November 25, 1903, Blanch Carpenter. **Blanch,** born November 25, 1883. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 516.

Children of Edward I. and Sarah (Marvin) Bonham, No. 450.

474. **Guy Leslie,** born June 14, 1874, at Wilkes-Barre; married March 30, 1903, Josephine Reese. **Josephine,** born December 29, 1879. Address, 4 Bartholomew Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 517 to 519.

475. **Harry Edward,** born May 16, 1876, at Shickshinny; married March 22, 1904, Katherine Elizabeth Gaynor. **Katherine,** born October 12, 1882. Address, 112 N. Walnut Street, Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 520.

476. **Eva Barbara,** born February 12, 1881, in Union. Address, 145 Chestnut Street, Rutherford, New Jersey.

477. **Stephen Ziba,** born December 18, 1882, in Union; married December 5, 1903, Adeline Webb. **Adeline,** born December 13, 1884. Address, 116 Hoover Street, Sayre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 521 to 523.

Children of John L. and Esther (Marvin) Worth. No. 452.

478. **Mary Frances,** born February 5, 1876, in Greenfield; married June 20, 1900, Leo Herman Decker. **Leo,** born September 22, 1872. Address, Jermyn, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 524 to 526.

479. **George Alanson,** born February 20, 1885, at Amasa, and died there May 4, 1899,

Digitized by Google

Children of Alvan S. and Martha (Marvin) Helmbold, No. 453.

480. Ida Jean, born September 3, 1881, at Green Valley, Illinois. Address, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.

481. Jessie Todd, born February 28, 1885, at Green Valley, Illinois. Address, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.

482. Louise Marvin, born August 19, 1888, at Pekin, Illinois. Address, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Adam F. and Rachel (Roberts) Gregory, No. 455.

483. Lee Mason, born May 26, 1883, in Union township. Address, 608 South J Street, Tacoma, Washington.

484. Lena May, born May 26, 1883, in Union township. Address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

485. Robert Bruce, born August 27, 1884, in Union township. Address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

486. Helen Elmira, born February 18, 1886, in Union township. Address, 315 Mulberry Street, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

487. Shadrach, born February 29, 1888, in Union. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

488. Frederick G., born March 14, 1890, in Union. Address 896 Market Street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

489. Elizabeth, born October 12, 1891, in Union. Address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

490. George, born November 29, 1893, in Union.

491. Silas, born March 6, 1895, in Union.

492. Ralph H., born March 16, 1903, in Union.

Children of Frank D. and Eliza (Roberts) Brundage, No. 456.

493. Robet Abner, born December 28, 1880, in Benton township. Address, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

494. Nina Luella, born September 19, 1882, in Benton; married June 9, 1901, Willis V. Courtright. **Willis,** born 1881. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 527 and 528.

495. Pearl Elmira, born February 24, 1884, in Benton. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

496. George Albert, born March 15, 1894, in Benton.

Digitized by Google

Children of William J. and Elsie (Roberts) McKelvey, No. 457.

497. Anna Elmira, born October 29, 1890, at Sandy Run, Pennsylvania. Address, Olyphant, Pennsylvaia.

498. Thomas Porter, born November 4, 1892, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

499. Walter Graves, born July 9, 1900, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

Child of Franklin A. and Mary Roberts, No. 458.

500. Edith Elizabeth, born July 26, 1891, at Findley, Ohio. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elmer W. and Ola Roberts, No. 459.

501. Cecil Kennedy, born June 4, 1903, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

502. Jessie Arline, born September 14, 1905, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

503. Eloise Alverda, born August 19, 1907, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

504. Lillian Armantha, born March 28, 1909, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry G. and Effie Roberts, No. 460.

505. Mildred Harriet, born 1901, in Peckville, Pennsylvania.

506. Hazel Elmira, born 1907, in Peckville, Pennsylvania.

Children of David C. and Mary (Roberts) Nicely, No. 464.

507. Jeanette Lorraine, born September 25, 1905, in Union, and died there October 14, 1905.

508. Marguerite Irene, born January 3, 1910.

Child of Archibald W. and Flora Marvin, No. 467.

509. Robert William, born May 20, 1907, at Milford, Pennsylvania.

Child of Merton E. and Bertha Marvin, No. 468.

510. Eleanor Fauids, born March 1, 1908, at Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Children of Seymour E. and K. May Marvin, No. 469.

511. **Sophia Elizabeth,** born April 28, 1906, in Union township.

512. **Eugene Elanson,** born March 28, 1908, in Union township.

Children of Franklin A. and M. Dora (Gritman) Clark, No. 471.

513. **Georgiania,** born March 31, 1891, at Edella, Pennsylvania. Address, 1513 Church Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

514. **Thelma,** born December 15, 1902, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Child of Thomas J. and Freda Gritman, No. 472.

515. **George Charles,** born May 24, 1900.

Child of Frederick E. and Blanch Gritman, No. 473.

516. **Floyd Hayward,** born May 15, 1907.

Children of Guy L. and Josephine Bonham, No. 474.

517. **Guy P.,** born November 24, 1904, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

518. **Marvina Rachel,** born March 18, 1907, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

519. **Harold Ormond,** born May 22, 1911, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

Child of Harry E. and Katherine Bonham, No. 475.

520. **Edward William,** born May 24, 1905, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

Children of Stephen Z. and Adeline Bonham, No. 477.

521. **Jennie Estelle,** born September 17, 1904, at Bernice, Pennsylvania, and died there September 19, 1904.

522. **George Spaulding,** born April 11, 1906, at Sayre, Pennsylvania.

523. **Earl Irving,** born October 28, 1910, at Sayre, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Children of Leo H. and Mary (Worth) Decker, No. 478.

524. **Glenn Worth,** born November 4, 1901, at Olyphant, Pennsylvania.

525. **Bernice Lillian,** born February 16, 1903, at Amasa, Pennsylvania.

526. **Alta Leona,** born March 28, 1906, at Amasa, Pennsylvania.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Willis V. and Nina (Brundage) Courtright, No. 494.

527. **Helen Nina,** born June 6, 1906, at Benton.

528. **Paul Brundage,** born February 20, 1911, at Peckville.

(2) THE WILLIAM SEYMOUR MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William S. and Martha Monroe, No. 439.

529. **Eugene Adelbert,** born December 25, 1840, in Union township, Pennsylvania, and died there August 20, 1859.

530. **Ann Adelaide,** born December 7, 1842, in Union; married September 28, 1875, Gilbert Wolfe. **Gilbert,** born March 10, 1833, and died June 25, 1904. Her address, Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 533 and 534.

531. **Marion Antoinette,** born July 5, 1844, in Union, married December 19, 1867, Jacob Levi Glace. **Jacob,** born January 27, 1843, and died April 10, 1910. Her address, R. F. D., No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 535 to 537.

532. **Melville,** born February 24, 1846, in Union; married (1) February 11, 1875, Helen Hunlock and (2) September 5, 1899, Emily Levalley Brown; died February 28, 1901. **Helen,** born September 17, 1843, and died July 21, 1889. **Emily,** born September 3, 1859, and died January 3, 1901. Children, Nos. 538 and 539.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Gilbert and Ann (Monroe) Wolfe, No. 530.

533. **Frederick Monroe**, born January 6, 1877, at Wyoming, Pennsylvania; married September 2, 1911, Martha Jane Wallace. **Martha**, born November 28, 1881. Address, 71 Main St., Cortland, New York.

534. **Stanley Lester**, born September 22, 1888, at Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania; married June 17, 1911, Flora Alice Evans. **Flora**, born October 20, 1887. Address, Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob L. and Marion (Monroe) Glace, No. 531.

535. **Lorena May**, born December 5, 1869, in Union.

536. **Daisy Myrtle**, born December 29, 1879, in Union, and died there January 5, 1880.

537. **Harry Melville**, born November 30, 1882, in Union. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Children of Melville and Helen Monroe, No. 532.

538. **Martha Maria**, born January 13, 1877, in Union, and died the same day.

539. **Frances Adelaide**, born August 13, 1878, in Union, and died the same day.

(3.) THE SAMUEL FRANKLIN MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel F. and Sylvina Monroe, No. 440.

540. **George Clinton**, born September 23, 1839, in Huntington; married January 3, 1871, Christina Nelson, died November 6, 1897. **Christina**, born November 1, 1843. Her address, Spring Hill, Montana. Children, Nos. 544 to 549.

541. **William Riter**, born December 25, 1840, in Huntington; married September 25, 1885, Mary Amelia Brandon; died January 23, 1901. **Mary**, born June 19, 1839. Her address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

542. Sarah Kezirah, born December 15, 1845, in Huntington; married June 27, 1866, Charles Wilson. **Charles,** born February 5, 1840, and died February 2, 1901. Her address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 550 to 553.

543. Henry Harrison, born January 2, 1851, in Huntington; married November 9, 1873, Eliza Jane Telle. **Eliza,** born March 31, 1851. Address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, 554 to 562.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of George C. and Christina Monroe, No. 540.

544. Samuel Franklin, born November 3, 1871, at Spring Hill, Montana; married December 7, 1898, Minnie Emma Potter. Address, Salt Lake City, Utah.

545. Ellis, born July 28, 1873, at Spring Hill, and died there November 24, 1886.

546. Charles Gilbert, born August 23, 1882, at Spring Hill, Montana. Resides there.

547. Sylvia Amelia, born April 7, 1884, at Spring Hill, Montana. Resides there.

548. George B., born February 20, 1890, at Spring Hill. Address, R. F. D., 2, Belgrade, Montana.

549. Edith Helen, born October 3, 1894, at Spring Hill; married December 27, 1909, Edward Benton Trueman. Address, Kaliskell, Montana. Child, No. 563.

Children of Charles and Sarah (Monroe) Wilson, No. 542.

550. Alice, born June 27, 1867, in Huntington; married November 28, 1898, Charles Iffer. **Charles,** born October 7, 1863. Address, 37 W. Eleventh St., New York City.

551. Frank Bernard, born November 19, 1868, in Huntington; married Levina Brown. **Levina,** born January 7, 1863. Address, 168, S. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

552. Leone Rose, born October 1, 1882, in Huntington. Address, 113½ S. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

553. Harry Mercer, born March 5, 1885, in Huntington. Address, 113½ S. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Children of Henry H. and Eliza Monroe, No. 543.

554. **Robert Clinton**, born July 26, 1874, in Huntington; married December 21, 1899, Anna Myrl Baker. **Anna**, born March 27, 1879. Address, R. F. D., 2, Benton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 564.

555. **Irene Charlotte**, born December 28, 1877, in Huntington; married June 10, 1903, John Henry Jessop. **John**, born December 2, 1879. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 565 to 569.

556. **Oscar Franklin**, born January 30, 1879, in Huntington; married November 24, 1905, Janet Williams. **Janet**, born August 7, 1884. Address, R. F. D. 2, Nicholas Ranch, Bozeman, Montana. Children, Nos. 570 to 572.

557. **Ruth Amelia**, born April 18, 1882, in Huntington; married June 7, 1905, Ario Harry Beach. **Ario**, born March 7, 1886. Address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 573 to 575.

558. **Sidney Harrison**, born May 23, 1885, in Huntington, and died there April 3, 1886.

559. **Grant Eugene**, born May 15, 1888, in Huntington; married March 31, 1908, Florence Laubach. **Florence**, born October 6, 1889. Address, R. F. D. 2, Nicholas Ranch, Bozeman, Montana. Children, Nos. 576 to 578.

560. **Geraldine Jane**, born May 30, 1890, in Huntington, and died there September 5, 1900.

561. **Florence Hildreth**, born February 1. 1892, in Huntington.

562. **Seymour**, born July 26, 1893, in Huntington.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Edward B. and Edith (Monroe) Truman, No. 549.

563. **Bertha Sylvia**, born November 15, 1910, at Kaliskell, Montana.

Child of Robert C. and Anna Monroe, No. 554.

564. **Sylvia Katherine**, born October 28, 1909, in Huntington.

Digitized by Google

Children of John H. and Irene (Monroe) Jessop, No. 555.

565. **Esther Clare,** born September 8, 1904, in Huntington.

566. **Charles Robert,** born April 7, 1906, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

567. **Katherine Dorothy,** born June 21, 1909, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

568. **Muriel Jane,** born June 21, 1909, at Peckville, and died there September 3, 1910.

569. **John Ellsworth,** born September 11, 1910, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Oscar F. and Janet Monroe, No. 556.

570. **Frances Marie,** born August 30, 1907, in Huntington.

571. **Hildreth,** born May 9, 1910, in Fairmount.

572. **Lyman William,** born March 20, 1911, in Fairmount, and died the same day.

Children of Ario H. and Ruth (Monroe) Beach, No. 557.

573. **Ludwig Ario,** born January 18, 1907, in Huntington.

574. **Elnora Eliza,** born September 23, 1908, in Huntington.

575. **Kenneth Monroe,** born December 10, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Children of Grant E. and Florence Monroe, No. 559.

576. **Helen Ruth,** born November 7, 1909, in Fairmount.

577. **Henry Wilbur,** born May 11, 1910, in Huntington.

578. **Milfred Eugene,** born October 6, 1911, at Bozeman, Montana.

(4) THE SYBOL (MONROE) GREGORY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Nelson and Sybol (Monroe) Gregory, No. 442.

579. **Truman Monroe,** born May 2, 1846, in Union Township; married March 31, 1872, Anna Jane Scott; died April 4, 1904. **Anna,** born August 23, 1845, and died October 27, 1909. Children, Nos. 585 to 589.

Digitized by Google

580. Josiah Ruggles, born January 25, 1847, in Union; married December 19, 1877, Frances Matilda Welsh; died April 25, 1882. **Frances,** born October 11, 1854. Child, No. 590.

581. Elizabeth, born December 25, 1849, in Union, and died there June 24, 1852.

582. Emma Westera, born February 16, 1852, in Union; married June 26, 1873, Alexander Stuart Keller. **Alexander,** born December 28, 1847. Address, Kidder St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 591 to 593.

583. Ann Adelaide, born March 28, 1854, in Union; married January 27, 1899, John Harned. **John,** born March 21, 1846. Address, 85 John St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

584. William Nelson, born April 27, 1856, in Union; married (1) March 1, 1880, Katherine Elizabeth Bachman and (2) November 28, 1906, Frances Welsh Gregory (widow of Josiah, No. 580.) **Katherine,** born March 1, 1861, and died October 13, 1902. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsyvania. Children, Nos. 594 and 595.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Truman M, and Anna Gregory, No. 579.

585. Emil, born August 19, 1873, at Wilkes Barre; married September 19, 1898, Alice A. Kerr. **Alice,** born September 13, 1880. Address, 25 Ralph St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 596 to 601.

586. Lillian, born July 17, 1876, at Kingston, and died January 23, 1886.

587. Scott, born March 12, 1880, at Kingston; married January 11, 1905, Carrie Goodwin. **Carrie,** born July 16, 1882. Address, 29, Ralph St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, 602 to 604.

588. Della, born 1884, at Kingston; married 1904, Elmer Elwood Lazo. **Elmer,** born 1883. Address, 42 Chester St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 605 to 607.

589. Roy, born April 8, 1889, at Kingston; married January 11, 1911, Violet Anna Heale. **Violet,** born September 21, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Address, 31 Ralph St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 608.

Child of Josiah R. and Frances Gregory, No. 580.

590. **Edgar Bruce,** born October 11, 1878, at Wilkes Barre; married June 11, 1902, Elizabeth Pettibone. Address, 166 Linden St., West Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 609 and 610.

Children of Alexander S. and Emma (Gregory) Keller, No. 582.

591. **Blanche,** born August 29, 1874, at Wilkes Barre. Address, 330 Kidder St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

592. **Sybol May,** born July 21, 1875, at Wilkes Barre; married November 17, 1898, Arthur Kline Jordan. **Arthur,** born September 17, 1876. Address, 220 Scott St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 611 to 613.

593. **George Richard,** born July 16, 1881, at Wilkes Barre, and died there December 4, 1884.

Children of William N. and Katherine Gregory. No. 584.

594. **Lena Sybol,** born February 1, 1881, at Wikes Barre, Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

595. **Ralph,** born April 19, 1883, at Wilkes Barre. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Emil and Alice Gregory, No. 585.

596. **Gladys Elnora,** born June 14, 1899, at Falls, Pennsylvania.

597. **Georgia Wingard,** born January 13, 1901, at Wilkes Barre.

598. **Theodore Monroe,** born March 25, 1902, at Wilkes Barre.

599. **Julia Ann,** born August 1, 1903, at Wilkes Barre.

600. **Anona Cecil,** born February 27, 1905, at Wilkes Barre, and died there July 21, 1911.

601. **Ruth,** born March 10, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.

Digitized by Google

Children of Scott and Carrie Gregory, No. 587.

602. **Thelma May,** born July 15, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.

603. **Mildred Ann,** born June 23, 1909, at Wilkes Barre.

604. **Anna Jane,** born November 21, 1910, at Wilkes Barre.

Children of Elmer E. and Della (Gregory) Lazo, No. 588.

605. **Carlton Gregory,** born October 11, 1905, at Wilkes Barre.

606. **Arlene Orilla,** born November 19, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.

607. **Audrey Evelyn,** born September 20, 1909, at Wilkes Barre.

Child of Roy and Violet Gregory, No. 589.

608. **Mabel Anna,** born August 11, 1911, at Wilkes Barre.

Children of Edgar B. and Elizabeth Gregory, No. 590.

609. **Herbert Pettibone,** born August 28, 1904, at West Pittston.

610. **Donald Clinton,** born July 16, 1908, at West Pittston.

Children of Arthur K. and Sybol (Gregory) Jordan, No. 592.

611. **Ralph Stewart,** born August 30, 1899, at Wilkes Barre.

612. **Donald Keller,** born December 29, 1904, at Wilkes Barre.

613. **Arthur Kline,** born September 19, 1911, at Wilkes Barre.

(5.) THE MARY (MONROE) FINK FAMILY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Lot and Mary (Monroe) Fink, No. 443.

614. **Eudora,** born May 25, 1855, in Union; married September 30, 1876, Thomas Hughes; died July 1, 1904. **Thomas,** born March 12, 1850. Children, Nos 615 to 617.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Chidren of Thomas and Eudora (Fink) Hughes, No. 614.

615. **Thomas Lot**, born March 27, 1878, in Union Township; married August 31, 1904, Elizabeth Shafer. **Elizabeth**, born November, 1874. Address, 283 Kidder St., Wilkes Barre, Pennslyvania.

616. **Frederick Eugene**, born September 22, 1887, at Wilkes Barre, and died August 13, 1888.

617. **Arthur Owen**, born June 16, 1892, at Audenried. Address, 180 S. Grant St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

(6.) THE RANSOM MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Ransom and Emeline Monroe, No. 444.

619. **Evan Franklin**, born March 24, 1855, in Union Township; married September 3, 1877, Sarah Hawk. **Sarah**, born June 26, 1846. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 627 to 633.

620. **Jordan Womelsdorf**, born December 18, 1857, at West Nanticoke; married December 25, 1880, Ida Jane Lightner. **Ida**, born May 29, 1862. Address, Abilene, Kansas. Children, Nos. 634 to 641.

621. **Mary Elizabeth**, born September 10, 1860, at West Nanticoke; married January 13, 1887, Thomas Jordan Lohman. **Thomas**, born January 1, 1849. Address, 208 Pine St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 642 to 646.

622. **Will Seymour**, born March 22, 1863, in Union Township (the part that is now Hunlock Township.) Address, State Normal School, Montclair, New Jersey.

623. **Martha Jane**, born May 28, 1866, in Hunlock Township; married December 30, 1884, Peter Harley Gumaer. **Peter**, born September 8, 1864. Address, Dalton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 647 to 653.

624. **Harry Hakes**, born April 18, 1869, in Hunlock Township; married February 19, 1897, Jennie Josephine Fink.

Digitized by Google

Jennie, born July 4, 1874. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 654.

625. **Katherine**, born February 10, 1873, in Hunlock Township. Resides in Europe. Address, Care of Baring Bros. & Co., 8 Bishopsgate St., London, England.

626. **Helen**, born March 25, 1876, in Hunlock Township; married October 5, 1898, Charles Morgan Holloway. **Charles**, born February 24, 1864. Address 1408 West Front St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Evan F. and Sarah Monroe, No. 619.

627. **Charles Truman**, born June 2, 1879, in Hunlock Township, and died January 5, 1907, at Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

628. **Stewart Ransom**, born May 20, 1881, in Hunlock Township; married June 3, 1904, Katherine Geraldine Bamerick. **Katherine**, born March 29, 1885. Address, Pymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos 655 to 657.

629. **Elizabeth**, born April 5, 1883, in Hunlock Township. Address Charles City, Iowa.

630. **Lina Sutton**, born October 11, 1884, in Hunlock, Township. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

631. **Ida Pearl**, born July 2, 1886, in Hunlock Township; married August 6, 1905, William Claud Vose. **William**, born December 21, 1879. Address 106 Howard St., Larksville, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, 658 to 660.

632. **Stanley Woodward**, born July 28, 1889, in Hunlock Township. Address, West Main St., Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

633. **Lola P.** born September 29, 1890, in Hunlock Township; married November 23, 1910, James Carmel Owen. **James**, born September 29, 1889. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jordan W. and Ida Monroe, No. 620.

634. **Ralph Dennis**, born September 4, 1881, at Abilene, Kansas; married May 23, 1903, Golda Eva Beighley. **Goldie**, born July 3, 1884. His address, R. F. D., Drew, Oregon. Child, No. 661.

Digitized by Google

635. Grace Edna, born January 24, 1884, at Abilene. Address, Abilene, Kansas.

636. Walter Seymour, born May 19, 1886, at Abilene. Address, Abilene, Kansas.

637. Howard Lightner, born December 20, 1888, at Abilene, and died there July 6, 1890.

638. George Washington, born February 22, 1891 at Abilene, and died there September 16, 1891.

639. Martha Washington, born February 22, 1891, at Abilene; married May 10, 1912, Chester Cummins Hutchinson. Address, Abilene, Kansas.

640. Harald Peter, born June 9, 1895, at Abilene, and died there August 6, 1910.

641. Franklin Merwin, born May 20, 1901, at Abilene.

Children of Thomas J. and Mary (Monroe) Lohman, No. 621.

642. Minnie, born August 23, 1888, at Nanticoke. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

643. Elizabeth, born April 1, 1891, at Nanticoke, and died there July 10, 1891.

644. Millard, born May 19, 1892, at Nanticoke, and died there July 21, 1893.

645. Viola May, born August 14, 1893, at Berwick, and died there July 21, 1893.

646. Harald Monroe, born August 14, 1894, at Berwick.

Children of Peter H. and Martha (Monroe) Gumaer, No. 623.

647. Claud Morgan, born October 25, 1885. in Benton township, Lackawanna county, Pennsylvania; married October 5, 1898, Rose Kathleen Lehr. **Rose,** born November 25, 1881. Address, 1354 Penn Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

648. Ralph Louis, born September 29, 1887, in Benton township; married September 28, 1909, Viola Hufford. **Viola,** born March 20, 1888. Address, Dalton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 662 and 663.

649. Robert Seymour, born August 21, 1889, in Benton township. Address, Dalton, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

650. **Maud Emeline,** born July 25, 1891, in Benton township.

651. **Esther Draxa,** born July 12, 1894, in Benton township.

652. **Lydia Adelia,** born August 4, 1896, in Benton township.

653. **William Dewey,** born September 2, 1898, in Benton township.

Child of Harry H. and Jennie Monroe, No. 624.

654. **Nellie Emeline,** born May 31, 1900, in Hunlock township.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Stewart R. and Katherine Monroe, No. 628.

655, **William Seymour,** born December 6, 1904, at Plymouth, and died there January 12, 1905.

656. **Mildred Elizabeth,** born May 14, 1906, at Plymouth.

657. **Mabel Geraldine,** born April 13, 1907, at Plymouth.

Children of William C. and Ida(Monroe) Vose, No. 631.

658. **Sarah Elizabeth,** born May 7, 1906, at Plymouth.

659. **Ruth Helen,** born January 1, 1908, at Plymouth.

660. **Charles Stewart,** born January 21, 1911, at Plymouth.

Child of Ralph D. and Goldie Monroe, No. 634.

661. **Ralph Jordan,** born February 29, 1904, at Wellington, Kansas.

Children of Ralph L. and Viola Gumaer, No. 648.

662. **Charles Edward,** born November 1, 1909, at Scranton.

663. **Ralph Louis,** born August 10, 1911, at Dalton.

(C) THE SOPHRONIA (MONROE) DODSON BRANCH

Nathan's daughter Sophronia, (No. 59), married John Dodson, a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rhodes) Dodson. John

Digitized by Google

was born February 26, 1771. He married (1) July 6, 1797, Clarissa Harrison. By this union eleven children were born to him, one of his sons being the late Stephen Harrison Dodson, (1814-1904), a respected citizen of Huntington township. Clarissa died December 22, 1820, and he married Sophronia Monroe, who bore him nine children.

The ancestors of John Dodson were English Quakers who came to Burlington, New Jersey, in 1667. His grandfather settled near Philadelphia and joined the Moravian Brethren. John came to Huntington from Mahanoy Valley (Penn township), Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, in 1791. He was the most public spirited and best known citizen of the township, and devoted himself with great zeal, not only to the rearing of his twenty children, but to matters of public education and civic improvement. He was cultivated, hospitable, and courtly, and was familiar known as "Gentleman John."

Although he reared a numerous family—eight sons and one daughter by his marriage with Sophronia Monroe—his descendants number only 45. Two of his sons—Charles Millard (No. 671) and Joseph Seymour(No. 672)—are living. All his children became distinguished and useful citizens. Several of them formed the Weston Dodson Coal Company, an important industrial organization at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. His son Nathan (No. 666), was a prominent physician at Berlin, Wisconsin, and Nathan's son, John Milton Dodson, (No. 679), is a professor of medicine and dean of the medical faculty of the University of Chicago. A genealogy of the Dodson family was recently published by Thomas P. Egle.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of John and Sophronia (Monroe) Dodson, No. 59.

664. Miner Delanson, born November 22, 1822, in Huntington township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania, and died there February 6, 1843.

665. Weston, born April 2, 1824, in Huntington; married April 12, 1859, Jane E. Craig; died January 8, 1889. **Jane,** born March 21, 1838. Children, Nos. 673 to 675.

Digitized by Google

666. Nathan Monroe, born June 26, 1826, in Huntington married (1) September 1, 1857, Elizabeth A. Abbott, and (2) March 27, 1901, Agnes Burdick. He died July 19, 1908. **Elizabeth,** born September 15, 1828, and died February 20, 1890. **Agnes,** born January 16, 1857. Children, Nos. 679 and 680.

667. Adams, born February 26, 1828, in Huntington; married October 19, 1858, Henrietta Miller Eoff; died September 19, 1877. **Henrietta,** born May 20, 1836. Child, No. 683.

668. Truman Monroe, born January 1, 1830, in Huntington, married January 12, 1887, Katherine H. Hamlin; died April 14, 1908. Katherine, born December 5, 1846.

669. Benjamin Franklin, born January 23, 1832, in Huntington; married (1) January 22, 1857, Ellen Frances Smith, and (2) April 8, 1875, Elizabeth Sexton. He died April 12, 1904. **Ellen,** born May 20, 1841, and died November 23, 1872. **Elizabeth,** born August 8, 1847. Children, Nos. 685 to 691.

670. Mary, born September 20, 1833, in Huntington; married June 1, 1851, Robert H. Hicks; died September 1, 1851. **Robert,** born 1844 and died September 3, 1851.

671. Charles Millard, born March 10, 1836, in Huntington; married December 26, 1872, Maria Rebecca Craig. **Maria,** born March 30, 1840. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 701 to 703.

672. Joseph Seymour, born March 29, 1839, in Huntington; married (1) August 27, 1867, Mary E. Smith, and (2) Ellen E. Tinker. **Mary,** born August 24, 1840, and died March 24, 1876. **Ellen,** born November 21, 1846. Address, Vermillion, Kansas. Child, No. 707.

(1) THE WESTON DODSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Weston and Jane Dodson, No. 665.

673. Charles Miner, born November 12, 1868, at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; married January 16, 1895, Louise Virginia Lake. **Louise,** born May 23, 1875. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 676.

Digitized by Google

674. Mary R., born January 13, 1869, at Bethlehem; married October 12, 1887, George Reginald Radford. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 677.

675. Jane Weston, born January 18, 1874, at Bethlehem; married December 1, 1904, William Radford Coyle. Address, 226 East Market Street, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 678.

SIXTH GENERATION

Child of Charles M. and Louise Dodson, No. 673.

676. Weston, born October 3, 1895, at Bethlehem.

Child of George R. and Mary (Dodson) Radford, No. 674.

677. Elizabeth Weston, born October 8, 1888, and died October, 1889.

Child of William R. and Jane (Dodson) Coyle, No. 675.

678. William Radford, born June 26, 1906.

(2) THE NATHAN MONROE DODSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Nathan M. and Elizabeth Dodson, No. 666.

679. John Milton, born February 18, 1859, at Berlin, Wisconsin; married (1) July 1, 1884, Maie Van Slyke, and (2) November 12, 1890, Jessica Palmer Kasson. **Maie**, born April 17, 1861, and died June 17, 1887. **Jessica**, born July 3, 1869. Address, 5806 Washington Avenue, Chicago. Children, Nos. 681 and 682.

680. Charles Millard, born September 20, 1860, at Berlin, Wisconsin. Address, Berlin, Wisconsin.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of John M. and Jessica Dodson, No. 679.

681. Kasson Monroe, born August 16, 1891.

682. Elizabeth Palmer, born March 17, 1887.

Digitized by Google

(3) THE ADAMS DODSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Adams and Henrietta Dodson, No. 667.

683. James Stout, born October 15, 1860, at Bethlehem; married April 30, 1891, Martha Amelia Snyder; died May 30, 1904. **Martha,** born March 24, 1864. Her address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 684.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of James S. and Martha Dodson, No. 683.

684. Adams, born February 18, 1893, at Bethlehem.

(4) THE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DODSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Benjamin F. and Ellen Dodson, No. 669.

685. Blanch Lydia, born July 26, 1858, at Wautoma, Wisconsin; married June 30, 1880, Lawrence S. Chittenden. **Lawrence,** born January 25, 1855. Address, Tecumseh, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 692 to 694.

686. George Smith, born January 22, 1862, at Brandon, Wisconsin, and died there March 21, 1863.

687. Franklin Seymour, born March 30, 1864, at Brandon, and died there August 31, 1866.

688. Chandler Monroe, born September 18, 1868, at Brandon; married October 9, 1903, Katherine O'Connell; died June 3, 1910. **Katherine,** born November 24, 1880. Child, No. 695.

689. Mary Elizabeth, born June 26, 1871, at Berlin, Wisconsin; married August 14, 1895, Albert Allison Farley. **Albert,** born March 24, 1871. Address, 282 New York Avenue, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 696 and 697.

Children of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Dodson. No. 669.

690. Truman Monroe, born August 31, 1879, at Berlin, Wisconsin; married June, 1908, Edna Keller Williams. **Edna,** born

Digitized by Google

August 19, 1878. Address, 1533 Virginia Street, Charleston, West Virginia. Children, Nos. 698 and 699.

691. Elizabeth Grace, born June 6, 1885, at Berlin; married July 22, 1911, Ross Byron Newman. **Ross,** born October 20, 1883. Address, 215 Front Avenue, Watertown, South Dakota.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Lawrence S. and Blanch (Dodson) Chittenden, No. 685.

692. Mary Lorraine, born January 8, 1882, at Iron Ridge, Wisconsin; married December 11, 1905, Wesley Warren Barnes. **Wesley,** born November 2, 1881. Address, Nebraska City, Nebraska. Child, No. 700.

693. Ralph Chandler, born May 26, 1887, at Montello, Wisconsin. Address, Wautoma, Wisconsin.

694. Helen Edna, born February 10, 1889, at Montello; married Herbert N. Robertson. **Herbert,** born November, 22, 1882. Address, Wahoo, Nebraska.

Child of Chandler and Katherine M. Dodson, No. 688.

695. Dickson, born August 30, 1904.

Children of Albert A. and Mary (Dodson) Farley, No. 689.

696. Charles Allison, born June 17, 1897, at Watertown, South Dakota.

697. Eugene Dodson, born August 29, 1910, at Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Children of Truman M. and Edna Dodson, No. 690.

698. Truman Monroe, born April 9, 1909, at Philipsburg, Pennsylvania.

699. Henry Franklin, born October 20, 1910, at Charleston, West Virginia.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Wesley W. and Mary(Chittenden) Barnes, No. 692.

700. **Blanch Margaret,** born May 18, 1908, at Tecumseh, Nebraska.

(5) THE CHARLES MILLARD DODSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles M. and Marie Dodson, No. 671.

701. **Charles Weston,** born January 10, 1873, at Bethlehem, and died there April 16, 1874.

702. **Truman Monroe,** born May 19, 1877, at Bethlehem; married September 17, 1908, Mary Simpson Esser. **Mary,** born December 2, 1885. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 704 and 705.

703. **Alan Craig,** born August 27, 1880, at Bethlehem; married April 21, 1908, Sarah Whitney Chandler. **Sarah,** born September 27, 1877. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 706.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Truman M. and Mary Dodson, No. 702.

704. **Charles Millard,** born August 6, 1909, at Bethlehem.

705. **John,** born June 27, 1911, at Bethlehem.

Child of Alan C. and Sarah Dodson, No. 703.

706. **Dorothy Sayre,** born July 3, 1910, at Bethlehem.

(6) THE JOSEPH SEYMOUR DODSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Joseph S. and Ellen Dodson, No. 672.

707. **Mary Ellen,** born October 1, 1881, at Rollo, Missouri. Address, Vermillion, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

(D) THE ESTHER (MONROE) ROOD BRANCH

Esther, (No. 60), was the youngest daughter of Nathan Monroe but her offspring number more than half of all of his descendants. She married while young Ira Rood and had twelve children, all of whom lived to marry and have children. Ira Rood probably came to the Wyoming Valley from Canaan, Connecticut, and the Canaan Roods were from Norwich, Connecticut. He settled in what is now Ross township, which was taken from Union and Lehman townships in 1842.

Of Esther's 792 descendants, 708 are living. 641 reside in Pennsylvania, 28 in Kansas, and the rest are found scattered in New York, West Virgnia, New Jersey, Indiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, Oklahoma and Colorado. As already noted, the Esther Rood branch represents the maximum of procreative power in the history of the Monroe family, and it is probably unequalled in the annals of genealogy.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Ira and Esther (Monroe) Rood, No. 60.

708. **Truman Monroe**, born September 24, 1805, in Huntington township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married 1830, Elizabeth Downing; died September 19, 1885. **Elizabeth**, born May 29, 1810, and died June 15, 1886. Child, No. 720.

709. **Mary**, born September 21, 1807, in Huntington; married July 7, 1839, Washington Sutliff; died November 1, 1879. **Washington**, born March 8, 1809, and died March 2, 1875. Children, Nos. 744 to 755.

710. **Thomas**, born October 3, 1809, in Huntington; married (1) March 2, 1834, Martha Moss, (2) April 1858, Clara Wiant, and (3) March 22, 1860, Phebe Kester. He died July 6, 1882. **Martha**, born March 12, 1811, and died November 11, 1854. **Clara**, died April 25, 1859. **Phoebe**, died October 13, 1882. Children, Nos. 802 to 810.

Digitized by Google

711. **David**, born January 26, 1812, in Huntington; married (1) Sarah Seward and (2) Catherine Bisher. He died February 13, 1891. Children, Nos. 934 to 940.

712. **Mehetible Seymour**, born February 26, 1814, in Huntington; married 1834, William Moss; died June 27, 1857. **William**, born February 28, 1813, and died February 1, 1889. Children, Nos. 1000 to 1010.

713. **Samuel**, born February 3, 1816, in Huntington; married November 20, 1834, Elizabeth Wolfinger*; died July 25, 1896. **Elizabeth**, born September 15, 1815, and died May 25, 1902. Children, Nos. 1033 to 1035.

714. **Hulda**, born December 15, 1818, in Huntington; married January 31, 1838, Daniel Wolfinger; died November 3, 1887. **Daniel**, born December 27, 1814, and died 1902. Children, Nos. 1086 to 1088.

715. **Elizabeth**, born June 15, 1820, in Ross township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married April 29, 1840, Jesse D. Miller; died July 3, 1887. **Jesse**, born August 13, 1800, and and died January 25, 1880. Children, Nos. 1271 to 1281.

716. **Pamelia**, born October 6, 1822, in Ross; married 1844, Barney Long; died April 27, 1887. **Barney**, born March 27, 1818 and died January 25, 1800. Children, Nos. 1271 to 1281.

717. **Tarbel**, born 1824, in Ross; married 1843, Hulda Dills; died June 18, 1859. **Hulda**, born March 10, 1829, and died December 19, 1879. Children, Nos. 1329 to 1336.

718. **Ira**, born April 24, 1828, in Ross; married March 6, 1850, Rebecca Anna Vought; died August 23, 1891. **Rebecca**, born January 25, 1829. She resides at Beach Haven, Pennsylvania. R. F. D., No. 1. Children, Nos. 1388 to 1396.

719. **Susan**, born November 21, 1831, in Ross; married March 19, 1850, Wellington Long; died October 24, 1900. **Wellington**, born November 17, 1831, and died November 23, 1894. Children, Nos. 1459 to 1467.

---

* By the younger generations of the same family the name is written Killian.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE TRUMAN MONROE ROOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Truman M. and Elizabeth Rood, No. 708.

720. **George C.**, born January 5, 1838, in Ross; married, November 1, 1855, Elizabeth Miller, (2) July 27, 1873, Rebecca A. Betson, and (3) October 14, 1890, Mary A. Callender. **Elizabeth**, born April 16, 1838, and died January 23, 1873. **Rebecca**, born May 2, 1850, and died April 6, 1888. **Mary**, born April 14 1835. Address, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 721 to 726.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of George C. and Elizabeth Rood, No. 720.

721. **Sylvia B.**, born July 19, 1858, in Ross; married June 23, 1878, Andrew Moss. **Andrew**, born September 20, 1855. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 728 and 729.

722. **Amy Holmes**, born August 20, 1859, in Ross; married June 30, 1878, Zebulon H. Stevens. **Zebulon**, born November 8, 1857. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 730 to 735.

723. **Penina Evaline**, born April 25, 1863, in Ross; married December 24, 1890, Cassius Clifton Harrison. **Cassius**, born December 24, 1859. Address, Broadway, Pennsylvania.

724. **Eliza M.**, born October 5, 1865, in Ross, and died there May 11, 1884.

725. **Westeria Clarissa**, born May 1, 1869, in Ross; married (1) August 16, 1893, Charles Moss and (2) October 24, 1906, Walter Smith. **Charles**, born April 30, 1863, and died June 29, 1903. **Walter**, born June 18, 1877. Address, R. F. D., No. 2, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 736 to 738.

726. **Charles S.**, born August 25, 1872, in Ross, and died there December 27, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Child of George C. and Rebecca Rood, No. 720.

727. **Frederick Hamlin,** born November 9, 1878, in Ross; married June 30, 1897, Alverna Harrison. **Alverna,** born May 22, 1881. Address, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos 739 and 740.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Andrew and Sylvia (Rood)) Moss, No. 721.

728. **Martin,** born November 15, 1881, in Ross; married November 21, 1906, Lena Dodson. **Lena,** born November 15, 1881. Address Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 741.

729. **Warner A.,** born January 30, 1892, in Hunlock Township.

Children of Zebulon H. and Amy (Rood) Stevens, No. 722.

730. **Arthur,** born December 4, 1879, in Ross. Address, R. F. D.. 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

731. **John C.,** born July 20, 1883, in Ross, and died there May 30 1884.

732. **Nellie Minerva,** born March 9, 1885, in Ross; married May 17, 1908, Harland Anson Talcott. **Harland,** born August 6, 1882. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 742 and 743.

733. **Glenn S.,** born November 10, 1887, in Ross, and married Effie Brunstetter.

734. **Eva M.,** born December 25, 1889, in Ross, and married August 16, 1911, Otis Allen, No. 889. **Otis,** born July 16, 1886. Address, 3925 Pine St., Philadelphia.

735. **Edith,** born January 23, 1894, in Ross.

Children of Charles and Westeria (Rood) Moss, No. 725.

736. **Stanley,** born February 25, 1894, in Ross.

737. **Florence,** born September 20, 1895, in Hunlock Township.

738. **Sarah,** born January 31, 1897, in Hunlock Township.

Digitized by Google

Children of Frederick H. and Alverna Rood, No. 727.

739. **Viola May,** born July 21, 1904, in Ross.

740. **Alfred Roy,** born October 14, 1907, in Ross.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child of Martin and Lena Moss, No. 728.

741. **Charles A.,** born April 15, 1910, in Hunlock Township.

Children of Harland A. and Nellie (Stevens) Talcott, No. 732.

742. **Enid Stevens,** born May 4, 1909, in Ross.

743. **Ilce Elsie,** born November 9, 1910 in Ross.

(2.) THE MARY (ROOD) SUTLIFF FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Washington and Mary (Rood) Sutliff, No. 709

744. **Sarah Ann,** born June 3, in Fairmount Township; married June 19, 1853, Miles Comstock; died December 3, 1860. **Miles,** born December 1, 1832, and died December 14, 1902. Children, Nos 756 to 759.

745. **Miles,** born January 9, 1832, in Fairmount; married Mary Bloom; died May 11, 1854. Child, No. 760.

746. **Milton,** born December 24, 1833, in Fairmount, and died there September 28, 1853

747. **Aramanda,** born July 26, 1835, in Fairmount; married April 15, 1854, Samuel Wilson; died November 1887. **Samuel,** born June 30, 1830, and died February 27, 1890. Children, Nos. 761 to 763.

748. **Huida A.,** born August 4, 1837, in Fairmount; married February 26, 1866, Cyrus A. Hazlett. **Cyrus,** born February 4, 1841. Address, New Columbus, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 764 and 765.

749. **Milford,** born October 20, 1839, in Fairmount, and died there January 25, 1840.

Digitized by Google

750. **Esther**, born December 8, 1840, in Fairmount; married October 17, 1867, William Rupert Mather. **William**, born March 10, 1837. Address, Rhorsburg, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.

751. **Mary Etta**, born October 31, 1843, in Fairmount, and died May 11, 1844.

752. **John Miner**, born December 18, 1844, in Fairmount; married January 25, 1866, Fannie Jane Kester; died February 9, 1908. **Fannie**, born August 18, 1848. Her address, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 766 to 770.

753. **Merritt**, born November 13, 1846, in Fairmount, and died May 29, 1848.

754. **Almon**, born August 27, 1848, in Fairmount; married June 2, 1873, Mahalia Smith. **Mahalia**, born October 1853.

755. **Ira R.**, born May 12, 1850, in Fairmount; married March 23, 1871, Elizabeth Trescott. **Elizabeth**, born October 4, 1846. Children, Nos. 771 and 772.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Miles and Mary (Sutliff) Comstock, No. 744.

756. **Hulda Miranda**, born October 8, 1854, in Fairmount; married (1) April 28, 1886, Lafayette Alonzo Dewitt, and (2) January 1907, James B. Henderson. **Lafayette**, born December 28, 1838, and died January 6, 1896. Address, Cass City, Michigan. Child, No. 773.

757. **Marietta**, born May 12, 1856, in Fairmount; married May 16, 1882, J. Howard Welliver. **J. Howard**, born January 31, 1860. Address, R. F. D. 5, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 774 and 775.

758. **Marilla Jane**, born November 28, 1858, in Fairmount, and died there August 10, 1859.

759. **Sarah A.**, born May 16, 1860, in Fairmount; married August 17, 1876, Jasper N. Stephens; died April 5, 1908. **Jasper**, born April 9, 1850, and died October 1, 1901. Children, Nos. 776 to 780.

Digitized by Google

Child of Miles and Mary Sutliff, No. 745.

760. **Miles Washington,** born August 7, 1854, in Fairmount; married March 17, 1878, Mary Ermina Arnold. **Mary,** born April 3, 1858. Address, Box 142, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 781 and 782.

Children of Samuel and Aramanda (Sutliff) Wilson, 747.

761. **Mary R.,** born April 28, 1855, and died April 30, 1855.

762. **Sarah Caroline,** born April 8, 1856; married January 1, 1874, Charles Miner Smith; died Febuary 17, 1903. **Charles,** born October 22, 1852. His address, Raven Creek, Columbia county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 783 to 785.

763. **James E.,** born May 2, 1858, and died May 2, 1860.

Children of Cyrus and Hulda (Sutliff) Hazlett, No. 748.

764. **Jennie Eyre,** born May 6, 1867, in Fairmount, and died there January 8, 1868.

765. **William Rupert,** born August 6, 1868, in Fairmount; married January 1, 1890, Grace D. Ash. **Grace,** born February 17, 1869. Address, 328 Potter Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 786 and 787.

Children of John M. and Fannie Sutliff, No. 752.

766. **Virginia A.,** born October 17, 1866, in Fairmount; married March 6, 1890, William Millard Kitchen. **William,** born August 23, 1869. Address, 37 E. Market St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 788.

767. **Charles Santee,** born January 4, 1869, in Fairmount; married November 6, 1895, Mary Edith Downing. **Mary,** born July 13, 1877. Address, Fairmount Springs, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 789.

768. **Jennie May,** born March 9, 1875, in Fairmount; married June 25, 1902, Walter Harry Rush. **Walter,** born September 20, 1871. Address, 188 Saint Nicholas Ave., New York City.

769. **Grace S.,** born July 6, 1878, in Fairmount; married February 2, 1902, Bruce W. Eyer. **Bruce,** born April 11, 1869. Address, 328 West Second St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

770. **Esther Maud,** born July 2, 1889, in Fairmount. Address, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ira R. and Elizabeth Sutliff, No. 755.

771. **Esther Irene,** born June 25, 1872, in Fairmount; married March 25, 1896, Herbert Fenton Shiffer. **Herbert,** born Februay 9, 1873. Address, Central Columbia, Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 790 and 791.

772. **Daisy Pearl,** born March 1, 1877, in Fairmount; married December 17, 1901, John Ler Williams. **John,** born June 4, 1879. Address, Benton, Columbia county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 792 to 794.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Lafayette A. and Hulda (Comstock) Dewitt, No. 756.

773. **Lura A.,** born April 19, 1890, at Cass City, Mich. Resides there.

Children of J. Howard and Marietta (Comstock) Welliver, No. 757.

774. **Alice,** born May 5, 1884, in Benton Township; married February 4, 1911, Dallas W. Hess. Address, Springfield, Massachusetts.

775. **Mary A.,** born September 2, 1893, in Benton.

Children of Jasper N. and Sarah (Comstock) Stephens, No. 759.

776. **Lawrence Doyle,** born April 13, 1880, and died May May 12, 1896.

777. **Virginia,** born July 18, 1881, at Central, Pennsylvania; married January 10, 1906, Charles Belles. **Charles,** born April 5, 1878. Address, 346 Rutter Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 795.

778. **Almon,** born November 26, 1882, at Central; married June 14, 1911, Violet Caroline Zimmerman. **Violet,** born October 6, 1886. Address, 38 Orchard St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

779. **Elizabeth,** born October 26, 1884. Resides at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

780. Dora, born January 27, 1887; married April 6, 1904, Clarence Nelson Dirk. **Clarence,** born February 1, 1881. Address, R. F. No. 35, Lacyville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 796 to 798.

Children of Miles W. and Mary Sutliff, No. 745.

781. Jefferson Ray, born March 22, 1879, in Union, and died April 27, 1883.

782. Phoebe Estella, born August 2, 1884, at Warrior Run; married June 14, 1905, John Wommer. **John,** born October 16, 1882. Address, Box 142, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, No. 799 and 800.

Children of Charles M. and Sarah (Wilson) Smith, No. 762.

783. Cyrus R., born November 20, 1874, at Benton, and died there November 23, 1885.

784. William Wilson, born April 15, 1878, at Benton; married February 17, 1901, Anna Gertrude Thompson. **Anna,** born November 1, 1878. Address, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.

785. Ralph Rolland, born June 9, 1887, in Benton; married September 5, 1908, Nellie Kline. **Nellie,** born January 22, 1888. Address, R. F. D. 2, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. Child, No. 801.

Children of William R. and Grace Hazlett, No. 765.

786. Almon Cyrus, born February 11, 1891, in Fairmount. Address, 328 Rutter Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania.

787. Margaret Lydia, born September 28, 1892, in Fairmount.

Child of William M. and Virginia (Sutliff) Kitchen, No. 766.

788. Leona Ruth, born June 9, 1892, at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

Child of Charles S. and Mary Sutliff, No. 767.

789. John Miner, born May 8, 1902, at Wilkes Barre.

Digitized by Google

Children of Herbert F. and Esther (Sutliff) Shiffer, No. 771.

790. H. LaRue, born August 9, 1898, in Fairmount.

791. L. LaMont, born February 22, 1903, and died March 31, 1903.

Children of John L. and Daisy (Sutliff) Williams, No. 772.

792. Lura Irene, born June 10, 1902.

793. Ira Solon, born December 27, 1903.

794. Meldon Lee, born March 29, 1910.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child of Charles and Virginia (Stephens) Belles, No. 777.

795. Ralph Clifford, born January 30, 1908, at Northumberland, Pensylvania.

Children of Clarence N. and Dora (Stephens) Dirk, No. 780.

796. Phyllis Blanch, born September 7, 1904, at Lacyville, Pennsylvania.

797. Lawrence Oscar, born September 20, 1906, at Lacyville.

798. Freeman Jasper, born July 23, 1908, at Lacyville.

Children of John and Phoebe (Sutliff) Wommer, No. 782.

799. Franklin, born October 19, 1907, at Askam, Pennsylvania, and died there the same date.

800. Emily Ermina, born August 9, 1909, at Askam.

Child of Ralp R. and Nellie Smith, No. 785.

801. Marion, born September 22, 1911, at Raven Creek, Pennsylvania.

(3) THE THOMAS ROOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Thomas and Martha Rood, No. 710.

802. John M., born February 11, 1832, in Union Township, and died there December 22, 1895.

Digitized by Google

803. Ira 2nd, born February 13, 1834, in Ross Township; married 1854, Mary Ann Callender; died July 6, 1885. **Mary,** born April 14, 1835, and died April 3, 1907. Children, Nos. 811 to 816.

804. Sarah, born December 14, 1836, in Ross; married July 21, 1860, Luther Trescott Dodson; died May 8, 1861. **Luther,** born November 20, 1832, and died June 8, 1886.

805. Asahel W., born March 13, 1838, in Ross; married Almira Wilkinson; died April 1854. **Almira,** born May 5, 1845, and died March 15, 1886. Children, Nos. 817 to 821.

806. Mary Bethia, born August 11, 1841, in Ross; married January 30, 1859, Albert J. Wilkinson; died August 26, 1892. **Albert,** born February 8, 1832. Children, Nos. 822 to 829.

807. Eliza, born April 20, 1843, in Ross; married January 20, 1860, James Rockwood Dodson; died November 29, 1904. **James,** born March 25, 1838, and died November 12, 1896. Children, Nos. 830 to 835.

808. Benjamin Moss, born December 18, 1847, in Ross; married November 4, 1871, Susan Martilla Trescott. **Susan,** born June 27, 1848. Address, Laketon, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 836 to 838.

809. William B., born January 20, 1850, in Ross; married May 9, 1872, Florence Harrison; died December 8, 1886. **Florence,** born December 18, 1852. She married (2) the Rev. E. L. Santee. Child, No. 839.

810. Rosa H., born November 9, 1862, in Ross; married August 1, 1872, Charles W. Ruggles. **Charles,** born February 21, 1849. Address, 27 Maple street, Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 840 to 847.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Ira 2nd and Mary Rood. No. 803.

811. Martha Ellen, born April 5, 1856, in Ross; married 1873, Stiles Clewell; died October 30, 1874.

812. Edward Barrett, born May 20, 1860, in Ross; married December 31, 1882, Anna J. Harrison. **Anna,** born January 1,

Digitized by Google

1859. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 848 to 851.

813. **Sarah Delna**, born November 7, 1863, in Ross; married (1) August 30, 1882, Adam Charles Adelman, and (2) October 16, 1886, Stephen Winslow Wolfe. **Adam**, born December 10, 1859, and died April 5, 1885. **Stephen**, born April 7, 1850. Address, R. F. D. 5, Everett, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 852 and 853.

814. **Irvin**, born May 18, 1869, and died November 23, 1870.

815. **Bertha** born October 21, 1871, and died March 6, 1875.

816. **Otis Allen**, born April 4, 1876, in Ross; married September 2, 1903, Verna Wolfe.. **Verna**, born June 16, 1875. Address, 1127 Wyoming Ave., Forty Fort, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 854.

Children of Asahel and Almira Rood, No. 805.

817. **Daniel Webster**, born May 27, 1862, in Ross; married January 28, 1885, Frances Alverna Forbes. **Frances**, born May 21, 1862. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 855 to 859.

818. **Amy**, born June 24, 1864, in Ross; married September 29, 1885, George Benscoter. **George**, born February 10, 1861. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 860 and 861.

819. **Almon**, born September 7, 1867, in Ross; married August 25, 1887, Margaret Smith. **Margaret**, born January 22, 1871. Address, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 862 to 871.

820. **Alvin Judson**, born September 7, 1867, in Ross; married August 1, 1894, Martha Leonard. **Martha**, born May 7, 1872. Address, 149 Ely St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 872 to 875.

821. **Mary Bethia**, born June 8, 1874, in Ross; married July 3, 1892, John Abraham Smith. **John**, born October 16, 1873. Address, Box 4, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennslyvania. Children, Nos. 876 and 877.

Digitized by Google

Children of Albert J. and Mary (Rood) Wilkinson, No. 806.

822. **Marion Clinton,** born August 24, 1859, in Ross; married August 23, 1880, Sarah Nora Levalley. **Sarah,** born June 29, 1861. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 878 to 880.

823. **Luther Thomas,** born September 4, 1861, in Ross; married (1) July 1, 1887, Ladetia D. Wolfe, and (2) March 12, 1892, Margaret A. Baer. **Ladetia,** born July 2, 1859. **Margaret,** born July 29, 1870. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 881 to 884.

824. **Amy Sarah,** born November 25, 1863, in Ross; married September 10, 1884, Wilbur C. Allen. **Wilbur,** born June 28, 1861. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 885 to 888.

825. **Martha Eliza,** born September 10, 1865, in Ross; married December 26, 1883 Corey Allen. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 889.

826. **Rose Almira,** born December 21, 1868, in Ross; married May 2, 1889, Harry Wolfe. **Harry,** born September 6, 1864. Address, Bloomingdale, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, No. 890 to 893.

827. **Ernest Alvin,** born December 17, 1871, in Ross; married (1) August 19, 1891, Myrtle Wandell and (2) October 9, 1907, Martha Eliza Edwards. **Martha,** born September 1, 1880. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 894 and 895.

828. **Bertha Luella,** born March 14, 1875, in Ross; married August 16, 1899, T. Mark Goss. **T. Mark,** born May 20, 1871. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 896.

829. **Terrence H.,** born October 26, 1877, in Ross, and died there August 1879.

Children of James R. and Eliza (Rood) Dodson, No. 807.

830. **Sarah Caroline,** born June 14, 1863; married October 18, 1882, George W. Dreisbach. **George,** born October 22, 1858. Address, Northampton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 897 to 902.

Digitized by Google

831. Susanna Bethia, born March 31, 1866; married May 18, 1888, Luther T. Beers. **Luther,** born August 17, 1862. Address, Weatherly, Carbon Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 903 to 905.

832. Harriet Louisa, born September 21, 1868; married December 6, 1888, Alvin Martin Wilkinson. **Alvin,** born July 27, 1864. Address, R. F. D. 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 906 and 907.

833. Edward Dana, born December 10, 1870, and died September 21, 1871.

834. Albert Wilkinson, born October 14, 1872; married August 26, 1893, Alice Louis Wlliams. **Alice,** born November 15, 1875. Address, 244 Cedar St., Bristol, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 908 to 911.

835. George Washington, born February 22, 1883; married December 25, 1905, Bertha L. Roberts. **Bertha,** born October 21, 1878. Address, Broadway, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Child, No. 912.

Children of Benjamin M. and Susan Rood, No. 808.

836. Blanch Myrtle, born December 26, 1876, at Weatherly. Address, Laketon, Pennsylvania.

837. Irving Stephen, born November 10, 1878, in Huntington; married November 27, 1901, Lena Alberta Kocher. **Lena,** born May 9, 1871. Address, Laketon, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 913 to 915.

838. Bruce Lemon, born September 2, 1886, in Ross. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

Child of William B. and Florence Rood, No. 809.

839. Martin Ray, born Aprl 13, 1873, in Ross, and died there August 16, 1884.

Children of Charles W. and Rosa (Rood) Ruggles, No. 810.

840. Milton Lewis, born February 9, 1874, in Lake Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married May 22, 1901, Ella Davis. **Ella,** born April 18, 1875. Address, Pike's Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 916 to 918.

Digitized by Google

841. **Jennie May**, born May 13, 1875 in Lake; married December 2, 1902, John M. Casey. **John**, born June 15, 1877. Address, 69 Maple St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

842. **Arthur T.**, born May 21, 1877, in Lake, and died there October 27, 1887.

843. **Torrence Edward**, born August 7, 1879, in Lake; married December 25, 1900, Daisy May Geiger. **Daisy**, born March 31, 1881. Address, Pike's Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 919 to 921.

844. **Bertha Luella**, born August 25, 1881, in Ross; married May 15, 1907, Walter Eugene Roberts. **Walter**, born October 3, 1879. Address, 616 Wyoming Ave., West Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 922 and 923.

845. **Rosa B.**, born January 21, 1884, in Ross.

846. **Eliza Bethia**, born January 28, 1887, in Ross; married October 20, 1909, Raymond Irvin Lamoreaux. **Raymond**, born January 16, 1886. Address, 105 West Walnut St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 924.

847. **Walter W.**, born March 6, 1892, in Lake.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Edward B. and Anna Rood, No. 812.

848. **Beulah**, born August 21, 1885, in Ross; married October 29, 1904, Boyd Nagle. **Boyd**, born September 3, 1883. Address, Schneider, Indiana. Children, Nos. 925 to 927.

849. **J. Vaughn**, born May 3, 1888, in Ross.

850. **Gail**, born September 25, 1891, in Ross.

851. **Ira McKinley**, born October 30, 1897, in Ross.

Child of Adam C. and Sarah (Rood) Adelman, No. 813.

852. **Edward Leroy**, born August 30, 1883, in Union Township; married September 21, 1904, Louisa Stewart Brown. **Louisa**, born June 25, 1883. Address, 829 North Main Ave., Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Child of Stephen W. and Sarah (Rood) Wolfe, No. 813.

853. **Walter Ira**, born July 1, 1889, in Ross; married February 17, 1908, Sarah Glen Ritchey. **Sarah**, born January 27, 1885. Address, R. F. D. 5, Everett, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 928.

Child of Otis A. and Verna Rood, No. 816.

854. **Lucy W.**, born July 5, 1906, at Forty Fort.

Children of Daniel W. and Frances Rood, No. 817.

855. **Rolla Eugene**, born December 24, 1886, in Ross, and died there March 26, 1896.

856. **Ethel Pearl**, born September 25, 1890, in Ross. Address, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

857. **Loren Norwood**, born January 21, 1893, in Ross.

858. **Martin Alfred**, born April 17, 1895, in Ross.

859. **Carl Leroy**, born February 18, 1899, in Ross.

Children of George and Amy (Rood) Benscoter, No. 818.

860. **Stanley**, born May 4, 1890, in Ross.

861. **Joseph**, born October 9, 1892, in Ross.

Children of Almon and Margaret Rood, No. 819.

862. **Lulu May**, born November 16, 1888, and died July 12, 1905.

863. **Myrtle Eva**, born March 7, 1890, in Ross; married March 16, 1911, James Edgar Altemus. **James**, born July 28, 1887. Address, 39 Woodberry St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

864. **Leah Bertha**, born December 10, 1891, in Ross; married April 26, 1911, George Carkhuff. **George**, born April 3, 1890. Address, Box 9, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 929.

865. **Asahel Harrison**, born June 8, 1894, in Ross.

866. **Almon Ray**, born August 5, 1896, in Hunlock.

867. **Zella Ruth**, born March 8, 1900, in Ross.

868. **Almira Augusta**, born December 4, 1901, in Ross.

869. **Corey Edward**, born March 6, 1905, in Lake.

870. **Beatrice Dorinda**, born December 5, 1907, in Ross.

871. **Walford Virl**, born July 13, 1910, in Ross.

Digitized by Google

Children of Alvin J. and Martha Rood, No. 820.

872. **Leonard Avery,** born July 28, 1895, at Trucksville, Pennsylvania.

873. **Clarence Gerald,** born January 9, 1898, in Fairmount,

874. **Thelma L.,** born March 7, 1900, in Lehman.

875. **Meri Alberta,** born June 13, 1910, at Dorrenceton.

Children of John A. and Mary (Rood) Smith, No. 821.

876. **Netta Pearl,** born September 10, 1893, at Wilkes-Barre.

877. **Dorothy Almira,** born December 14, 1897, at Wilkes-Barre.

Children of Marion C. and Sarah Wilkinson, No. 822.

878. **Arthur Stanly,** born November 6, 1884, in Ross; married April 17, 1909, Florence Lucretia Rheinard. **Florence,** born July 14, 1889. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 930.

879. **Ruth Bethia,** born January 18, 1894, in Huntington.

880. **Harold Monroe** born February 5, 1898, in Huntington.

Child of Luther T. and Ladetia Wilkinson, No. 823.

881. **Florence B.,** born October 10, 1887, in Ross; married March 6, 1906, George Wilbur Holmes. **George,** born April 23, 1883. Address, R. F. D., 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 831 to 833.

Children of Luther T. and Margaret Wilkinson, No. 823.

882. **Lena J.,** born April 30, 1894, in Ross.

883. **Almon G.,** born November 10, 1896, in Ross.

884. **Albert G.,** born November 10, 1896, in Ross.

Children of Wilbur C., and Amy (Wilkinson) Allen, No. 824.

885. **Raymond Rood,** born September 28, 1885, at Loyalville, Pennsylvania. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

886. **Netta Pearl,** born December 18, 1888, at Loyalville. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

887. **Naomi Eliza**, born October 2, 1892, at West Nanticoke.

888. **Bethia May**, born May 16, 1894, at West Nanticoke, and died there July 21, 1897.

Child of Corey and Martha (Wilkinson) Allen, No. 825.

889. **Otis**, born July 16, 1886, in Ross; married August 16, 1911, Eva M. Stevens, No. 734. **Eva**, born December 25, 1889, in Ross. Address, 3925 Pine St., Philadelphia.

Children of Harry and Rosa (Wilkinson) Wolfe, No. 826.

890. **Stanley J.**, born January 15, 1894, in Ross.

891. **Elnora**, born November 10, 1896, in Ross.

892. **Floyd A.**, born March 10, 1901, in Ross.

893. **Howard**, born August 22, 1905, in Ross.

Child of Ernest A. and Myrtle Wilkinson, No. 827.

894. **Anna**, born March 23, 1892, in Ross; married March 17, 1911, Clifford Stroud.

Child of Ernest A. and Martha Wilkinson, No. 827.

895. **Bethia**, born July 28, 1908, in Ross.

Child of T. Mark and Bertha (Wilkinson) Goss, No. 828.

896. **Willis Earl**, born April 14, 1905, in Ross.

Children of George W. and Sarah (Dodson) Dreisbach, No. 830.

897. **Mary Eliza**, born January 20, 1885, at Weatherly, Pennsylvania. Address, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

898. **Anetta Florence**, born June 6, 1887, at Weatherly. Address, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

899. **Albert Sherman**, born April 7, 1890, at Weatherly, and died May 30, 1890.

900. **Howard Earl**, born April 21, 1891, at Weatherly.

901. **Philip Harris**, born June 17, 1894, at Weatherly.

902. **Edith Jennie**, born September 7, 1899, at Northampton.

Digitized by Google

Children of Luther T. and Susanna (Dodson) Beers, No. 831.

903. Arthur Dodson, born December 9, 1888, at Weatherly, Address, Gary, Indiana.

904. Edith Nettie, born April 25, 1891, at Weatherly.

905. James Rockwood, born January 5, 1897.

Children of Alvin M. and Harriet (Dodson) Wilkinson, No. 832.

906. Eliza Matilda, born October 12, 1889, in Huntington. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

907. Alta Rockwood, born August 26, 1891, in Huntington.

Children of Albert W. and Alice Dodson, No. 834.

908. Charles William, born September 18, 1894.

909. Eliza Sarah, born November 13, 1896.

910. Luttie Estelle, born June 25, 1901.

911. Owen Shoffner, born June 9, 1903.

Child of George W. and Bertha Dodson, No. 835.

912. James R., born December 12, 1910, at Bloomingdale.

Children of Irvin S. and Lena Rood, No. 837.

913. Vernon Elton, born August 23, 1904, at Laketon.

914. Benjamin Sylvester, born June 13, 1907, at Laketon.

915. Myrtilla Eveline, born October 25, 1910, at Laketon.

Children of Milton L. and Ella Ruggles, No. 840.

916. Evardne, born April 5, 1902, at Pikes Creek, Pennsylvania.

917. Frances, born August 1, 1905, at Pikes Creek.

918. Alice, born January 16, 1907, at Pikes Creek.

Children of Torrence E. and Daisy Ruggles, No. 843.

919. Edward Wayne, born October 26, 1901, at Pikes Creek.

920. Hilda Pearl, born March 30, 1908, at Pikes Creek.

921. Clifford Milton, born February 9, 1910, at Pikes Creek.

Digitized by Google

Children of Walter E. and Bertha (Ruggles) Roberts, No. 844.

922. Willard Eugene, born October 30, 1908, at West Pittston.

923. Russell Wayne, born July 6, 1910, at West Pittston.

Child of Raymond I. and Eliza (Ruggles) Lamoreaux, No. 846.

924. Charles Ruggles, born June 29, 1910, at Dorrenceton.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Boyd and Beulah (Rood) Nagle, No. 848.

925. Loretta, born November 24, 1905, at Momence, Indiana.

926. Vida S., born March 2, 1908, at Momence.

927. Alberta, born October 22, 1909, at Momence.

Child of Walter J. and Sarah Wolfe, No. 853.

928. Evelyn Marjorie, born September 29, 1908, at Everett, Pennsylvania.

Child of George and Leah (Rood) Carkhuff, No. 864.

929. Loretta, born November 13, 1911, at Wilkes-Barre.

Child of Arthur S. and Florence Wilkinson, No. 878.

930. Alma Bertelle, born December 14, 1909, at Forty Fort.

Children of George W. and Florence(Wilkinson) Holmes, No. 881.

931. Violet Ladelia, born December 22, 1906, in Fairmount.

932. Freda Mae, born September 20, 1908, in Fairmount.

933. Thomas Jefferson, born November 17, 1910, in Fairmount.

(4) THE DAVID ROOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of David and Sarah Rood, No. 711.

934. Esther, born November 1, 1833, in Ross; married November 29, 1857, Stewart Benscoter; died December 2, 1891. **Stewart,** born January 12, 1831. Child, No. 941.

Digitized by Google

935. Alvin S., born April 10, 1837, in Ross; married December, 1855, Eliza Wolfe. **Eliza**, born 1838. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 942 to 947.

936. Almon W., born March 15, 1840, in Ross; married November 7, 1865, Eveline Wiant. **Eveline**, born September 17, 1839. Address, Broad Street, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 948 and 949.

937. Crawford, born October 7, 1842, in Ross; married December 27, 1866, Hulda R. Wiant. **Hulda**, born December 4, 1847. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 950 and 951.

938. Mary, born October 6, 1844, in Ross; married August 20, 1865, John S. McDonald; died April 13, 1911. **John**, born September 26, 1842. His address, 37 Pierce street, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 952 to 963.

939. Lovina, born September 26, 1846, in Ross; married November 23, 1866, John S. Delong. **John**, born November 13, 1843. Address, R. F. D., 1, Alderson, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children Nos. 964 to 968.

Child of David and Catherine Rood, No. 711.

940. Lydia, born January 16, 1859, in Ross, and died there June 23, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Stewart and Esther (Rood) Benscoter, No. 934.

941. Sarah Elmira, born January 21, 1860, in Ross; married January 1, 1882, Samuel B. Moss. **Samuel**, born August 22, 1859. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 969.

Children of Alvin S. and Eliza Rood, No. 935.

942. Josiah, born April 23, 1856, in Ross; married Mary Honeywell. Address, Dallas, Pennsylvania.

943. Stewart, born March 3, 1858, in Ross; married Rose Shay. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

944. Edward L., born September 18, 1864, in Ross; married Jennie Masters. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

945. Harriet, born August 5, 1874, in Ross; married January 22, 1896, Winfield Scott Culver. **Winfield,** born May 3, 1861. Address, R. F. D., 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 970 to 973.

946. Minnie, born March 13, 1880, in Ross; married H. Koch. Address, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

947. V. Anita, born June 25, 1893, in Ross.

Children of Almon and Eveline Rood, No. 936.

948. Flora May, born July 8, 1867, in Union; married October 23, 1895, Righter William Beidleman. **Righter,** born March 28, 1865. Address, 28 West Broad street, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

949. Brison Miner, born February 21, 1870, in Union; married October 14, 1892, Elizabeth Goodlander Wilhelm. **Elizabeth,** born April 12, 1872. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 974.

Children of Crawford and Hulda Rood, No. 937.

950. Jennie, born January 28, 1870, in Ross; married August 24, 1887, Joseph Benscoter. **Joseph,** born January, 1868. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

951. Ralph H., born July 9, 1877, in Ross; married August 15, 1900, Sarah Elizabeth Williams. **Sarah,** born September 8, 1875. Address, Dallas, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 975 and 976.

Children of John S. and Mary (Rood) McDonald, No. 938.

952. Hugh, born October 15, 1866, at Plymouth; married September 8, 1889, Sarah Nehf. **Sarah,** born April 12, 1868. Address, 123 Reynolds street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 977.

953. Bertha, born December 7, 1867, at Plymouth; married April 24, 1892, Thomas Arner. **Thomas,** born November, 1868. Address, Lansford, Carbon county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 978 to 982.

954. Florence Mae, born September 28, 1869, at Plymouth. Address, 37 Pierce street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

955. Sadie, born April 28, 1871, at Plymouth; married August 20, 1890, Miller Stocker. **Miller, born July 18, 1867.** Address Farmington, Marion county, West Virginia. Children, Nos. 983 to 988.

956. William S., born October 5, 1873, at Plymouth, and died May 9, 1875, at Parsons.

957. David Rood, born December 5, 1874, at Parsons; married January 21, 1902, Margaret Williams. **Margaret,** born April 21, 1881. Address, 40 Lincoln street, Exeter, Pennsylvania. Childen, Nos. 989 and 990.

958. John W. S., born January 30, 1876, at Parsons, and died there March 30, 1878.

959. John Raymond, born September 8, 1878, at Parsons; married October 2, 1908, Minnie Harris. **Minnie,** born August 31, 1878. Address, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 991 to 993.

960. William H., born January 2, 1881 at Seek; married November 6, 1908, Geraldine Belles. **Geraldine,** born February, 1885. Address, Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 994.

961. Anna May, born June 27, 1882, at Seek. Address, 37 Pierce street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

962. Agnes D., born May 4, 1884, at Seek; married April 22, 1903, William Morris. **William,** born March, 1882. Address, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 995 to 998.

963. Esther, born August 26, 1885, at Lansford; married January 16, 1907, James Finnon. **James,** born May 3, 1884. Address, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 999.

Children of John and Lovina (Rood) Delong, No. 939.

964. Flora S., born May 6, 1867, in Fairmount, and died there June 13, 1873.

965. Peter Bruce, born December 17, 1868, in Fairmount, and died there February 2, 1880.

966. Jennie Lovina, born May 6, 1871, in Fairmount, and died there February 4, 1880.

967. Harry Daniel, born May 17, 1873, in Fairmount, and died August 6, 1881.

Digitized by Google

968. Luttie Hulda, born January 5, 1885, in Fairmount; married June 12, 1907, Charles H. Moss; died September 3, 1909.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Samuel B. and Sarah (Benscoter) Moss, No. 941.

969. Esther Viola, born September 21, 1897, in Ross.

Children of Windfield S. and Harriet (Rood) Culver, No. 945.

970. Jessie Pearl, born October 10, 1897, in Ross.
971. Dorothy Arista, born May 14, 1901, in Ross.
972. Alvin Osborn, born October 22, 1907, in Ross.
973. Eliza Arvilla, born April 13, 1911, in Ross.

Child of Brison M. and Elizabeth Rood, No. 949.

974. Robert Raymond, born July 13, 1893, at Nanticoke, and died there January 21, 1900.

Children of Ralph H. and Sarah Rood, No. 951.

975. R. Harold, born August 9, 1901, at Dallas.
976. (a) Graydon, born January 23, 1905, at Dallas.
976. (b) Lillian F., born November 14, 1911, at Dallas.

Child of Hugh and Sarah McDonald, No. 952.

977. Mary Irene, born October 1, 1889, at Tamauqua, Pennsylvania. Address, 123 Reynolds street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas and Bertha (McDonald) Arner, No. 953.

978. John Thomas, born December 25, 1893, at Luzerne, and died there July 18, 1894.
979. Russell Elwood, born March 8, 1895, at Luzerne.
980. Raymond Harold, born February 11, 1900, at Luzerne.
981. Hugh Beber, born October 16, 1903, at Lansford.
982. Mary Santee, born November 19, 1907, at Lansford.

Children of Miller and Sadie (McDonald) Stocker, No. 955.

983. Emma Ethel, born December 3, 1892, at Wyoming.
984. Donald, born September 25, 1894, at Wyoming.

Digitized by Google

985. Florence Mae, born December 19, 1896, at Wyoming.

986. Clemence Regina, born January 27, 1904, at Farmington, West Virginia.

987, Mary Rita, born March 16, 1906, at Farmington.

988. Millard Edwin, born August 21, 1910, at Farmington.

Children of David R. and Margaret McDonald, No. 957.

989. Carson, born September 5, 1899 and died September 8, 1899.

990. William Crawford, born April 21, 1902, at Luzerne.

Children of John R. and Minnie McDonald, No. 959.

991. Raymond Harris, born January 22, 1908, at Forty Fort, and died there March 5, 1909.

992. John Gordon, born February 11, 1910, at Forty Fort.

993. Howard, born June 5, 1911, at Forty Fort, and died there June 7, 1911.

Child of William H. and Geraldine McDonald, No. 960.

994. Anna Frances, born May 1, 1908, at Kingston.

Children of William and Agnes (McDonald) Morris, No. 962.

995. Robert Burns, born January 25, 1904, at Dorrenceton.

996. Thomas Herbert, born February 23, 1905, at Wilkes-Barre.

997. Esther May, born November 7, 1906, at Wilkes-Barre.

998. Bertha Arner, born May 5, 1911, at Forty Fort.

Child of John and Esther (McDonald) Finnen, No. 963.

999. David Darwin, born December 5, 1910, at Kingston.

(5) THE MEHETIBLE (ROOD) MOSS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William and Mehetible (Rood) Moss, No. 712.

1000. Sybol C., born September 6, 1836, in Ross; married 1856, John R. Seward; died December 6, 1884.

Digitized by Google

1001. Ira R., born February 10, 1839, in Ross, and died February 6, 1854.

1002. Susan, born February 11, 1842, in Ross, and died April 16, 1862.

1003. Hulda, born January 8, 1844, in Ross; married Isaac Nafus; died January 1871. **Isaac,** born 1835, and died February 8, 1889. Child, No. 1011.

1004. Martha, born July 2, 1846, in Ross, and died January 16, 1848.

1005. Sarah Jane, born December 12, 1848, in Ross; married (1) February 14 1867, Samuel H. Yingst, and (2) December 4, 1897, Barton T. Smith. **Samuel,** born September 14, 1841, and died June 30, 1883. **Barton,** born January 4, 1862. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1012 to 1014.

1006. Mary E., born December 21, 1849, in Ross, and died August 14. 1850.

1007. Truman, born August 12, 1851, in Ross, and died November 17, 1851.

1008. Emily Sophia, born January 3, 1853, in Ross; married August 28, 1877, Judson Wolfe. **Judson,** born April 15, 1843. Address, 53 Price street, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1015 to 1018.

1009. Stewart, born January 30, 1854, in Ross, and died August 30, 1854.

1010. Phoebe, born February 27, 1855, in Ross, and died June 20, 1855.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Isaac and Hulda (Moss) Nafus, No. 1003.

1011. John, born May 3, 1867, in Ross; married October 7, 1888, Cora A. Masters. **Cora,** born August 7, 1870. Address, 334 Ridge Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1019 and 1020.

Children of Samuel H. and Sarah (Moss) Yingst, No. 1005.

1012. Lillian H., born August 28, 1867, in Hunlock Township; married March 15, 1886, William Wallace Smith. **William,**

Digitized by Google

born January 15, 1852. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1021 to 1025.

1013. **Joseph Wendel**, born April 2, 1869, in Hunlock, and died March 25, 1888.

1014. **Beatrice Sybol**, born April 24, 1871, in Hunlock; married (1) April 1889, Jesse Fremont Abbott, and (2) June 30, 1902, Horace M. VanKuren. **Jesse**, born February 8, 1862. **Horace**, born September 22, 1879. Address, 21 Pine street, Binghampton, N. Y. Children, Nos. 1026 and 1027.

Children of Judson and Emily (Moss) Wolfe, No. 1008.

1015. **Angie F.**, born August 7, 1878, in Ross; married February 26, 1896, William L. Wandell. **William**, born November 13, 1860. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1028 to 1030.

1016, **Phebe**, born January 5, 1884, in Ross; married November 14, 1906, Clarence E. Osborne. **Clarence**, born December 29, 1880. Address, Churchville, N. Y. Child, No. 1031.

1017. **Edna A.**, born August 4, 1885, in Ross; married August 24, 1904, Charles Birth. Address 53 Price street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

1018. **Abbie L.**, born June 3, 1889, in Ross. Address, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of John W. and Cora Nafus, No. 1011.

1019. **Beatrice Anne**, born May 14, 1891, at Kingston.

1020. **Louise Elizabeth**, born January 2, 1898, at Kingston.

Children of William W. and Lillian (Yingst) Smith, No. 1012

1021. **Daisy Iona**, born August 28, 1887, at West Nanticoke; married December 7, 1907, Ira D. Whitmarsh. **Ira**, born August 14, 1878. Address, 5 Kress street, Binghampton, N. Y.

1022. **Lulu Levond**, born June 18, 1891, at West Nanticoke; married September 19, 1910, Walter W. Custer. **Walter**, born March 7, 1890. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1032.

Digitized by Google

1023. **William Wallace,** born January 23, 1893, at West Nanticoke.

1024. **Cornelius Vanderbuilt,** born December 4, 1898, at West Nanticoke.

1025. **Sarah Bethia,** born April 6, 1902, at West Nanticoke.

Children of Jesse F. and Beatrice (Yingst) Abbott, No. 1014.

1026. **Norman J.,** born January 14, 1891, at West Nanticoke, and died May 1, 1891.

1027. **Judson Glenmore,** born February 1, 1892, at Dorrenceton. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

Children of William L. and Angie (Wolfe) Wandell, No. 1015.

1028. **John J.,** died in infancy.

1029. **Walter J.,** born November 14, 1897.

1030. **Byron O.,** died in infancy.

Child of Clarence E. and Phebe (Wolfe) Osborne, No. 1016.

1031. **Charlotte Emily,** born January 11, 1912, at Churchville, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child of Walter W. and Lulu (Smith) Custer, No. 1022.

1032. **Vera Iona,** born August 15, 1911, at West Nanticoke.

(6) THE SAMUEL ROOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Rood, No. 713.

1033. **James W.,** born September 12, 1839, in Ross; married February 2, 1860, Lydia Wiant. **Lydia,** born June 22, 1843. Address, Bloomingdale, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1036 to 1039.

1034. **Amanda,** born May 21, 1842, in Ross; married January 2, 1866, Thomas Shaw. **Thomas,** born March 1, 1835. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1040 to 1046.

Digitized by Google

1035. **Thomas**, born May 4, 1844, in Ross, and died there May, 1848.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of James W. and Lydia Rood, No. 1033.

1036. **Edith A.**, born April 24, 1862, in Ross, and died there September 13, 1882.

1037. **Harry B.**, born April 19, 1868, in Ross; married December 24, 1892, Rena Downing. **Rena**, born March 23, 1873. Address, Kingston, Pensylvania.

1038. **Charles**, born May 16, 1877, in Ross; married August 10, 1902, Geraldine Gregory. **Geraldine**, born October 3, 1877. Address, Bloomingdale, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1047 and 1048.

1039. **Grace C.**, born March 21, 1881, in Ross; married July 10, 1901, Charles Franklin; died December 1904. Children, Nos. 1049 and 1050.

Children of Thomas and Amanda (Rood) Shaw, No. 1034.

1040. **Clara E.**, born October 8, 1866, in Ross; married April 3, 1884, Charles Naugle. **Charles**, born January 26, 1863. Address, Box 101, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1051 to 1059.

1041. **Samuel R.**, born April 14, 1868, in Ross; married August 10, 1879, Rose Margaret Ash. **Rose**, born June 4, 1870. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1060 to 1066.

1042. **Edward P.**, born April 1, 1871, in Ross; married April 9, 1892, Margaret Banks. **Margaret**, born October 1869. Address, Beach Haven, Pennsylvania.

1043. **Wilbur R.**, born December 1, 1873, in Ross; married September 16, 1896, Lydia Williams. **Lydia**, born April 3, 1874. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1067 to 1069.

1044. **Lawrence H.**, born September 19, 1875, in Ross; married February 4, 1905, Elizabeth Smith. **Elizabeth**, born Febru-

Digitized by Google

ary 8, 1873. Address, Stull, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1070 to 1072.

1045. Edith May, born March 3, 1877, in Ross; married December 25, 1894, George Webster Long. **George**, born June 14, 1866. Address, Stull, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1073 to 1076.

1046. Sarah A., born March 31, 1879, in Ross, and died there July 16, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles and Geraldine Rood, No. 1038.

1047. Viola, born November 16, 1902, in Ross.

1048. Florence, born April 4, 1904, in Ross.

Children of Charles and Grace (Rood) Franklin, No. 1039.

1049. Owen, born 1903, at Nanticoke, and died there March 6, 1907.

1050. Harland, born December 11, 1904, at Nanticoke.

Children of Charles and Clara (Shaw) Naugle, No. 1040.

1051. Emma, born June 5, 1885, at Pikes Creek; married August 14, 1902, William Wilson Stout. **William**, born June 5, 1881. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1077 to 1081.

1052. Blanch, born February 19, 1887, at Pikes Creek; married July 2, 1904, Elroy Franklin Rex. **Elroy**, born March 11, 1881. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1082 to 1085.

1053. Arthur, born July 30, 1889, at Sweet Valley; married October 16, 1910, Maud Banks. **Maud**, born October 7, 1887. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

1054. Elizabeth, born March 22, 1892, at Jameson; married September 20, 1911, Thomas Bulkley. **Thomas**, born December 28, 1889. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

1055. Lawrence, born November 3, 1895, in Ross, and died March 2, 1898.

Digitized by Google

1056. **Stanley**, born April 11, 1897, in Ross.

1057. **Ethel**, born March 16, 1903, at Glen Lyon, and died May 15, 1903.

1058. **Ralph**, born February 24, 1904, at Shickshinny.

1059. **Howard**, born March 26, 1907, at Shickshinny.

Children of Samuel R. and Margaret Shaw, No. 1041.

1060. **Roland E.**, born February 15, 1890, at Sweet Valley; married August 3, 1911, Arlien Redman. Address, 243 Park Ave., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

1061. **Charles L.**, born January 17, 1893, at Sweet Valley.

1062. **Leatha P.**, born March 20, 1897, at Sweet Valley.

1063. **Adelbert L.**, born January 1, 1900, at Sweet Valley.

1064. **Alfred R.**, born May 22 1902, at Sweet Valley, and died there January 11, 1903.

1065. **Edith A.**, born May 4, 1905, at Sweet Valley.

1066. **Veda I.**, born February 1, 1909, at Sweet Valley, and died there March 5, 1909.

Children of Wilbur R. and Lydia Shaw, No. 1043.

1067. **Vera E.**, born July 1, 1897, in Ross.

1068. **Ethel M.**, born June 30, 1899, in Ross, and died July 2, 1899.

1069. **Francis V.**, born May 21, 1906, in Ross.

Children of Lawrence H. and Elizabeth Shaw, No. 1044.

1070. **Freda M.**, born October 11, 1898, in Ross.

1071. **Leslie M.**, born December 2, 1906, in Fairmount.

1072. **Thomas D.**, born May 5, 1911, in Ross, and died the same day.

Children of George W. and Edith (Shaw) Long, No. 1045.

1073. **Samuel**, born March 27, 1896, in Ross, and died April 6, 1896.

1074. **Walter Raymond**, born May 16, 1897, in Ross.

1075. **Wilbur Thomas**, born May 16, 1901, in Ross.

1076. **Clara Margaret**, born July 5, 1906.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of William W. and Emma (Naugle) Stout, No. 1051.

1077. **Harry Wilson,** born December 22, 1903, at Shickshinny.

1078. **Ethel May,** born April 6, 1905, at Shickshinny.

1079. **Arthur Tressler,** born June 25, 1907, at Shickshinny.

1080. **Ruth Elizabeth,** born February 2, 1908, at Shickshin-

1081. **Thelma Edith,** born January 26, 1910, at Shickshinny.

Children of Elroy F. and Blanch (Naugle) Rex, No. 1052.

1082. **Irvin F.,** born May 3, 1905, at Shicksninny.

1083. **Sarah E.,** born September 26, 1906, at Shickshinny.

1084. **Izora A.,** born January 20, 1908, at Shickshinny.

1085. **Kenneth L.,** born April 10, 1910, at Shickshinny.

(7) THE HULDA (ROOD) WOLFINGER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Daniel and Hulda (Rood) Wolfinger, No. 714.

1086. **Mary,** born December 29, 1838, in Fairmount, and died there May, 1840.

1087. **James Monroe,** born March 16, 1850, in Fairmount, and died there May 6, 1853.

1088. **Daniel Webster,** born January 5, 1852, in Fairmount, and died there May 19, 1855.

(8) THE ELIZABETH (ROOD) MILLER FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Jesse D. and Elizabeth (Rood) Miller, No. 715.

1089. **John W.,** born December 18, 1845, in Fairmount; married January 24, 1874, Susan Oliver; died March 16, 1898. **Susan,** born March 6, 1854. Her address, 8 Moyallen street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1099 to 1108.

1090. **Esther,** born September 8, 1847, in Fairmount; married August 28, 1867, Nathan Vosler. **Nathan,** born July 23, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1109 to 1121.

1091. **Hulda Adeline**, born August 17, 1849, in Fairmount; married January 8, 1871, Hugh McDonald. **Hugh**, born July 27, 1840. Address, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1122 to 1131.

1092. **Mary**, born August 5, 1851, in Fairmount; married January 31, 1871, Dennis S., Titus. **Dennis**, born September 20, 1853, and died April 18, 1885. Children, Nos. 1132 to 1137.

1093. **Elias**, born August 30, 1853, in Fairmount; married August 17. 1875, Abbie Johnson; died June 21. 1908. **Abbie**, born May 2, 1861. Children, Nos. 1138 to 1150.

1094. **Daniel W.**, born September 17, 1855, in Fairmount; married August 24, 1880, Josephine Quick; died February 27, 1909. Children, Nos. 1151 to 1158.

1095. **Sybol**, born November 15, 1857, in Fairmount; married December 18, 1879, James Ladner. **James**, born June 5, 1859. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1159 to 1169.

1096. **David R.**, born February 12, 1860, in Fairmount; married December 15, 1879, Mary Quigley. **Mary**, born August 1, 1860. Children, Nos. 1170 to 1181.

1097. **James W.**, born May 17, 1862, in Fairmount; married August 1, 1887, Elizabeth Stevenson. **Elizabeth**, born May 15, 1871. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1182 to 1191.

1098. **Alvira**, born May 4, 1865, in Fairmount; married January 18, 1884, John McGlinn. **John**, born November 1857, and died October 24, 1907. Children, Nos. 1192 to 1203.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of John W. and Susan Miller, No. 1089.

1099. **Mary E.**, born November 7, 1872, at Dallas, and died September 7, 1873.

1100. **Jesse D.**, born January 11, 1876, at Dallas, and died July 28, 1876.

Digitized by Google

1101. **John F.**, born October 15, 1877, at Dallas, and died March 28, 1880.

1102. **Daniel W.**, born March 7, 1880, in Jackson; married July 24, 1907, Katherine Richards. **Katherine**, born August 27, 1888. Address, Nescopec, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1204 and 1205.

1103. **Ida M.**, born November 15, 1882, in Jackson; married February 22, 1905, Walter Nowatanick. **Walter**, born July 3, 1881. Reside at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1206.

1104. **Blanch W.**, born November 19, 1885, at Wilkes Barre; married October 3, 1905, Nicholas Houch. **Nicholas**, born May 4, 1886. They reside at Wilkes Barre. Children, Nos. 1207 and 1208.

1105. **Carrie E.**, born January 30, 1888, at Dorrenceton, and died May 10, 1889.

1106. **Charles O.**, born October 14, 1890, at Wilkes Barre. Resides there.

1107. **Ethel**, born April 4, 1892, at Wilkes Barre, and died July 28, 1892.

1108. **Jennie M.**, born June 4, 1895, at Wilkes Barre, and died August 4, 1895.

Children of Nathan and Esther (Miller) Vosler, No. 1090.

1109. **Anna**, born March 7, 1869, in Fairmount; married December 2, 1890, John E. Snyder. **John**, born November 26, 1861. Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.

1110. **John D.**, born May 12, 1871, in Fairmount; married June 1, 1898, Susan Seward. **Susan**, born August 30, 1875. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1209.

1111. **William M.**, born November 30, 1873, in Fairmount; married March 25, 1905, Ella Culver. Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.

1112. **Elizabeth**, born July 15, 1874, in Huntington, and died October 30, 1884.

1113. **David R.**, born February 6, 1877, in Huntington; married Florence Ipher; died July 8, 1905.

Digitized by Google

1114. **Emma**, born February 7, 1879, at Dallas, and died February 17, 1879.

1115. **Henry**, born July 16, 1880, at Orange, and died November 3, 1880.

1116. **Hulda**, born January 10, 1882, at Orange, and died November 13, 1884.

1117. **Edward Barnes**, born February 10, 1884, at Dallas; married July 26, 1905, Blanch Luella Culver. **Blanch**, born July 10, 1887. Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1210 to 1212.

1118. **Maud**, born July 24, 1886, at Wilkes Barre; married June 1904, Clifford Brader. **Clifford**, born September 29, 1881. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny. Children, Nos. 1213 to 1215.

1119. **Mary**, born July 24, 1886, at Wilkes Barre, and died June 30, 1887.

1120. **George**, born August 26, 1887, at Wilkes Barre, and died October 21, 1889.

1121. **Charles H.**, born October 12, 1889, in Union; married July 12, 1911, Rose Simons.

Children of Hugh and Hulda (Miller) McDonald, No. 1091.

1122. **David**, born October 4, 1871, at Plymouth; married April 3, 1885, Eliza Amelia Routledge. **Eliza**, born July 16, 1874. Address, Avoca, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1216 to 1219.

1123. **John**, born March 20, 1875, at Parsons; married August 12, 1896, Agnes Roberts. **Agnes**, born July 9, 1876. Address, 15 Swallow street, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1220 to 1223.

1124. **Jesse**, born March 5, 1877, at Parsons, and died August 2, 1877.

1125. **Annie**, born October 20, 1878, at Parsons; married December 20, 1909, Franklin Benson. **Franklin**, born December 26, 1888. Address, Plains, Pennsylvania.

1126. **Elizabeth**, born July 16, 1881, at Parsons, and died November 16, 1884.

1127. **Grace**, born May 7, 1884, at Parsons; married December 23, 1903, Charles J. Williams. **Charles**, born October 11,

Digitized by Google

1883. Address, 13 Swallow street, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1224 to 1226.

1128. **Esther**, born October 30, 1886, at Pittston; married January 3, 1906, William Richard Trevethan. **William**, born February 21, 1886. Address, 226 South Main street, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1227 and 1228.

1129. **William**, born October 30, 1886, at Pittston, and died July 13, 1887.

1130. **Lillian**, born February 17, 1889, at Pittston, and died December 13, 1900.

1131. **Jessie May**, born August 23, 1891, at Pittston; married April 26, 1908, William George Ruger. **William**, born February 8, 1886. Address, 266 South Main street Pittston, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1229.

Children of Dennis S. and Mary (Miller) Titus, No. 1092.

1132. **Seeley Myron**, born July 24, 1872, at Plymouth; married July 24, 1891, Nellie Egan. **Nellie**, born August 1872. Address, 277 North Hancock street Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1230 to 1237.

1133. **Jesse D.**, born May 8, 1874, at Plymouth; married October 21, 1897, Mary E. Hauser. **Mary**, born March 3, 1878. Address, 38 Kidder street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1238 to 1240.

1134. **Hugh**, born December 17, 1876, at Plymouth; and died April 18, 1877.

1135. **Cora E.**, born December 25, 1878, at Plymouth; married September 16, 1896, Martin A. Shaw. **Martin**, born October 20, 1872. Address, Plainsville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1241 to 1246.

1136. **Thomas**, born March 3, 1881, at Plymouth; married Lillian Lewis. **Lillian**, born 1883. Address, 45 Meachem Alley, Vine street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1247 to 1250.

1137. **Frederick**, born February 11, 1884, at Plymouth, and died May 30, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Children of Elias and Abbie Miller, No. 1093.

1138. **Samuel,** born December 24, 1876, at Parsons, and died April 29, 1880.

1139. **Thomas,** born March 27, 1878, at Parsons, and died April 16, 1880.

1140. **Sarah E.,** born September 25, 1879, at Parsons, and died April 12, 1880.

1141. **Harriet Mae,** born February 7, 1881, at Parsons; married June 12, 1901, Franklin Benjamin Evans. **Franklin,** born December 5, 1878. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1251 to 1254.

1142. **Nettie,** born September 8, 1882, at Parsons; married October 28, 1903, Thomas Francis Durkin. **Thomas,** born November 20, 1880. Address, 126 Matson Ave., Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1255 to 1257.

1143. **Charles Johnson,** born May 3, 1884, at Parsons; married June 15, 1904, Elizabeth States. **Elizabeth,** born April 29, 1882. Address, Miner's Mills, Pennsylvania.

1144. **Walter,** born February 24, 1886, at Parsons; married Myrtle Miller. **Myrtle,** born August 4, 1887. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania.

1145. **Harry J.,** born September 24, 1887, at Parsons; married November 29, 1906, Beatrice S. Skidmore. **Beatrice,** born July 3, 1886. Address, Miner's Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1258 and 1259.

1146. **Frederick,** born July 30, 1889, at Parsons; married May 21, 1909, Elizabeth Harriet Snyder. **Elizabeth,** born October 21, 1891, and died April 5, 1911. His address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1260.

1147. **Esther,** born April 24, 1895, at Parsons.

1148. **Olive,** born March 25, 1897, at Parsons.

1149. **Franklin B.,** born February 20, 1899, at Parsons.

1150. **Elias William,** born December 28, 1900, at Parsons.

Digitized by Google

Children of Daniel W. and Josephine Miller, No. 1094.

1151. Charles Foster, born January 27, 1882, at Parsons; married July 19, 1905, Margaret States. **Margaret,** born January 18, 1886. Address, 82 Main street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

1152. Harry, born September 10, 1883, at Dallas, and died April 14, 1905.

1153. Jessie Atherholt, born January 8, 1885, at Kingston; married June 29, 1903, John Hillard. **John,** born February 20, 1884. Address, 82 Main street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

1154. Daniel W., Jr., born August 29, 1886, at Kingston. Address, 389 Beade street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

1155. John, born March 10, 1888, at Plymouth.

1156. Hugh, born October 20, 1889, at Plymouth, and died July 1, 1890.

1157. Daisy, born July 8, 1894, at Plymouth.

1158. Abraham, born November 25, 1896, at Plymouth, and died December 8, 1896.

Children of James and Sybol (Miller) Ladner, No. 1095.

1159. James, born May 1, 1877, at Parsons, and died August 23, 1898.

1160. Thomas, born October 23, 1880, at Parsons; married June 17, 1905, Lulu Florence Heckman. **Lulu,** born June 6, 1887. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1261 to 1264.

1161. John, born April 23, 1883, at Parsons.

1162. Pearl, born July 22, 1885, at Parsons, and died April 23, 1886.

1163. Mary Jane, born June 1, 1887, at Parsons, and died February 11, 1889.

1164. Harry, born January 18, 1890, at Pittston, and died March 27, 1890.

1165. May, born March 10, 1891, at Pittston, and died December 5, 1903.

1166. William, born March 11, 1893, at Pittston.

1167. Jessie D., born July 23, 1895, at Parsons.

1168. Ray, born March 1, 1898, at Parsons, and died March 11, 1898.

Digitized by Google

1169. **Raymond**, born March 1, 1898, at Parsons, and died March 18, 1898.

Children of David R. and Mary Miller, No. 1096.

1170. **Elizabeth**, born June 31, 1881, at Parsons; married October 16, 1901, Lewis Howells. **Lewis**, born January 5, 1879. Address Wells street, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1265 to 1267.

1171. **William**, born July 15, 1882, at Parsons, and died December 3, 1882.

1172. **Annie**, born July 28, 1883, at Parsons.

1173. **John**, born February 3, 1885, at Parsons.

1174. **George**, born December 5, 1886, at Parsons.

1175. **Margaret**, born July 15, 1888, at Parsons.

1176. **Sarah**, born April 11, 1890, at Parsons.

1177. **Robert**, born November 21, 1891, at Parsons.

1178. **Joseph**, born October 18, 1893, at Parsons, and died December 25, 1893.

1179. **Francis**, born February 21, 1895, at Parsons.

1180. **Adeline**, born September 1, 1896, at Parsons.

1181. **Richard**, born May 25, 1899, at Parsons.

Children of James W. and Elizabeth Miller, No. 1097.

1182. **George**, born May 15, 1888, at Parsons.

1183. **Blanch**, born October 17, 1890, at Parsons; married April 19, 1911, Harrison Fisher. **Harrison**, born December 1, 1889. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania.

1184. **Estelle**, born December 18, 1892, at Parsons.

1185. **Mabel**, born April 11, 1895, at Parsons.

1186. **Margaret**, born July 7, 1898, at Parsons.

1187. **James**, born March 30, 1901, at Parsons.

1188. **Jessie**, born May 30, 1902, at Parsons.

1189. **William**, born March 16, 1905, at Parsons.

1190. **David**, born October 11, 1907, at Parsons.

1191. **Harrison**, born December 25, 1910, at Parsons.

Children of John and Alvira (Miller) McGlinn, No. 1098.

1192. **Mary**, born March 17, 1884, at Parsons, and died April 24, 1884.

Digitized by Google

1193. **James,** born March 27, 1885, at Parsons.

1194. **Elizabeth,** born October 19, 1886, at Parsons; married August 24, 1904, Patrick Colleran. **Paterick,** born February 17, 1881. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1268 to 1270.

1195. **Catherine,** born January 27, 1888, at Parsons; married April 1, 1910, George Brown. **George,** born January 26, 1886. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania.

1196. **John (first,)** born December 19, 1890, at Parsons, and died January 19, 1892.

1197. **John (second,)** born December 29, 1892, at Parsons.

1198. **Ellen,** born December 2, 1894, at Parsons, and died April, 1908.

1199. **Hugh,** born March 11, 1897, at Parsons.

1200. **William,** born July 15, 1899, at Parsons.

1201. **Annie,** born December 5, 1901, at Parsons.

1202. **Margaret,** born May 5, 1904, at Parsons.

1203. **Daniel,** born October 17, 1906, at Parsons.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Daniel W. and Katherine Miller, No. 1102.

1204. **Dorothy M.,** born August 20, 1908, at Wilkes Barre.

1205. **Brinley R.,** born October 7, 1910, at Nescopeck.

Child of Walter and Ida (Miller) Nowatanick, No. 1103.

1206. **Esther M.,** born November 5, 1905, at Wilkes Barre.

Children of Nicholas and Blanch (Miller) Houck, No. 1104.

1207. **Arline B.,** born March 21, 1905, at Wilkes Barre.

1208. **Myron N.,** born November 11, 1907, at Wilkes Barre, and died October 4, 1908.

Child of John D. and Susan Vosler, No. 1110.

1209. **Nathan S.,** born July 9, 1901, in Union Township.

Children of Edward B. and Blanch Vosler, No. 1117.

1210. **Sheldon Milford,** born September 22, 1906, in Union Township.

Digitized by Google

1211. **Esther Rebecca**, born August 21, 1908, in Union.

1212. **Beatrice Carolyn**, born April 22, 1910, in Union.

Children of Clifford and Maud (Vosler) Brader, No. 1118.

1213. **Verncil, Jr.**, born June 19, 1906, in Union Township.

1214. **Nina Elizabeth**, born August 29, 1907, in Union Township.

1215. **Mary Arline**, born July 17, 1910, in Union Township.

Children of David and Eliza McDonald, No. 1122.

1216. **Hugh**, born December 30, 1895, at Pittston, and died August 30, 1896.

1217. **Elizabeth**, born October 8, 1898, at Pittston.

1218. **Hulda Adeline**, born April 13, 1901, at Avoca.

1219. **George**, born May 20, 1904, at Avoca.

Children of John and Agnes McDonald, No. 1123.

1220. **Ethel May**, born October 15, 1896, at Pittston.

1221. **Hugh**, born September 13, 1900, at Pittston.

1222. **Mary**, born November 27, 1902, at Pittston.

1223. **John**, born December 14, 1906, at Pittston.

Children of Charles J. and Grace (McDonald) Williams, No. 1127.

1224. **James Emerson**, born October 30, 1904, at Pittston.

1225. **Hulda Adeline**, born February 10, 1906, at Pittston.

1226. **William Russel**, born August 20, 1908, at Pittston.

Children of William R. and Esther (McDonald) Trevethan, No. 1128.

1227. **William, Harold**, born September 5, 1906, at Pittston.

1228. **Lillian Myrtle**, born August 16, 1910, at Pittston.

Child of William G. and Jessie (McDonald) Ruger, No. 1131.

1229. **William George**, born April 11, 1910, at Pittston.

Children of Seeley M. and Nellie Titus, No. 1132.

1230. **Mary**, born March 11, 1892, at Plymouth; married July 25, 1911, John Heck. Address, Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

1231. **Josephine**, born March 27, 1894, at Wilkes Barre, and died June 26, 1894.

1232. **Leo**, born July 3, 1895, at Wilkes Barre, and died July 24, 1895.

1233. **Margaret**, born August 15, 1896, at Wilkes Barre.

1234. **Loretta**, born May 18, 1899, at Wilkes Barre.

1235. **Genevieve**, born November 23, 1903, at Carbondale.

1236. **Thomas**, born June 10, 1905, at Wilkes Barre, and died September 1, 1905.

1237. **Veronica**, born May 28, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.

Children of Jesse D. and Mary Titus, No. 1133.

1238. **Ralph M.**, born May 18, 1897, at Wilkes Barre.

1239. **Ethel A.**, born June 16, 1900, at Wilkes Barre.

1240. **Viola M.**, born September 27, 1901, at Wilkes Barre.

Children of Martha A. and Cora (Titus) Shaw, No. 1135.

1241. **Winifred M.**, born August 16, 1897, at Plymouth, and died January 13, 1898.

1242. **Ethel B.**, born August 21, 1899, at Plymouth.

1243. **James M.**, born April 5, 1901, at Plymouth.

1244. **Jesse D.**, born December 25, 1902, at Plymouth.

1245. **Charles F.**, born November 24, 1904, at Plymouth, and died December 24, 1904.

1246. **Ella M.**, born April 15, 1906, at Plymouth.

Children of Thomas and Lillian Titus, No. 1136.

1247. **Clarence**, born April, 1903, at Plymouth.

1248. **Cora**, born April, 1905, at Plymouth.

1249. **Frederick**, born January, 1907, at Plymouth.

1250. **Estelle**, born November, 1911, at Plymouth.

Children of Franklin B. and Harriet (Miller) Evans, No. 1141.

1251. **Myron Samuel**, born March 25, 1902, at Parsons.

1252. **Elizabeth Mae**, born February 7, 1904, at Parsons.

1253. **Charles Miller**, born May 12, 1910, at Parsons.

1254. **Franklin Benjamin**, born October 5, 1911, at Parsons.

Digitized by Google

Children of Thomas F. and Nettie (Miller) Durkin, No. 1142.

1255. **Mary,** born September 3, 1904, at Parsons.

1256. **Anna,** born December 9, 1905, at Parsons.

1257. **Sarah,** born March 7, 1909, at Parsons.

Children of Harry J. and Beatrice Miller, No. 1145.

1258. **Abbie,** born December 11, 1907, at Miner's Mills.

1259. **Mary A.,** born July 2, 1910, at Miner's Mills.

Child of Frederick and Elizabeth Miller, No. 1146.

1260. **John Elias,** born October 5, 1909, at Parsons.

Children of Thomas and Lulu Ladner, No. 1160.

1261. **Thomas Franklin,** born July 21, 1906, at Hunlock Creek.

1262. **William Harrison,** born February 25, 1908, at Parsons.

1263. **Charles James,** born February 8, 1910, at Parsons.

1264. **Lulu Florence,** born September 14, 1911, at Parsons.

Children of Lewis and Elizabeth (Miller) Howells, No. 1170.

1265. **Harold Jenkins,** born November 2, 1902, at Parsons.

1266. **Lewis William,** born December 29, 1904, at Parsons.

1267. **Robert,** born October 3, 1907, at Parsons.

Children of Patrick and Elizabeth (McGlinn) Colleran, No. 1194.

1268. **Geraldine,** born August 23, 1905, at Miner's Mills.

1269. **Helen,** born February 15, 1907, at Parsons.

1270. **Gertrude,** born December 13, 1908, at Parsons.

(9) THE PAMELIA (ROOD) LONG FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Barney and Pamelia (Rood) Long, No. 716.

1271. **Daniel W.,** born October 24, 1844, in Ross; married October 20, 1867, Rose Wolfe; died December 10, 1893. **Rose,** born December 26, 1858, and died May 4, 1888. Children, Nos. 1282 to 1285.

1272. **Sarah E.,** born March 15, 1846, in Ross; married March 5, 1870, Clinton Shultz; died March 20, 1904. **Clinton,**

Digitized by Google

born February 17, 1844. He resides at No. 125, Willow street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1286 to 1288.

1273. **Margaret**, born March 7, 1848, in Ross, and died August 3, 1857.

1274. **Levi**, born February 14, 1849, in Ross; married November 9, 1878, Ariminta Cooper. **Ariminta**, born December 26, 1857. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1289 to 1291.

1275. **Elias B.**, born June 30, 1852, in Ross; married January 1, 1879, Matilda Jane Albertson. **Matilda**, born December 28, 1859. Address, R. F. D. 2, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1292 to 1299.

1276. **Amanda**, born August 5, 1854, in Ross; married November 1873, William Hagenbaugh; died May 25, 1882. **William**, born December 28, 1859. Children, Nos. 1300 to 1302.

1277. **Mehetible Esther**, born February 18, 1856, in Ross; married (1) June 16, 1876, Theodore Hazlett, and (2) March 22 1890, Milton Harrison. **Theodore**, died June 25, 1886. **Milton**, born June 2, 1866. Children, Nos. 1303 and 1304.

1278. **Lucinda E.**, born May 17, 1859, in Ross; married December 24, 1881, A. Clark Moore. **A. Clark**, born August 27, 1859 and died December 30, 1903. Her address, Box 45, R. F. D., Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1305.

1279. **Electra**, born April 14, 1862, in Ross, and died April 12, 1874.

1280. **Gora R.**, born February 27, 1865, in Ross, and died September 10, 1878.

1281. **Jennie Elnora**, born August 11, 1868, in Ross; married December 28, 1884, George A. Moore. **George**, born November 21, 1863. Address, Route 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1306 and 1307.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Daniel W. and Rose Long, No. 1271.

1282. **Lola L.**, born December 20, 1870, at Plymouth; married July 27, 1889, Franklin A. Poor. **Franklin**, born March 4,

Digitized by Google

1864. Address, Willow street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1308 to 1312.

1283. Ira E., born July 25, 1873, at Plymouth; married September 25, 1895, Winifred Grace Muthcler. **Winifred**, born April 9, 1874. Address, Vine street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

1284. Charles B., born November 13, 1876, at Plymouth, and died October 11, 1881.

1285. Arthur I., born December 25, 1878, at Plymouth.

Children of Clinton and Sarah (Long) Shultz, No. 1272.

1286. Gora W., born January 10, 1871, at Benton; married 1900, Mary L. Williams. **Mary**, born May 9, 1873. Address, 125 Willow street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1313 and 1314.

1287. Joseph Irvin, born August 21, 1878, at Plymouth; married December 7, 1904, Sarah Bell Badman. **Sarah**, born July 6, 1874. Address, 10 Melvin street, Winter Hill, Somerville, Massachusetts. Child, No. 1315.

1288. Charles, born September 24, 1882, at Plymouth, and died July 10, 1883.

Children of Levi and Arminta Long, No. 1274.

1289. Irvin, born November 27, 1879, in Fairmount. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

1290. Nellie, born February 23, 1884, in Fairmount, and died June 30, 1901.

1291. Edna, born November 4, 1892, at Plymouth, and died January 31, 1894.

Children of Elias B. and Matilda Long, No. 1275.

1292, Clara A., born January 4, 1880, in Fairmount; married March 25, 1903, Walter Leland Harrison. **Walter**, born February 28, 1882. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1293. Pamelia, born August 1, 1881, in Fairmount, and died there.

1294. Bertha Estelle, born September 14, 1883, in Fairmount; married July 16, 1907, Horton Reeves Shultz. **Horton**,

Digitized by Google

born January 13, 1884. Address, R. F. D., 1, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1316 and 1317.

1295. **Rosella Sarah,** born March 27, 1886, in Fairmount; married July 1, 1905, George E. Shultz. **George,** born April 6, 1882. Address, R. F. D., 1, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1318 to 1320.

1296. **Emily Alverna,** born October 22, 1891, in Fairmount; married November 23, 1908, William John Baker. **William,** born November 2, 1882. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1297. **Sarah Edna,** born January 19, 1894, in Fairmount; married September 9, 1901, Grover Force. **Grover,** born December 18, 1888. Address, Harveyville, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1321.

Children of William and Amanda (Long) Hagenbaugh, No. 1276.

1300. **Virginia Elnora,** born August 29, 1874, in Plymouth; married December 25, 1894, George Torrence Moss. **George,** born April 28, 1874. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

1301. **Matilda,** born September 10, 1876, in Fairmount; married April 15, 1895, William H. Ziegler. **William,** born May 22, 1871. Address, 635 North Laurel street, Hazleton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1322 to 1325.

1302. **Charles,** born December 5, 1879, at Plymouth, and died December, 1880.

Child of Theodore and Mehitible (Long) Haziett, No. 1277

1303. **Martha,** born November 15, 1882, in Fairmount; married November 14, 1907, Lee Nicholson. **Lee,** born September 10, 1885. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child No. 1326.

Child of Milton and Mehetible (Long) Harrison, No. 1277.

1304. **Lee,** born September 26, 1906, in Fairmount.

Child of A. Clark and Lucinda (Long) Moore, No. 1278.

1305. **Elizabeth M.,** born August 21, 1884, in Fairmount; married September 1, 1903, Ernest V. Harrison. **Ernest,** born March 28, 1878. Address, R. F. D., 1, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1327.

Digitized by Google

Children of George A. and Jennie (Long) Moore, No. 1281.

1306. Charles Raymond, born July 7, 1886, in Huntington; married Ethel Wolfe. Address, Cary avenue and Walnut street, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1328.

1307. Walter, born July 14, 1891, in Huntington.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Franklin A. and Lola (Long) Poor, No. 1282.

1308. Rose L., born July 23, 1890, at Plymouth, and died February 9, 1891.

1309. Arthur I., born November 4, 1891, at Plymouth.

1310. William, born March 14, 1886, at Plymouth, and died October 5, 1896.

1311. Harold F., born August 13, 1897, at Plymouth.

1312. Ira E., born December 13, 1902, at Plymouth.

Children of Gora W. and Mary Shultz, No. 1286.

1313. Ruth Audry, born May 1, 1903, at Plymouth.

1314. Ethel May, born September 1, 1905, at Plymouth.

Child of Joseph I. and Sarah Shultz, No. 1287.

1315. Donald Badman, born May 7, 1910, at Wilkes-Barre.

Children of Horton R. and Bertha (Long) Shultz, No. 1294.

1316. Edna Hilda, born March 23, 1909, at Fairmount.

1317. Arthur Reeves, born July 10, 1911, in Fairmount.

Children of George E. and Rosella (Long) Shultz, No. 1295.

1318. Alma V., born December 21, 1906, in Fairmount.

1319. Edward, born August 31, 1908, in Fairmount.

1320. Benjamin, born December 13, 1909, in Fairmount.

Child of Grover and Sarah (Long) Force, No. 1297.

1321. Loren, born March 19, 1911, in Huntington.

Children of William E. and Matilda (Hagenbaugh) Ziegler, No. 1301.

1322. Roscoe, born July 18, 1896, in Fairmount.

1323. Belva, born May 21, 1898, in Fairmount.

Digitized by Google

1324. **Ruby,** born August 11, 1900, at Wilkes-Barre.

1325. **Torrence,** born October 24, 1902, at Wilkes-Barre.

Child of Lee and Martha (Hazlett) Nicholson, No. 1303.

1326. **Warren,** born May 18, 1908, in Fairmount.

Child of Ernest V. and Elizabeth (Moore) Harrison, No. 1305.

1327. **Freda Eveline,** born October 24, 1904, in Fairmount.

Child of Charles R. and Ethel Moore, No. 1306.

1328. **Paul W.,** born September 10, 1909, in Ross.

(10) THE TARBEL ROOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Tarbel and Hulda Rood, No. 717.

1329. **Rebecca Augusta,** born December 17, 1844, in Ross; married (1) February 8, 1863, Daniel Hartman, and (2) January 22, 1873, Gilbert W. Callender. **Daniel,** born February 2, 1837, and died October 10, 1878. **Gilbert,** born June 8, 1830. She died December 3, 1901. Children, Nos. 1337 and 1338.

1330. **Ellen,** born January 27, 1846, in Ross; married February 22, 1866, Solomon W. Taylor. **Solomon,** born February 27, 1846. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1339 to 1342.

1331. **Joseph D.,** born August 10, 1848, in Ross, and died 1862.

1332. **Fletcher B.,** born October, 1850, in Ross. Whereabouts unknown since 1871.

1333. **Monroe,** born April 6, 1852, in Ross; married January 27, 1878, Emma J. Brandon. **Emma,** born January 11, 1857. Address, 19 Gates street, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1343 to 1346.

1334. **Thomas Bowman,** born April 7, 1853, in Ross; married October 28, 1876, Harriet Ann Barnes. **Harriet,** born November 16, 1856. Address, 258 Main street, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1347 to 1352.

Digitized by Google

1335. Asahel Goss, born June 23, 1856, in Ross; married December 7, 1879, Sophia Elizabeth Kline. Address, 293 Belmont avenue, Newark, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 1353 to 1357.

1336. Albert Judson, born November 8, 1858, in Ross; married (1) April 6, 1887, Elizabeth Long and (2) May 6, 1903, Emma Rogers. **Elizabeth,** born April 7, 1856, and died March 29, 1900. **Emma,** born August 12, 1867. Address, Wyoming avenue, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1358 to 1361.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Rood) Hartman, No. 1329.

1337. Frank Eyer, born January 29, 1869, in Union; married August 6, 1891, Eva I. Harrison. **Eva,** born May 20, 1866. Pastor of the M. E. church at Flemington, Clinton county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1362 to 1364.

1338. Peter Leroy, born November 9, 1866, in Union; married (1) September 9, 1886, Sarah M. Barrett, and (2) Alma J. Decker. **Sarah,** born June 9, 1869. **Alma,** born November 25, 1876. Address, Colon, Michigan. Child, No. 1365.

Children of Solomon W. and Ellen (Rood) Taylor, No. 1330.

1339. Bayard Clarence, born December 18, 1866, in Fairmount; married April 25, 1905, Helen G. Wade. **Helen,** born May 10, 1877. Address, 645 North Washington street, Scranton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1366.

1340. Blanch, born July 27, 1868, in Fairmount; married June 2, 1897, Bernard Cole. **Bernard,** born July 27, 1868. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

1341. T. Bentley, born April 18, 1872, in Huntington; married November 12, 1893, Georgina Huff. **Georgina,** born August 16, 1869. Address R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1367.

1342. George, born December 13, 1876, in Huntington, and died June 18, 1877.

Children of Monroe and Emma Rood, No. 1333.

1343. Laura, born November 5, 1878, in Fairmount; married August 20, 1902, James Leroy Yaple. **James,** born Septem-

Digitized by Google

ber 5, 1878. Address, New Columbus, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1368 to 1371.

1344. **Erma S.**, born November 2, 1880, in Fairmount, and died February 26, 1883.

1345. **Stanley W.**, born July 24, 1885, in Fairmount; married August 23, 1910, Susan E. Thomas. Address, 19 Gates street, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

1346. **Marjorie**, born January 15, 1891, in Huntngton.

Children of Thomas B. and Harriet Rood, No. 1334.

1347. **Irvin Daniel**, born September 27, 1877, at Pikes Creek; married July 3, 1897, Emily Sarah Morgan. **Emily**, born January 27, 1877. Address, Jermyn, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1372 to 1376.

1348. **Eva May**, born August 2, 1879, at Pikes Creek; married August 15, 1896, Charles Hewett Hooper. Charles, born April 30, 1873. Address, 159 Main street, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Chidren, Nos. 1377 to 1380.

1349. **Charles Augustus**, born June 3, 1881, in Huntington.

1350. **Clinton Bacon**, born December 11, 1883, in Huntington; married December 12, 1904, Lydia Heron. **Lydia**, born July 4, 1886. Address, 392 Main street, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1381 to 1384.

1351. **Franklin Raymond**, born April 14, 1886, in Huntington.

1352. **Elmer Leroy**, born December 29, 1885, in Huntington.

Children of Asahel G. and Sophia Rood, No. 1335.

1353. **Jane Maud**, born July 22, 1881, at Shickshinny; married October 8, 1910, Henry Ohlman. **Henry**, born July 16, 1871. Address, 21 Hooker avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York. Child, No. 1385.

1354. **Anna Mary**, born September 6, 1883, at Shickshinny, Married August 30, 1904, Alvin Airy. **Alvin**, born June 15, 1879. Address, 65 Montague Place, Montclair, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 1386 and 1387.

Digitized by Google

1355. Lena Blanch, born October 9, 1885, at Shickshinny. Address, Vassar Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York.

1356. Ella May Bell, born May 1, 1890, at Shickshinny. Address, 293 Belmone avenue, Newark, New Jersey.

1357. Clifford A., born July 28, 1896, at Shickshinny.

Children of Albert J. and Elizabeth Rood, No. 1336.

1358. Florence Avis, born January 1, 1888, at Plymouth, and died March 20, 1889.

1359. Arthur Leroy, born April 4, 1890, at Plymouth, and died June 7, 1891.

1360. George Albert, born April 27, 1896, at Plymouth.

Child of Albert J. and Emma Rood, No. 1336.

1361. Claud Rogers, born February 10, 1896, at Kingston.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Franklin E. and Eva Hartman, No. 1337.

1362. Mary Rebecca, born July 14, 1892, at Madison, New Jersey.

1363. Alice Josephine, born November 9, 1894, at Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

1364. Florence Elnora, born March 10, 1900, at Hoytville, Pennsylvania.

Child of Peter L. and Sarah Hartman, No. 1338.

1365. Harriet Hazel, born August 6, 1891, at Cambra, Pennsylvania.

Child of Bayard C. and Helen Taylor, No. 1339.

1366. Joseph Wade, born March 4, 1907, at Scranton.

Child of T. Bentley and Georgina Taylor, No. 1341.

1367. Solomon W., born March 16, 1897, at Huntington.

Children of James L. and Laura (Rood) Yaple, No. 1343.

1368. Paul Rood, born February 6, 1901, in Huntington.

Digitized by Google

1369. **Roula,** born February 16, 1903, in Huntington.

1370. **Forrest,** born April 14, 1906, in Huntington.

1371. **Marian,** born August 15, 1910, in Huntington.

Children of Irvin D. and Emily Rood, No. 1347.

1372. **Elizabeth Jamette,** born June 12, 1898, at Luzerne.

1373. **Philip Thomas,** born February 24, 1899, at Luzerne.

1374. **Edith Morgan,** born September 15, 1902, at Luzerne.

1375. **Lura May,** born May 16, 1905, at Luzerne.

1376. **Irvin Parge,** born August 6, 1910, at Jermyn.

Children of Charles H. and Eva (Rood) Hooper, No. 1348.

1377. **Ethel Florence,** born April 6, 1897, at Luzerne.

1378. **Harriet Ann,** born March 4, 1899, at Luzerne.

1379. **Charles Leroy,** born March 11, 1901, at Luzerne.

1380. **Claud Stark,** born July 21, 1908, at Luzerne.

Children of Clinton B. and Lydia Rood, No. 1350.

1381. **Margaret Jane,** born February 11, 1906.

1382. **Charles Ernest,** born January 26, 1908.

1383. **Earl,** born June 20, 1909.

1384. **Ethel May,** born October 17, 1910.

Child of Henry and Jane (Rood) Ohlman, No. 1353.

1385. **Henry von Kaenel,** born July 10, 1911, at Poughkeepsie.

Children of Alvin and Anna (Rood) Airey, No. 1354.

1386. **Alvin Leroy,** born July 18, 1905, at Montclair.

1387. **Douglas Lester,** born September 10, 1909, at Montclair.

(11) THE IRA ROOD, 2ND, FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Ira and Rebecca Rood, No. 718.

1388. **Ziba Osborne,** born November 19, 1851, at Dallas; married October 15, 1887, Crecia Lorena Harvey; died July 13,

Digitized by Google

1808. **Crecia,** born August 13, 1860. Her address, 315 Wooden street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1397 to 1400.

1389. **Sarah Elizabeth,** born August 25, 1854, in Ross; married May 27, 1876, Henry L. Ammerman. **Henry,** born March 1, 1846 and died July 1, 1911. Her address, R. F. D., 1, Beach Haven, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1401 to 1408.

1390. **John Dewitt,** born October 22, 1856, in McHenry county, Illinois; married January 4, 1875, Emeline Linehizer. **Emeline,** born May 20, 1857. Address, 606 Oak street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1409 to 1419.

1391. **Mary Catherine,** born November 21, 1859, in Ross; married February 19, 1876, George W. Welch. **George,** born May 12, 1858. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1420 to 1431.

1392. **Truman Irvin,** born May 9, 1862, in Ross; married January 2, 1888, Christine Strobach; died October 13, 1910. **Christine,** born January 27, 1867. Her address, 551 Oak street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1393. **Edmund Dana,** born June 17, 1864, in Ross; died May 25, 1865.

1394. **William Clark,** born October 13, 1866, in Ross; married March 4, 1889, Anna Llewellyn Stridley. **Anna,** born June 1, 1874, and died February 2, 1911. His address, 611 Elm street, Youngstown, Ohio. Child, No. 1432.

1395. **Esther Jane,** born April 5, 1869, in Ross; died March 9, 1880.

1396. **Alice Eliza,** born February 9, 1872; married January 16, 1892, Aaron Ellsworth Garrison. **Aaron,** born July 16, 1861. Address, Beach Haven, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1433 to 1442.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Ziba O. and Crecia Rood, No. 1388.

1397. **Osborne Vincent,** born August 23, 1889, at Rupert.

1398. **Robert Vastine,** born August 23, 1889, at Rupert.

1399. **Harvey Raymond,** born October 24, 1893, at Salem.

1400. **William Ralph,** born January 2, 1897, at Briar Creek.

Digitized by Google

Children of Henry L. and Sarah (Rood) Ammerman, No. 1389.

1401. **Mary Ellen,** born April 14, 1877, at Berwick; married January 20, 1900, George Edward West. **George,** born January 8, 1878. Address, 522 West Front street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Childen, Nos. 1443 to 1446.

1402. **John Henry,** born December 11, 1878, at Berwick; married June 5, 1907, Katherine Strohm. **Katherine,** born October 27, 1875. Address, 900 West Front street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1403. **William Thomas,** born January 31 1880, at Berwick; married July 21, 1906, Mary Ellen Raber. **Mary,** born October 27, 1887. Address, 202 Hughes street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1404. **Robert Franklin,** born December 10, 1882, at Berwick.

1405. **Ellen Rachel,** born February 23, 1885, at Berwick.

1406. **Beulah Anna,** born September 23, 1887, at Berwick.

1407. **Maud Helen,** born September 30, 1890, at Berwick.

1408. **Jennie,** born December 25, 1893, at Berwick; died December 27, 1893.

Children of John D. and Emeline Rood, No. 1390.

1409. **Edmund Dana,** born December 16, 1875, at Kingston; died April 20, 1880.

1410. **Addie Adeline,** born April 20, 1877, at Kingston; married June 18, 1899, Eli McAfee. **Eli,** born December 17, 1867. Address, 606 Oak street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1447 to 1451.

1411. **Henry Osborne,** born August 25, 1879, in Fairmount; married Mary Strohbach. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1412. **Ira Michel,** born May 4, 1882; died October 28, 1884.

1413. **Harry Vought,** born August 31, 1884, at Berwick; married November 26, 1906, Sarah Addie Daubert. **Sarah,** born August 25, 1886. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1414. **William Clark, 2nd,** born May 29, 1887, at Berwick; married April 12, 1911, Isabelle Marie Leetch. **Isabella,** born September 21, 1893. Address, Girard, Ohio.

1415. **Christina,** born November 21, 1890, at Berwick.

Digitized by Google

1416. **Rebecca Ann**, born November 20, 1893, at Berwick.

1417. **Victor**, born June 9, 1896, in Fairmount.

1418. **Walter**, born September 26, 1900, at Berwick.

1419. **Freda**, born March 23, 1903, at Berwick.

Children of George H. and Mary (Rood) Welch, No. 1391.

1420. **Ellen E.**, born June 13, 1877, at Kingston; married September 21, 1901, William Warren Smith. **William**, born April 24, 1870. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1452 to 1455.

1421. **Charles Francis**, born October 5, 1879, at Kingston; married (1) August 15, 1896, Rose Hoffman, and (2) May 7, 1910, Carrie Bell. **Rose**, died February 13, 1900. **Carrie**, born August 17, 1879. Address, Milanville, Wayne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1456.

1422. **Truman J.**, born January 26, 1822, at Kingston; died April 8, 1882.

1423. **Margaret A.**, born April 16, 1883, at Berwick; died April 27, 1883.

1424. **Bessie V.**, born May 5, 1886, at Berwick.

1425. **Thomas Franklin**, born October 24, 1888, at Berwick.

1426. **Bruce O.**, born January 20, 1890, at Berwick.

1427. **Horace M.**, born April 24, 1893, at Berwick.

1428. **Millard E.**, born February 29, 1896, at Berwick.

1429. **Elmer**, born January 16, 1899, in Fairmount.

1430. **Bertha**, born May 25, 1901, in Fairmount.

1431. **Gertrude**, born April 8, 1902, in Fairmount; died June 8, 1902.

Child of William C. and Anna Rood, No. 1394.

1432. **Elsie Pearl**, born July 20, 1891, at Berwick; married Earl Haze. Address, Youngstown, Ohio.

Children of Aaron E. and Alice (Rood) Garrison, No. 1396.

1433. **Ethel Blanch**, born October 18, 1892, at Berwick; married December 25, 1909, Joseph Allbright Painter. **Joseph**, born November 18, 1889. Address, 234 West 8th street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1457.

Digitized by Google

1434. **Daisy May,** born November 24, 1894, at Berwick.

1435. **James Walter,** born February 28, 1897, at Berwick.

1436. **Truman Irvin,** born March 29, 1898, at Berwick.

1437. **Bertha Margaret,** born April 23, 1900, at Berwick; died November 10, 1900.

1438. **Frederick Wilbur,** born September 8, 1901, at Berwick; died November 22, 1901.

1439. **Lena Eveline,** born November 22, 1902, at Berwick; died August 6, 1903.

1440. **Norman Albert,** born September 9, 1904, in Huntington.

1441. **Ralph Herbert,** born January 27, 1908, at Red Hill; died September 19, 1908.

1442. **Helen Sylvia,** born April 27, 1909, at Red Hill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of George E. and Mary (Ammerman) West, No. 1401.

1443. **Arlie Edna,** born August 13, 1900, at Berwick.

1444. **Henrietta,** born July 26, 1902, at Berwick.

1445. **Jackson,** born September 4, 1904, at Berwick.

1446. **Violet Elizabeth,** born November 20, 1907, and died October 26, 1908.

Children of Eli and Addie (Rood) McAfee, No. 1410.

1447. **Francesco Pearl,** born February 17, 1901, at Berwick.

1448. **Loretta,** born May 26, 1903, at Berwick.

1449. **Peter Jamison,** born July 6, 1905, at Berwick.

1450. **Frederick,** born January 6, 1907, at Berwick.

1451. **Harry Theodore,** born September 10, 1910, at Berwick.

Children of William W. and Ellen (Welch) Smith, No. 1420.

1452. **Clara Edna,** born March 20, 1902, in Fairmount.

1453. **James Franklin,** born April 20, 1904, in Fairmount.

1454. **Hulda Rebecca,** born November 15, 1906, in Ross.

1455. **Cassie Maud,** born August 31, 1909, in Hunlock.

Digitized by Google

Child of Charles F. and Carrie Welch, No. 1421.

1456. **Earl Edmond,** born February 11, 1911, at Berwick.

Child of Joseph A. and Ethel (Garrison) Painter, No. 1433.

1457. **Emma Mae,** born June 8, 1910, at Berwick.

(12) THE SUSAN (ROOD) LONG FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Wellington and Susan (Rood) Long, No. 719.

1459. **Rosella,** born September 19, 1856, in Mason county, Illinois; married July 3, 1876, Albert Blades. **Albert,** born December 15, 1850. Address, 1102 Mathewson avenue, Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1468 to 1477.

1460. **Louisa,** born September 27, 1857, in Mason county, Illinois, and died November 8, 1857.

1461. **Lilies,** born February 9, 1859, in Mason county, Illinois, and died September 10, 1859.

1462. **Carmy Albert,** born February 28, 1861, at Ringgold, Iowa; married November 3, 1887, Jennie M. Blake. **Jennie,** born September 23, 1860. Address, Burrton, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1478 to 1480.

1463. **Harriet E.,** born September 11, 1862, at Ringgold, Iowa; married September 8, 1881, Jay T. Sparkes. **Jay,** born June 3, 1858. Address, Liberal, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1481 and 1482.

1464. **Cora,** born August 13, 1864, at Ringgold, Iowa; married (1) March 12, 1880, Franklin I. Kiff, and (2) December 23, 1893, Frederick E. Lewis. She married (3) J. E. Fitzgerald. Franklin, born August 9, 1859, and died February 9, 1888. **Frederick,** born November 8, 1864. Address, West Denver Station, Denver Colorado. Children, Nos. 1483 and 1484.

1465. **Lura,** born April 3, 1865, at Ringgold, Iowa; married 1901, Pierson Theodore Walton; died July 22, 1909.

1466. **Charles Daniels,** born July 1, 1872, at Ringgold, Iowa; married August 20, 1899, Elizabeth Adeline Johnson. **Elizabeth,**

Digitized by Google

born December 24, 1874. Address, Business College, Emporia, Kansas.

1467. **Zelma**, born May 17, 1876, in Harvey county, Kansas; married September 19, 1893, James Hardy Elem. **James**, born September 18, 1869. Address, 301 North Rutan street, Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1485 to 1489.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Albert and Rosella (Long) Blades, No. 1459.

1468. **Geneva**, born September 27, 1878, in Reno county, Kansas; died December 27, 1883.

1469. **Wellington Long**, born December 25, 1879, in Reno county, Kansas; married April 25, 1906, Nina Bell Frances. **Nina**, born April 21, 1886. Address, 321 West Walnut street, Enid, Oklahoma. Children, Nos. 1490 and 1491.

1470. **Arthur Wilbur**, born July 7, 1882, at Burrton, Kansas; married August 22, 1908, Florence Agnes Stokes. **Florence**, born November 22, 1883. Address, 1032 Allen Ave., Wichita, Kansas.

1471. **Ersula**, born November 12, 1883, at Burrton, Kansas.

1472. **Myrtle**, born May 29, 1885, at Burrton, Kansas.

1473. **Lelah**, born June 2, 1887, at Burrton; married November 20, 1905, Oscar Lawrence Hanson. **Oscar**, born November 20, 1880. Address, 205 South Estelle Ave., Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1492 and 1493.

1474. **Guy**, born July 7, 1889, at Burrton; married November 30, 1908, Kate Drummond. **Kate**, born August 9, 1889. Address, 823 Pattie Ave., Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1494 and 1495.

1475. **Carl**, born May 9, 1892, at Burrton.

1476. **Charles**, born May 11, 1894, at Burrton; died January 16, 1895.

1477. **Terrah**, born November 16, 1896, at Burrton; died April 10, 1899.

Children of Carmy A. and Jennie Long, No. 1462.

1478. **Mary Irene**, born May 28, 1890, at Burrton, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

1479. **Homer Ward**, born October 29, 1891, at Burrton.

1480. **Wellington Francis**, born July 27, 1894, at Burrton.

Children of Jay T. and Harriet (Long) Sparkes, No. 1463.

1481. **Claude Galen**, born October 5, 1882, at Burrton; married June 30, 1906, Myrtle Shumard. **Myrtle**, born January, 1884. Address, Liberal, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1496 and 1497.

1482. **Perry Earl**, born February 26, 1884, at Burrton. Address, Revelstroke, British Columbia.

Childen of Franklin I. and Cora (Long) Kiff, No. 1464.

1483. **Maud**, born April 24, 1882, at Burrton.

1484. **Charles**, born April 1, 1884, at Burrton.

Children of James H. and Zelma (Long) Elem, No. 1467.

1485. **Carrie Evelyn**, born April 23, 1894, at Burrton.

1486. **Bryan**, born September 10, 1896, at Burrton.

1487. **Blanch**, born February 7, 1898, at Burrton.

1488. **Lloyd**, born November 9, 1899, at Burrton.

1489. **Bernice**, born December 15, 1901, at Burrton.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Wellington L. and Nina Blades, No. 1469.

1490. **Wesley E.**, born September 12, 1908, at Enid, Oklahoma.

1491. **Lesley E.**, born September 13, 1910, at Enid.

Children of Oscar L. and Lelah (Blades) Hanson, No. 1473.

1492. **Thelma Lura**, born June 4, 1908, at Wichita.

1493. **Oscar Delos**, born July 12, 1910, at Wichita.

Children of Guy and Kate Blades, No. 1474.

1494. **William Albert**, born March 31, 1910, at Wichita.

1495. **Marion Robert**, born August 18, 1911, at Wichita.

Children of Claude G. and Myrtle Sparkes, No. 1481.

1496. **Eugene Walter**, born September 26, 1908, at Liberal, Kansas.

1497. **Jessie Earl**, born November 12, 1910, at Liberal.

Digitized by Google

VII.—THE ELIZABETH (MONROE) BENNETT LINE.

Two of Josiah Monroe's daughters married sons of James Bennett. Elizabeth (No. 46) married Samuel Bennett, who was a soldier in the Connecticut line during the Revolutionary war. He served in Captain Abel's Company and was taken a prisoner at Fort Washington. Neither the date of his birth nor the date of his death has been discovered; but in his application for a pension (dated 1831), he states his age as seventy-four years. Hence, he must have been born about 1757. The Bennett family resided in Windham county, Connecticut. In 1784 Samuel and his wife removed to Pawlet, Vermont, where they died.

Their only child, Elizabeth, (the second name may have been Rachel) married Benjamin Sage. He was descended from David Sage, who came from Wales to Middleton, Connecticut, in 1652. David was born in 1639; married Elizabeth Kirby, February, 1664, and died March, 1703. Their son, John, (born 1668) married Hannah Starr; their son Benjamin (born 1703) married Mary Allen; their son, Benjamin, (born 1725) married Abigail Blinn. Their son, Benjamin, (born 1754) was the father of Benjamin Sage (born 1774), who married Elizabeth Bennett.

Four children were the result of this union, but John Wesley (No. 1500) was killed by an explosion during a Fourth of July celebration when he was fourteen years old. The other children married and had families. The present genealogy gives all the descendants of the oldest son, Samuel Bennett, (No. 1499), and the youngest son, Benjamin, (No. 1502).

Digitized by Google

But it was not possible to get the records of the descendants of the daughter, Elizabeth, who is reported to have married the Rev. Horace Davis at Pawlet, Vermont, and shortly afterwards moved to Richland township, Oswego county, New York. From Richland "they went west about seventy years ago." One record says they went to Lenawee county, Michigan, and another record says to Waukesha county, Wisconsin. But careful investigation in both these localities failed to get track of any of their descendants, and the assumption is that they must have located elsewhere. Three children are reported to have been born them before they left Richland.

Of the 167 descendants of Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett given in this work, 126 are living, and located in the following states: Minnesota, 20; Wisconsin, 19; Michigan, 16; New York, 11; Nebraska, 11; California, 9; Oregon, 9; Iowa, 6; Ohio, 4; Illinois, 4; Indiana, 3; North Dakota, 3; Rhode Island, 2; Texas, 1; and Canada, 6. The whereabouts of three are unknown.

THIRD GENERATION

Child of Samuel and Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett, No. 46.

1498. Elizabeth, born 1780, at Canterbury, Connecticut; married 1798, Benjamin Sage: died May 26, 1826. **Benjamin,** born 1774. Children, Nos. 1499 to 1502.

(A) THE ELIZABETH (BENNETT) SAGE BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bennett) Sage, No. 1498.

1499. Samuel Bennett, born July 22, 1800, in Bennington county, Vermont; married January 21, 1821, Sinia Clark; died March 4, 1872. **Sinia,** born February 15, 1801, and died November 14, 1872. Children, Nos. 1503 to 1509.

1500. John Wesley, born 1802, and died July 4, 1816.

1501. Elizabeth, born 1803; married Horace Davis. Children, Nos. 1573 to 1575.

Digitized by Google

1502. **Benjamin,** born March 28, 1805; married (1) 1825, Elizabeth Bashford, and (2) 1832, Eliza Bashford. He died June 1, 1871. **Elizabeth,** died 1830. **Eliza,** died 1872. Children, Nos. 1576 to 1582.

(1) THE SAMUEL BENNETT SAGE FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Samuel B. and Sinia Sage, No. 1499.

1503. **Wesley M.,** born August 3, 1823, at Sandy Creek, New York; married 1846, Mary Allen; died April 23, 1912. **Mary,** born March 7, 1826, and died October 16, 1881. Children, Nos. 1510 to 1515.

1504. **Alta C.,** born December 14, 1825, at Sandy Creek, and died July 21, 1841.

1505. **Joseph C.,** born December 26, 1828, at Sandy Creek; married January 16, 1855, Mary Burrell; died May 12, 1866. **Mary,** born March 30, 1835, and died March 14, 1867. Children, Nos. 1516 to 1520.

1506. **Daniel W.,** born January 4, 1832, at Sandy Creek; married January 5, 1871, Nellie C. Kibben; died November 16, 1911. **Nellie,** born April 5, 1845. Child, No. 1521.

1507. **Philo G.,** born January 7, 1835, at Sandy Creek; married Emily Wilson. **Emily,** born August, 1839, and died January 31, 1891. He resides at Oakland, California. Children, Nos. 1522 to 1524.

1508. **Franklin D.,** born May 17, 1842, at Sandy Creek, and died April 18, 1847.

1509. **Lorenzo Desalvo,** born July 9, 1846, at Sandy Creek; married March 7, 1868, Mary Ann Smith. **Mary,** born September 19, 1846, and died April 9, 1908. He resides at Pulaski, New York. Children, Nos. 1525 to 1527.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Wesley M. and Mary Sage, No. 1503.

1510. **Alta Esther,** born August 22, 1848, at Pulaski, New York; married August 11, 1867, Stephen Elias Hakes; died

Digitized by Google

March 23, 1904. **Stephen**, born May 28, 1846, and died June 30, 1877. Children, Nos. 1528 to 1530.

1511. **Elbert D.**, born, 1850, at Pulaski; married (1) Elizabeth Lareva and (2) Elizabeth Jordan. He resides at Fremont, Michigan. Children, Nos. 1531 to 1535.

1512. **Ellen E.**, born 1852, at Pulaski, and died 1857.

1513. **John Wesley**, born October 21, 1858, at Algansee, Michigan; married September 27, 1882. Alice Goodman. **Alice**, born December 18, 1860. Address, Minster, Ohio. Child, No. 1536.

1514. **Newton Eugene**, born April 18, 1860, at Algansee; married July 3, 1889, Kate Frederick. **Kate**, born 1869. Address, Devenport, Iowa. Children, Nos. 1537 to 1539.

1515. **Edwin S.**, born December 7, 1870, at Algansee; married August 10, 1898, Sarah Leona Atkin. **Sarah**, born April 19, 1881. Address, Springfield, Mich. Children, Nos. 1540 to 1544.

Children of Joseph C. and Mary Page, No. 1505.

1516. **Elizabeth**, born December 16, 1857, at Richland, New York; married August 11, 1881, Fred Allen Robinson. **Fred**, born November 21, 1855. Address 921 Williams Ave., Portland, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1545 to 1547.

1517. **Newton**, born September 29, 1859, at Richland, and died February 12, 1860.

1518. **Nathan Burrell**, born August 14, 1861, at Richland; married October 12, 1886, Adda Jane Blodgett. **Adda**, born November 18, 1864. Address, 373 Quincy Ave., Brooklyn, New York. Children, Nos. 1548 to 1551.

1519. **Martha**, born September 24, 1863, at Richland (adopted by the Rev. J. S. Douglas); married July 16, 1885, Edward O. Holyoke. **Edward**, born October 7, 1859. Address, 179 Albert Ave., Providence, Rhode Island. Child, No. 1552.

1520. **Mary**, born September 12, 1865, at Richland, and died April 25, 1866.

Child of Daniel W. and Nettie Sage, No. 1506.

1521. **Charles Henry**, born December 19, 1874, at Sandy Creek, New York; married October 21, 1903, Maud M. Stewart.

Digitized by Google

Maud, born February 10, 1888. Address, 242 West Lincoln Ave., Mount Vernon, New York. Child, No. 1553.

Children of Philo G. and Emily Sage, No. 1507.

1522. **Clara I.**, born January 28, 1861, at Fontanella, Iowa; married (1) 1885, Linus Parker and (2) 1896, John Willard Remur. Her address, 2620 Twenty-sixth Ave., Oakland, California. Children, Nos. 1554 to 1556.

1523. **Flora**, born January 1, 1863, at Fontanella; married 1880, Franklin Reynolds; died July 4, 1902. Children, Nos. 1557 and 1558.

1524. **George W.**, born October 18, 1868, at Fontanella. Address unknown.

Children of Lorenzo D. and Mary Sage, No. 1509.

1525. **Arlon Joseph**, born December 10, 1868, at Pulaski, New York, and died there September 12, 1896.

1526. **George Lorenzo**, born May 28, 1870, at Pulaski; married September 1, 1896, Emma Dieppo. Address unknown.

1527. **Bertha Joan**, born January 21, 1873, at Pulaski; married April 5, 1898, John William Parkhurst. **John**, born May 29, 1870. Address, Box 117, Pulaski, New York. Children, Nos. 1559 to 1561.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Stephen and Alta (Sage)) Hakes, No. 1510.

1528. **Marion Estelle**, born November 9, 1868, at Reading, Mich.; married December 1886, Charles Henry Skinner. **Charles**, born September 7, 1859. Address, Ray, Indiana. Children, Nos. 1562 and 1563.

1529. **Adelbert Elias**, born July 6, 1870, at Reading, Mich.; married October 17, 1894, Adah Warner. **Adah**, born February 22, 1872. Address, Reading, Mich. Children, Nos. 1564 and 1565.

1530. **Edith Eudora**, born July 18, 1883, at Reading. Address, Hillsdale, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

Children of Elbert D. and Elizabeth Sage, No. 1511.

1531. **Wesley Mortimer,** born February 5, 1876, at Hesperia, Michigan; married October 20, 1900, Anna Gunther. **Anna,** born September 6, 1877. Address, 1457 North Leavitt street, Chicago, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1566 and 1567.

1532. **Mae Estelle,** born 1879, at Hesperia; married April 26, 1910, Charles A. Murdock. **Charles,** born 1870. Address, 1848 Park street, Chicago, Illinois.

1533. **Alonzo D.,** born February 3, 1880, at Hesperia; married August 15, 1910, Florence Northway. **Florence,** born July 29, 1890. Address, Howell, Michigan.

1534. **Harriet,** born December 15, 1885, at Fremont, Michigan; married March 8, 1910, Charles Vickstrom. **Charles,** born December 31, 1885. Address 704 Weateby Ave., Grand Rapids, Michigan. Child, No. 1568.

1535. **Leo,** born October 5, 1900, at Fremont, Michigan.

Child of John W. and Alice Sage, No. 1513.

1536. **Howard B.,** born January 17, 1883, at Algansee, Michigan; married June 9, 1909, Mary A. Busch. **Mary,** born March 4, 1885. Address, Minster, Ohio. Child, No. 1514.

Children of Newton E. and Kate Sage, No. 1514.

1537. **Alta Emeline,** born March 31, 1891.

1538. **Dalton Frederick,** born November 16, 1892.

1539. **Harold Eugene,** born December 6, 1895.

Children of Edwin S. and Sarah Sage, No. 1515.

1540. **Wesley Orin,** born September 25, 1899, at Springvale, Michigan.

1541. **Ellen May,** born October 12, 1901, at Springvale.

1542. **Mary Leona,** born March 25, 1905, at Springvale.

1543. **Etta Viola,** born March 18, 1910, at Springvale.

1544. **Newton Clinton,** born May 30, 1911, at Springvale.

Children of Fred A. and Elizabeth (Sage) Robinson, No. 1516.

1545. **Leon Septimus,** born July 12, 1882, at Reading, Michigan. Address 935 Williams Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Digitized by Google

1546. Harriet, born November 26, 1883, at Reading, and died the same day.

1547. Gladys Maud, born November 20, 1885, at Reading. Resides at Portland, Oregon.

Children of Nathan B. and Adda Sage, No. 1518.

1548. S. Blodgett, born December 10, 1893, at Brooklyn, New York.

1549. Edward Holyoke, born June 16, 1897, at Brooklyn.

1550. Dorothy Blodgett, born June 16, 1897, at Brooklyn, and died October 25, 1900.

1551. Burrell Blodgett, born January 1, 1904, at Brooklyn.

Child of Edward O. and Martha (Sage) Holyoke, No. 1519.

1552. Douglas Albert, born July 14, 1897, at Providence, Rhode Island.

Child of Daniel W. and Nettie Sage, No. 1521.

1553. Charles Henry, born December 19, 1874, at Sandy Creek, New York; married October 21, 1903, Maud M. Stewart, **Maud,** born February 10, 1888. Address, 242 West Lincoln Ave., Mount Vernon, New York. Child, No. 1571.

Child of Linus and Clara (Sage) Parker, No. 1522.

1554. George P., born 1886. Address unknown.

Children of John W. and Clara (Sage) Remur, No. 1522.

1555. Bertha A., born 1897, at Oakland, California.

1556. Clara M., born 1898, at Oakland.

Children of Franklin and Flora (Sage) Reynolds, No. 1523.

1557. Zeta, born, 1891, at Davenport, Iowa. Address, 617 East Sixth street, Davenport, Iowa.

1558. John, born, 1893, at Davenport.

Children of John W. and Bertha (Sage) Parkhurst, No. 1527.

1559. James Sage, born January 2, 1900, at Pulaski, New York, and died there January 8, 1900 .

Digitized by Google

1560. **J. Francis**, born December 6, 1901, at Pulaski.

1561. **Marie Sage**, born August 26, 1903, at Pulaski.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles H. and Marion (Hakes) Skinner, No. 1528.

1562. **William Allen**, born December 25, 1887, at Reading, Michigan; married June 19, 1907, Hazel Holmes. **Hazel**, born October 9, 1890. Address, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

1563. **Harriet Edith**, born June 2, 1891, at Reading; married June 3, 1909, Ivan A. Paul. **Ivan**, born July 8, 1888. Address, Ray, Indiana. Child, No. 1572.

Children of Adelbert and Adah Hakes, No. 1529.

1564. **Gladys Alta**, born November 17, 1896, at Reading, Michigan.

1565. **Mildred Edith**, born January 1, 1911, at Reading.

Children of Wesley M. and Anna Sage, No. 1531.

1566. **Russell Wesley**, born September 6, 1903, at Chicago, and died March 13, 1909.

1567. **Delma Willis**, born October 31, 1907, at Chicago.

Child of Charles and Harriet (Sage) Vickstrom, No. 1534.

1568. **Raymond Russell**, born February 7, 1911, at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Children of Howard B. and Mary Sage, No. 1536.

1569. **Wesley John**, born May 2, 1910, at Minster, Ohio.

1570. **George Arthur**, born August 1, 1911, at Minster.

Child of Charles H. and Maud Sage, No. 1553.

1571. **Gladys Meech**, born February 10, 1911, at Mount Vernon, New York.

NINTH GENERATION.

Child of Ivan A. and Harriet (Skinner) Paul, No. 1563.

1512. **Marion V.**, born June 2, 1911, at Reading, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

(2) THE ELIZABETH (SAGE) DAVIS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Horace and Elizabeth (Sage) Davis, No. 1501.

1573. **Ezra,** born at Richland, Oswego county, New York. He is reported to have married and "moved west" about seventy years ago. All efforts to trace his descendants have thus far failed.

1574. **Ladowsky,** born at Richland. She is reported to have married a man named Sherman; but efforts to trace her descendants have not succeeded.

1575. **Osmund,** born at Richland. He is reported to have been killed during the Civil war.

(3) THE BENJAMIN SAGE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Sage, No. 1502.

1576. **Charles Wesley,** born September 8, 1828, at Pawlet, Vermont; married December 28, 1853, Sarah Ann Chase; died April 16, 1911. **Sarah,** born September 10, 1836. Her address, 2911 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota. Child, No. 1583.

1577. **Sabra Eliza,** born February 15, 1830, at Pawlet; married November 5, 1848, Lorenzo Bennett; died October 16, 1858. **Lorenzo,** born May 14, 1826, and died January 28, 1900. Children, Nos. 1583 to 1588.

Children of Benjamin and Eliza Sage, No. 1502.

1578. **Benjamin A.,** born January 17, 1834, at Pawlet; married, 1860, Mary Chase; died May 21, 1891. **Mary,** born, 1838, and died March 29, 1912. Children, Nos. 1589 to 1598.

1579. **Leonard B.,** born March 27, 1836, at Pawlet; married December 31, 1868, Emma Nicholson; died July 27, 1909. **Emma,** born July 13, 1845. She resides at 1846 Q street, Lincoln, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 1599 to 1604.

Digitized by Google

1580. Mary Ann, born September 7, 1838, at Pawlet; married March 28, 1875, Willard Henry Trowbridge. **Willard,** born 1844. Address, Ada, Minnesota. Child, No. 1605.

1581. Solomon Bashford, born February 14, 1840, at Pawlet; married May 12, 1866, Addie C. Dunn, died June 3, 1873. **Addie,** born November 7, 1847. Her address, Fall River, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1606 to 1609.

1582. Martha August, born September 2, 1844, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married 1864, Alexander L. Conger; died July 1881. **Alexander,** born 1843, and died January 31, 1875.. Children, Nos. 1610 to 1612.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Charles W. and Sarah Sage, No. 1576.

1583. Jennie Mattie, born October 17, 1863, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married December 29, 1887, Thomas Morgan Roberts. **Thomas,** born May 24, 1858. Address, 2911 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota. Child, No. 1613.

Children of Lorenzo and Sabra (Sage) Bennett, No. 1577.

1584. Fanny Augusta, born March 31, 1850, in Columbia county, Wisconsin, and died July 27, 1869.

1585. Lucretia Jane, born November 3, 1851, in Columbia county, Wisconsin; married October 24, 1869, Edward W. Crowe. **Edward,** born February 18, 1846. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1614 to 1616.

1586. Margaret Ann, born June 31, 1853, in Columbia county, Wisconsin; married October 24, 1869, William H. Yule. **William,** born February 23, 1845. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1617 to 1622.

1587. Julia Savannah, born February 6, 1855, and died July 24, 1855.

1588. Isaac Theodore, born September 26, 1856, and died June 5, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Children of Benjamin A. and Mary Sage, No. 1578.

1589. Frances A., born February 4, 1860, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married, August 13, 1882, Ephraim Baker; died November, 1890. **Ephraim,** born March 9, 1854. He resides at Verndale, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1623 to 1625.

1590. Elmer E., born 1861, at Fall River; married Jennie Baker; died November 8, 1908. She resides at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1626 and 1627.

1591. Benjamin A., born 1864, at Fall River. Address, El Paso, Texas.

1592. George G., born 1865, at Fall River. Address, Omaha, Nebraska.

1593. William. E., born 1867, at Fall River. Address, Staples, Minnesota.

1594. Susan, born February 4, 1870, at Fall River; married October 26, 1898, Emery C. Chamberlain. **Emery,** born April 21, 1860. Address, Newberg, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1628 to 1631.

1595. Edgar, born 1872, at Fall River.

1596. Herbert Chase, born October 21, 1874, at Fall River; married June 10, 1908, Mary A. Siemers. **Mary,** born July 17, 1882. Address 2439 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota. Child, No. 1632.

1597. Mary L., born October 11, 1875, at Fall River; married May 1, 1902, Francis J. Closterman. **Francis,** born 1870. Address, 388 Salmon street, Portland, Oregon.

1598. Claud D., born August 18, 1880, at Fall River. Address, 916 Sixth Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Leonard B. and Emma Sage, No. 1579.

1599. Emma, born February 18, 1870, at Friend, Nebraska; married August 20, 1891, Edmund C. Lane. **Edmund,** born May 24, 1866. Address, Dalton, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 1633 and 1634.

1600. Edith M., born December 27, 1871, at Friend; married May 1, 1910, A. Lawrence Boyer. **A. Lawrence,** born September 3, 1871. Address, Simla, Nebraska. Child, No. 1635.

Digitized by Google

1601. Ella M., born February 18, 1873, at Friend; married December 25, 1903, Leon C. Buck. Address, Dalton, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 1636 and 1637.

1602. Solomon Lambert, born December 27, 1874, at Friend; married September 1, 1902, Marie Bender. **Marie**, born May 29. 1877. Address, Simpson, Saskatchewan, Canada. Children, Nos. 1638 and 1639.

1603. Priscilla Allavine, born December 3, 1876, at Friend; married November 9, 1903, Alfred K. Walton. **Alfred**, born December 20, 1877. Address, Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California. Children, Nos. 1640 to 1641.

1604. Joseph Leonard, born June 20, 1880, at Friend. Address, Hope, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of William H. and Mary (Sage) Trowbridge, No. 1580.

1605. Alice Maud, born April 18, 1877, and died May 13, 1890.

Children of Solomon B. and Adda Sage, No. 1581.

1606. Leonard Bashford, born July 2, 1867, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married (1) January, 1897, Elizabeth Grout and (2) October, 1902, Clara Martin. **Elizabeth**, born April, 1872, and died September 4, 1898. Address, Dawson, Minnesota. Child, No. 1644.

1607. Solomon Bashford, born May 29, 1869, at Fall River; married 1895, Clare Weston. **Clare**, born 1872. Address, Kilkenny, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1645 to 1647.

1608. Adeline E., born April 19, 1871, at Fall River; married (1) October 4, 1893, Kenneth J. North, and (2) December 1, 1911, Lucius Eugene Everson. **Kenneth**, born November 8, 1871, and died May 23, 1908. **Lucius**, born April 2, 1855. Address, Fall River, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1648 to 1651.

1609. Margaret, born April 19, 1873, at Fall River, and died October 3, 1882.

Children of Alexander L. and Martha (Sage) Conger, No. 1582.

1610. Charles W., born May 24, 1868; married November 27, 1889, Helena Wiley Crocker. **Helena**, born, 1860. Address, Ada, Minnesota.

Digitized by Google

1611. **Clarence L.**, born March 7, 1870; married 1901, Ada P. Caldwell; died November, 1904. **Ada**, born, 1871. Child, No. 1652.

1612. **Annabel**, born September 27, 1875. Address, Ada, Minnesota.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Thomas M. and Jennie (Sage) Roberts, No. 1583.

1613. **Hazel Glenn**, born August 19, 1889, at Minneapolis. Address 2911 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis.

Children of Edward W. and Lucretia (Bennett) Crowe, No. 1585.

1614. **Aura Merrian**, born October 12, 1870, at Osseo, Wisconsin; married October 8, 1895, Albert D. Smith. **Albert**, born August 10, 1870. Address, Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada. Child, No. 1653.

1615. **William Adelbert**, born June 13, 1876, at Osseo; married (1) April 5, 1896, Della Shones, and (2) August 8, 1899, Lois M. Wooster. **Della**, born October 29, 1879, and died January 28, 1896. **Lois**, born March 4, 1880. Address, Hollida, North Dakota. Children, Nos. 1654 to 1656.

1616. **Clayton J.**, born December 31, 1881, at Osseo; married April 6, 1908, Mayme Livermore. **Mayme**, born September 7, 1882. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Child, No. 1657.

Children of William H. and Margaret (Bennett) Yule, No. 1586.

1617. **Adelaide Augusta**, born August 11, 1870, at Osseo, Wisconsin; married July 28, 1891, Hollace Rowland. **Hollace**, born September 11, 1869. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1658 to 1662.

1618. **Alice Maud**, born April 6, 1873, at Osseo.

1619. **Victor Bennett**, born October 29, 1873, at Osseo, and died February 7, 1877.

1620. **Earl Shattuck**, born September 18, 1879, at Osseo.

1621. **Curtis Lorenzo**, born February 15, 1884, at Osseo; married February 17, 1909, Ethel Hilts. **Ethel**, born December

Digitized by Google

11, 1886. Address, Madison, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1663 and 1664.

1622. **Fanny Floy**, born April 23, 1889, at Osseo.

Children of Ephraim and Frances (Sage) Baker, No. 1589.

1623. **Hollister**, born January 24, 1883, at Verndale, Minnesota.

1624. **Etta**, born March 28, 1884, at Verndale, Minnesota.

1625. **Nellie**, born July 9, 1889, at Verndale, Minnesota.

Children of Elmer E. and Jennie Sage, No. 1590.

1626. **Lillian**, born at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1627. **Ruby**, born at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Emery and Susan (Sage) Chamberlain, No. 1594.

1628. **Benjamin Warner**, born February 18, 1900, at Newberg, Oregon.

1629. **Gertrude**, born August 9, 1901, at Newberg, Oregon.

1630. **Josephine**, born September 21, 1904, at Newberg, Oregon.

1631. **Susan**, born January 23, 1907, at Newberg, Oregon.

Child of Herbert C. and Mary Sage, No. 1596.

1632. **Charles Siemers**, born March 27, 1911, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Edmund C. and Emma (Sage) Lane, No. 1599.

1633. **Edmund Leonard**, born May 27, 1892.

1634. **Sunshine**, born October 11, 1894.

Child of A. Lawrence and Edith (Sage) Boyer, No. 1600.

1635. **Lawrence Sage**, born January 14, 1912, at Simla, Nebraska.

Children of Leon C. and Ella (Sage) Buck, No. 1601.

1636. **Leonard Leon**, born August 20, 1908.

1637. **Lewis William**, born December 9, 1909.

Children of Solomon L. and Marie Sage, No. 1602.

1638. **Mina Marie**, born August 14, 1903.

1639. **Virna Livinia**, born November 3, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Children of Alfred K. and Priscilla (Sage) Walton, No. 1603.

1640. **Esther May,** born December 13, 1904, at San Francisco, California.

1641. **Kivalina Bell,** born January 14, 1906, at Kivalina, Alaska, (130 miles north of the Arctic Circle).

1642. **Priscilla Alice,** born September 21, 1907, at Kivalina, Alaska.

1643. **Alfred Kent,** born September 10, 1908, at Exeter, Nebraska.

Child of Leonard B. and Elizabeth Sage, No. 1606.

1644. **Thaddeus Dunn,** born September 4, 1898.

Children of Solomon B. and Clarie Sage, No. 1607.

1645. **Edith A.,** born March 12, 1896.

1646. **Solomon B.,** born April 15, 1900.

1647. **Leonard B.,** born January 22, 1902.

Children of Kenneth J. and Adeline (Sage) North, No. 1608.

1648. **Margaret A.,** born July 31, 1894.

1649. **Adelaide C.,** born April 3, 1897.

1650. **Vivian B.,** born January 9, 1899, and died February 28, 1899.

1651. **Zana L.,** born August 15, 1900.

Child of Clarence L. and Ada Sage, No. 1611.

1652. **Benjamin Forrest,** born November 6, 1903.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child of Albert D and Aura (Crowe) Smith, No. 1614.

1653. **Marian Lucille,** born October 17, 1896.

Child of William A. and Della Crowe, No. 1615.

1654. **Della,** born November 23, 1896.

Digitized by Google

Children of William A. and Lois Crowe, No. 1615.

1655. **Aura Marie,** born December 11, 1900, and died September 23, 1901.

1656. **Edward W.,** born December 11, 1903.

Child of Clayton J. and Mayme Crowe, No. 1616.

1657. **Irene Elizabeth,** born August 26, 1910.

Children of Horace and Adelaide (Yule) Rowland, No. 1617.

1658. **Josie,** born April 28, 1892, and died February 2, 1893.

1659. **Nina Bell,** born April 21, 1895.

1660. **Hila Beth,** born August 25, 1907.

1661. **Grace Marie,** born February 1, 1900.

1662. **Majorie May,** born October 19, 1908.

Children of Curtis L. and Ethel Yule, No. 1621.

1663. **Juniata Louise,** born December 19, 1909.

1664. **Sabra Jean,** born September 6, 1911.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—THE JOHN MONROE LINE.

John Monroe, (No. 47) was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He enlisted (1) May 10, 1775, in the 2nd company, 5th regiment, of the Connecticut Continentals, and was discharged December 10, 1775; (2) May 13, 1776, in Capt. Walker's company, Col. Elmore's regiment, and (3) January 20, 1777, and was discharged January 20, 1780. His name is on the list of pensioners published by the United States government in 1832. He is the only one of Josiah's children that continued to live at Canterbury on the homestead established by his grandfather.

Of John's three children, but one lived to reach adulthood and marry. This was Amasa (No. 1655), who served in the war of 1812 in the 25th regiment of the Connecticut infantry, and died in the service. Amasa had three sons—Cornelius, Samuel, and John A.

Cornelius was a temperance lecturer and travelling evangelist of the Methodist Episcopal church. He married and had five children. Before the Civil war he is reported to have "gone west." All efforts to trace his descendants have thus far failed.

Samuel, who remained on the homestead at Canterbury, Connecticut, had five children, and all his descendants are given in the present work.

John A. joined a whaling fleet; and, in the early forties he settled at Glasgow, Scotland, where he learned the trade of a brass worker. He married Ann Campbell, and about 1850, returned to America and established a brass foundry at Norwich, Connecticut. The failure of his business venture and the homesickness of his wife led him to return to Scotland in 1852 or

Digitized by Google

1853. One child was born in America; but other children are reported to have been born after the return to Scotland. Efforts to locate these children have not been successful.

Of John's 87 descendants given in this genealogy, 58 are living, and all reside in New England—39 in Connecticut, 10 in Rhode Island, and 9 in Massachusetts.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of John and Susanna Monroe, No. 47.

1665. Joseph, born October 3, 1783, at Canterbury, Windham county, Connecticut, and died there October 17, 1783.

1666. Amasa, born January 15, 1786, at Canterbury; married Anna McElroy; died April 23, 1813. Children, Nos. 1668 to 1670.

1667. Hannah, born December 19, 1788, at Canterbury, and died July 9, 1789.

(A) THE AMASA MONROE BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Amasa and Anna Monroe, No. 1666.

1668. Cornelius, born 1808, at Canterbury; married Hannah Beebe. Children, Nos. 1660 to 1662.

1669. Samuel, born January 5, 1810, at Canterbury; married August 3, 1833, Mary Ann Lamphere; died August, 1887. **Mary,** born, 1811, and died August 6, 1885. Children, Nos. 1674 to 1678.

1670. John A., born 1812, at Canterbury; married about 1850, Ann Campbell. **Ann,** born, 1820. Child, No. 1751.

(1) THE CORNELIUS MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Cornelius and Hannah Monroe, No. 1668.

1671. Pamelia (or Amelia), born at Canterbury about 1830.

1672. Willard, born at Canterbury about 1832.

Digitized by Google

1673. Charles, born at Canterbury about 1834.

There were two younger sons, but it has not been possible to learn their names. All efforts to trace the descendants of Pamelia, Willard, and Charles have thus far failed.

(2) THE SAMUEL MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel and Mary Monroe, No. 1669.

1674. Mary M., born March 15, 1834, at Canterbury, Connecticut; married November 15, 1853, Charles Collins. **Charles,** born March 20, 1832, and died October 21, 1911. She resides at Central Village (near Canterbury), Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1679 to 1690.

1675. Sarah A., born September 22, 1835, at Canterbury; married 1858, Calvin B. Long. **Calvin,** born December 18, 1837. She resides at East Killingly, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1691 to 1696.

1676. Hannah, born August 4, 1839, at Canterbury; married 1860, Joel Green; died August, 1906. Child, No. 1697.

1677. John Amasa, born October 10, 1841, at Canterbury, and died there February 11, 1862.

1678. William, born August 6, 1843, at Canterbury, and died August, 1910.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles and Mary (Monroe) Collins, No. 1674.

1679. Charles William, born December 25, 1854, at Canterbury; married, 1880, Katherine Marley. **Katherine,** born 1857, and died October 15, 1905. He resides at East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

1680. Ida, born October 2, 1856, at Canterbury, and died September 17, 1873.

1681. Willard, born December 18, 1858, at Canterbury; married April 19, 1882, Jennie Marley. **Jennie,** born September 19,

Digitized by Google

1866. They reside at Central Village, Windham county, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1698 to 1702.

1682. George Samuel, born September 12, 1862, at Canterbury; married October 3, 1885, Katherine Murdock. **Katherine,** born July 15, 1864. They reside at Central Village, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1703 to 1707.

1683. Henry Palmer, born January 18, 1864, at Canterbury; married December 23, 1882, Mary Louise Larrow. **Mary,** born November 1, 1868, and died January 10, 1911. His address, 15 Liberty street, Westerly, Rhode Island. Children, Nos. 1708 to 1717.

1684. Ella, born August 9, 1865, at Canterbury, and died September 29, 1866.

1685. Thomas, born September 4, 1867, at Canterbury; married April 20, 1885, Elizabeth de Luzerne. **Elizabeth,** born February 9, 1870. They reside at Southboro', Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 1718 to 1720.

1686. Anna, born December 25, 1868, at Canterbury, and died October 14, 1883.

1687. Mary, born August 1870, at Canterbury, and died September, 1882.

1868. Edward, born November 13, 1872, at Canterbury; married May 28, 1898, Ida L. Harrington. **Ida,** born August 24, 1875. Address, Central Village, Connecticut.

1689. Lugene Calvin, born December 13, 1880, at Canterbury. Address, Providence, Rhode Island.

1690. Jennie, born August 6, 1882, at Canterbury, and died September, 1882.

Children of Calvin B. and Sarah (Monroe) Long, No. 1675.

1691. William Calvin, born August 26, 1859, at Baltic, Windham county, Connecticut; married December 25, 1882, Drucilla Augusta Baker. **Drucilla,** born January 31, 1867. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1721 and 1722.

1692. Jennie Elizabeth, born June 12, 1861, at Baltic; married May 25, 1881, George Albert Baker. **George,** born June 10,

Digitized by Google

1865. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1723 and 1724.

1693. **Henry Byron**, born September 3, 1863, at Baltic; married December 24, 1887, Claribel Howard. **Claribel**, born August 1, 1867. Address, Danielson, Connecticut.

1694. **Franklin E.**, born April 6, 1865, at Baltic, and died April 18, 1868.

1695. **Frederick E.**, born April 4, 1867, at Baltic, and died September, 1867.

1696. **George Everett**, born August 26, 1869, at Baltic; married 1890, Sarah A. Dickerson. Address, East Killingly, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1725 to 1727.

Child of Joel and Hannah (Monroe) Green, No. 1676.

1697. **Eliza A.**, born January 2, 1862, at Canterbury; married December 25, 1880, Edward N. Green. **Edward**, born February 7, 1849. Children Nos 1728 to 1730.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Willard and Jennie Collins, No. 1681.

1698. **Charles Everett**, born February 25, 1885; married March 12, 1906, Viola Harrington. **Viola**, born, 1890. Address, Central Village, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1731 and 1732.

1699. **Willard Andrew**, born December 18, 1887.

1700. **James Henry**, born March 25, 1889, and died October 14, 1908.

1701. **Rosa Ella**, born September 25, 1890.

1702. **Irving Lugene**, born September 26, 1907.

Children of George S. and Katherine Collins, No. 1682.

1703. **Anna Louise**, born December 29, 1888, at Central Village; married December 29, 1907, Moses Ballou. Address, Uxbridge, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 1733 and 1734.

1704. **Ethel Alexander**, born February 21, 1891, at Central Village.

Digitized by Google

1705. **George Samuel,** born September 5, 1892, and died September 20, 1894.

1706. **John Earl,** born March 25, 1895.

1707. **Emerson Leslie,** born September 12, 1900.

Children of Henry P. and Mary Collins, No. 1683.

1708. **Jennie May,** born February 8, 1884, at Central Village; married March 21, 1907, John Clifford Steadman. **John,** born March 19, 1882. Address, 28 Spring street, Westerly, Rhode Island. Children, Nos. 1735 and 1736.

1709. **Flossie Geneva,** born June 7, 1891, at Central Village; married Frank Benjamin Livingston. Address, Beach street, Westerly, Rhode Island.

1710. **Lillian Emily,** born February 26, 1894.

1711. **Eugene Henry,** born September 29, 1896, and died January 31, 1897.

1712. **Calvin Dewey,** born September 12, 1898.

1713. **Sarah Thelma,** born November 10, 1899, and died August 4, 1900.

1714. **Charles Palmer,** born May 29, 1903, and died May 29, 1903.

1715. **Lawrence Monroe,** born July 4, 1904, and died December 25, 1904.

1716. **James Edward,** born August 13, 1906, and died December 19, 1906.

1717. **Earl Clifford,** born November 16, 1910.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Collins, No. 1685.

1718. **Ella May,** born, 1886, at Central Village married (1) October 15, 1902, Ernest Young Wilson and (2) November 26, 1911, William L. Roach. **Ernest,** born December 18, 1883. **William,** born 1883. Address, Westboro, Massachusetts. Child, No. 1737.

1719. **Ida Elizabeth,** born July 13, 1891, at Central Village; married March 31, 1909, Oliver A. Temple. **Oliver,** born June 7, 1883. Address, Westboro, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 1738 and 1739.

Digitized by Google

1720. **Frederick**, born September 18, 1894, at Central Village.

Children of William C. and Driscilla Long, No. 1691.

1721. **William Frederick**, born February 6, 1884, at Danielson, Connecticut; married April 13, 1902, Henrietta Adelaide. **Henrietta**, born December 5, 1884. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1740 to 1743.

1722. **Oscar Olin**, born March 15, 1886, at Danielson. Address, 59 Coit street, New London, Connecticut.

Children of George A. and Jennie (Long) Baker, No. 1692.

1723. **Jennie Eva**, born March 3, 1883, at Danielson; married June 27, 1907, DesNoyers Amadeus. **DesNoyers**, born February 9, 1879. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1744 and 1745.

1724. **Clara Mae**, born April 15, 1885, at Danielson. Address, Danielson, Connecticut.

Children of George E. and Sarah Long, No. 1696.

1725. **Clarence Everett**, born July 19, 1891, at East Killingly, Connecticut.

1726. **Ella Mae**, born September 9, 1892, at East Killingly; married George E. Perry. Address, Putman, Connecticut. Child, No. 1746.

1727. **Burton B.**, born September 10, 1894, at East Killingly.

Children of Edward N. and Eliza (Green) Green, No. 1697.

1728. **Nellie Marian**, born May 26, 1882, at Canterbury; married November 24, 1901, Leroy B. LaPlace. **Leroy**, born October 14, 1882. Address, Sterling, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1747 to 1750.

1729. **Sarah A.**, born September 21, 1883, at Canterbury, and died June 10, 1890.

1730. **Carrie L.**, born October 1, 1886, at Canterbury.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles E. and Viola Collins, No. 1698.

1731. **Evelyn May,** born March 12, 1907, at Central Village, Connecticut.

1732. **Everett Harold,** born February 22, 1910, at Central Village.

Children of Moses and Anna (Collins) Ballou, No. 1703.

1733. **Ruth,** born September 27, 1908.

1734. **Phyllis,** born April 27, 1910.

Children of John C. and Jennie (Collins) Steadman, No. 1708.

1735. **John Irvine,** born April 12, 1910, at Westerly, Rhode Island, and died April 23, 1910.

1736. **James Henry,** born March 11, 1912, at Westerly.

Child of Ernest Y. and Ella (Collins) Wilson, No. 1718.

1737. **Ida May,** born October 22, 1904.

Children of Oliver A. and Ida (Collins) Temple, No. 1719.

1738. **Elizabeth Isabel,** born November 7, 1909, at Westboro, Massachusetts.

1739. **Ruth,** born February 9, 1912, at Westboro, and died February 11, 1912.

Children of William F. and Henrietta Long, No. 1721.

1740. **Viola Augusta,** born July 9, 1904, at Danielson, Connecticut.

1741 **Anna Evelyn,** born January 26, 1906, at Danielson.

1742. **Frederick Calvin,** born March 16, 1907, at Danielson.

1743. **George William,** born August 24, 1910, at Danielson.

Children of Amadeus and Jennie (Baker) DesNoyers, No. 1723.

1744. **Harold Edward,** born July 27, 1908, at Danielson, Connecticut.

1745. **Eva Mae,** born March 28, 1910, at Danielson.

Digitized by Google

Child of George E. and Mae (Long) Perry, No. 1726.

1746. **George Clarence,** born April 1, 1911, at Putnam, Connecticut.

Children of Leroy and Nellie (Green) LaPlace, No. 1728.

1747. **Arthur Loyd,** born March 7, 1902, at Sterling, Connecticut.

1748. **Mildred Marjorie,** born January 27, 1904, at Sterling.

1749. **Raymond Albert,** born January 6, 1907, at Sterling.

1750. **Ralph Burton,** born January 6, 1910, at Sterling.

(3) THE JOHN A. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of John A. and Ann Monroe, No. 1670.

1751. **Agnes,** born May 10, 1851, at Norwich, Connecticut.

Other children are reported to have been born after the return of the family to Scotland, but it has not been possible to locate them.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IX.—THE WILLIAM MONROE LINE.

William Monroe, like several of his brothers, emigrated from Connecticut to Vermont, sometimes called "the new Connecticut." At Bennington he married about 1784 Deborah Pope, a daughter of Capt. Gershom Pope, who was a Revolutionary soldier and served in Capt. Hall's campany, Major Bachus' regiment of light horse. He saw service in the northern campaign under Gates and Arnold, and for meritorious service was promoted to the rank of captain.

Capt. Gershom Pope was one of the seven sons of Seth Pope. He was born August 22, 1743; married 1762, Hannah Smith, and died in Ostego county, New York, March 22, 1810. Gershom's father, Seth Pope, was born January 3, 1701, and married Jerusha Toby. His grand-father, John Pope, was born October 23, 1665, and married Elizabeth Bourne. His great-grandfather was Seth Pope, and his great-great-grandfather was Thomas Pope, who was one of the Pilgrims of Plymouth, having emigrated from England to the Plymouth Colony in 1631.

Late in the year, 1789, or early in 1790, * Gershom Pope, "accompanied by his seven stalwart sons and four sons-in-law," (one of the latter being William Monroe), took up his residence in what is now known as Otsego county, New York. He purchased 240 acres of land in the present township of Burlington; and, with his numerous children and grandchildren, "added to the population and resources of the newly settled township in the wilderness."

---

* In the first national census, taken April, 1790, William Monroe's residence is given as Otsego, New York.

Digitized by Google

William had six children, all of whom married and reared families. Sarah the oldest, married Harmon May, a son of Joseph May. Joseph was born February 28, 1743, and married November 17, 1768, Lois Child. His father was Joshua May, born October 16, 1716, and married January 20, 1742, Anna Bacon. Joshua's father was John May, born May 19, 1663; married February 24, 1730, Prudence Bridge, John's father was John May, born in England in 1631; married November 19, 1656, Sarah Brewer Bruce, and died September 11, 1671. John emigrated with his father, John May, from Mayfield, county of Sussex, England, to Roxbury, Mass., about 1640. John May, the immigrant ancestor of the May family, was born in England in 1590, and died at Roxbury April 28, 1670.

Hannah, the second child, married David Chapin, who was probably descended from the Chapins of Springfield, Massachusetts. Samuel married Sabrina Woodard, a daughter of Joshua Woodward, of Burlington, New York, and for his second wife, Mrs. Mary (Babcock) Wooley. Jerusha married Elnathan Bennet, son of Nathan Bennett, who was born September 12, 1743, near Norwich, Connecticut; married March 1, 1778, Lydia Hyde of Canterbury, and died June 2, 1804, at Pawlet, Vermont. Two of Nathan's brothers—Samuel and Aaron—married William Monroe's sisters, Elizabeth and Lydia.

One of the descendants of Elnathan and Jerusha (Monroe) Bennet was Mrs. Maria (Davis) Pitman, (No. 1941), a well-known writer. Under the nom de plume of "Margery Deane," Mrs. Pitman published many stories of high literary merit. She travelled widely in Europe and wrote travel-letters to some of the leading newspapers of Boston and New York. A volume of travel sketches entitled, "European Breezes," has been characterized by a competent critic as "a capital picture of foreign incidents, related in a graceful and brilliant manner."

Josiah married Anna Ray, and Hassan married Olive Lusk Nash, a daughter of Daniel Nash, (Priest Nash, as he was familiarly called). Daniel Nash was an important personality in the early history of Otsego and Chenango counties, in New York. He was born in 1763; graduated from Yale College in 1785, and

Digitized by Google

died in 1836. He was several years principal of academies in New Jersey and New York; and in 1797 he left the Congregational church, with which he had previously been identified, and connected himself with the Protestant Episcopal church. For more than forty years he was engaged in educational and missionary labors in Otsego and Chenango counties.

William's descendants number 359, and of this number 276 are living. They are pretty widely scattered throughout the United States. The geographic distribution of the living descendants by states is as follows: Iowa, 60; New York, 53; California, 48; Ohio, 26; Illinois, 25; Pennsylvania, 11; Oregon, 10; Tennessee, 7; Nebraska, 6; Wisconsin, 4; Michigan, 4; Minnesota, 4; New Mexico, 4; Washington, 4; Georgia, 2; Canada, 2; Indiana, 1; Idaho, 1; Flordia, 1; and North Dakota, 1.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of William and Deborah Monroe, No. 49.

1752. **Sarah,** born November 28, 1785, at Bennington, Vermont; married April 3, 1806, Harmon May; died August 6, 1834. **Harmon,** died August 21, 1857. Children, Nos. 1758 to 1764.

1753. **Hannah,** born October 22, 1787, at Bennington, Vermont; married November 29, 1807, David Chapin; died March 12, 1873. **David,** born 1773 and died 1823. Children, Nos. 1842 and 1843.

1754. **Samuel,** born December 11, 1789, at Burlington, Otsego county, New York; married (1) February 10, 1814. Sabrina Woodard, and (2) December 20, 1830, Mrs. Mary (Babcock) Wooley; died June 20, 1857. **Sabrina,** born July 5, 1790, and died September 21, 1829. **Mary,** died January 18, 1890. Children, Nos. 1861 to 1871.

1755. **Jerusha,** born August 17, 1793, at Burlington; married February 17, 1816, Elnathan Bennet; died June 3, 1840. **Elnathan,** born October 2, 1789 and died March 26, 1863. Children, Nos. 1907 to 1915.

1756. **Josiah,** born March 26, 1795, at Burlington; married, (1) January 29, 1817, Anna Ray, and (2) Barbara Bonner; died

Digitized by Google

December 6, 1867. **Anna**, born September 5, 1797, and died January 7, 1852. Children, Nos. 1945 to 1949.

1757. Hassan, born February 19, 1797, at Burlington; married January 2, 1821, Olive Lusk Nash; died April 22, 1890. **Olive**, born 1800, and died December 10, 1875. Children, Nos. 1971 to 1982.

(A) THE SARAH (MONROE) MAY BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Harmon and Sarah (Monroe) May, No. 1752.

1758. Louisa Child, born September 4, 1807, at Burlington, Otsego county, New York, married June 20, 1832, Harvey Hollister; died March 3, 1879. **Harvey**, born April 19, 1805, and died March 22, 1871. Children, Nos. 1764 to 1766.

1759. Deborah Ann, born December 11, 1808, at Burlington; married John Bilyea; died April 2, 1879. **John**, born September 6, 1796, and died December 12, 1863. Children, Nos. 1772 and 1773.

1760. William Monroe, born September 22, 1808, at Burlington; married Lucy Brand; died October 1880. Child, No. 1778.

1761. David Chapin, born March 8, 1815, at Burlington; married November 2, 1841, Rebecca Clark Stanton; died February 26, 1905. **Rebecca**, born November 2, 1820, and died July 8, 1902. Child, No. 1783.

1762. Cordelia Jerusha, born November 2, 1817, at Burlington; married 1836, George Hull Thomas; died November 1, 1884. **George**, born November 30, 1819, and died May 3, 1865. Children, Nos 1788 to 1795.

1763. Samuel Newell, born March 9, 1821, at Burlington; married (1) February 2, 1848, Emily Brayton, and (2) August 11, 1872, Orinda Noble. He died August 29, 1894. **Emily**, born December 16, 1816, and died December 5, 1871. Children, Nos. 1830 to 1833.

1764. Josiah Monroe, born December 30, 1824, at Burlington; married May 7, 1866, Susan Eleanor Short. **Susan**, born

Digitized by Google

July 3, 1839. Address, Rochelle, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1840 and 1841.

(1) THE LOUISA (MAY) HOLLISTER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Harvey and Louisa (May Hollister, No. 1758.

1765. **Sarah,** born September 19, 1835, at Burlington, Otsego county, New York; married July 1863, Eugene Doubleday. Child, No. 1767.

1766. **Edward Payson,** born 1839, at Burlington; married October 22, 1862, Agnes Griswold; died September, 1877. **Agnes,** born 1840 and died 1868. Children, Nos. 1768 and 1769.

1767. **Annie L.,** born, 1850; married, 1878, Albert G. Wetmore. She failed to reply to request for her family record. She resides at 174 Woodward street, Atlanta, Georgia. Child, No. 1770.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Eugene and Sarah (Hollister) Doubleday, No. 1764

1768. **Julius.** Address unknown.

Children of Edward P. and Alice Hollister, No. 1765.

1769. **Edward Griswold,** born July 3, 1863, at Cooperstown, New York; married December 12, 1900, Kate Cornelia Colton. **Kate,** born January 28, 1871. Address, Toledo, Ohio.

1770. **Wolcott,** born January 20, 1865, at Cooperstown, New York, and died April 15, 1895, at Redlands, California.

Child of Albert G. and Anna (Hollister) Wetmore, No. 1766.

1771. **Charles H.** He failed to reply to frequent requests for information, although the letters were not returned "unclaimed." His address, 174 Woodward, street, Atlanta, Georgia.

Digitized by Google

(2) THE DEBORAH (MAY) BILYEA FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John and Deborah (May) Bilyea, No. 1759.

1772. **Foster Harmon,** born July 15, 1841, at Edmeston, Otsego county, New York; married October 25, 1870, **Mina** Thompson. **Mina,** born August 10, 1845. Address, Unadilla, New York. Child, No.

1773. **Homer C.,** born January 20, 1847, at Fayetteville, New York; married September 11, 1873, Ida May Bassett. **Ida,** born June 18, 1855. Address, Fayetteville, New York. Child, No.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Foster H. and Mina Bilyea, No. 1772.

1774. **Carl Thompson,** born April 18, 1877, at Edmeston, New York; married November 13, 1909, Ann Elizabeth Hess. **Ann,** born November 1, 1885. Address, Williams Building, Cleveland, Ohio. Child, No.

Child of Homer C. and Ida Bilyea, No. 1773.

1775. **J. Glenn,** born May 11, 1882, at Edmeston, New York; married September 12, 1906, Harriet Louise Roberts. **Harriet,** born September 1, 1886. Address, 1407 Madison street, Syracuse, New York. Child, No.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Carl C. and Ann Bilyea, No. 1774.

1776. **Harlan Foster,** born July 21, 1911, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Child of J. Glenn and Harriet Bilyea, No. 1775.

1777. **Lena Ruth,** born May 19, 1910, at Syracuse, New York.

Digitized by Google

(3) THE WILLIAM MONROE MAY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of William M. and Lucy May, No. 1760.

1778. **Erasmus Rawson**, born November 30, 1842, at Edmeston, New York; married February 17, 1867, Ella Adelaide Gray. **Ella**, born February 17, 1849. Address, 2425 First avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1779 to 1780.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Erasmus R. and Ella May, No. 1778.

1779. **Arthur William**, born April 30, 1876, at Minneapolis, Minnesota; married September 7, 1898, Katherine Rankiellour. **Katherine**, born March 29, 1878. Address, 4119 Blaisdell avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1781 and 1782.

1780. **Corinne**, born October 24, 1880, at Minneapolis; married September 6, 1905, Hart Charles Putman. **Hart**, born July 24, 1887. Address, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Arthur W. and Katherine May, No. 1779.

1781. **Gordon William**, born September 2, 1900, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1782. **Richard Rankiellour**, born June 18, 1906, at Minneapolis.

(4) THE DAVID CHAPIN MAY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of David C. and Rebecca May, No. 1761.

1783. **Harry Ritter**, born January 22, 1845, at Edmeston, New York; married October 9, 1873, Ida A. Monroe, (No. 1872); died December 6, 1896. **Ida**, born August 15, 1851, at Ellicottville, New York. She resides at 521 Eighth street, Rochelle, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1784 and 1785.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Harry R. and Ida (Monroe) May, No. 1783.

1784. **Harry Monroe,** born June 18, 1878, at Rochelle, Illinois; married September 18, 1878, Frances Howard. **Frances,** born August 4, 1877. Address, 206 Pleasant street, Riverside, California. Children, Nos. 1786 and 1787.

1785. **William Wyman,** born March 17, 1887, at St. Paul, Minnesota. Address, Rochelle, Illinois.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Harry M. and Frances May, No. 1784.

1786. **David Chapin,** born June 1, 1903, at Riverside, California.

1787. **Bruce Monroe,** born December 22, 1905, at Riverside.

(5) THE CORDELIA (MAY) THOMAS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of George H. and Cordelia (May) Thomas, No. 1762.

1788. **Herman Amos,** born January 22, 1837, at Fitchville, Ohio; married September, 1863, Mary J. Murray. **Mary,** died September 1875. He resides at 206 Prospect street, Mansfield, Ohio. Children, Nos. 1796 and 1797.

1789. **Sarah Adelia,** born May 2, 1840, at Fitchville; married November 29, 1864, Henry Albert Healey; died June 7, 1904. **Henry,** born February 16, 1840. He resides at Greenwich, Ohio. Children, Nos. 1798 and 1799.

1790. **George William,** born January 28, 1842, at Fitchville; married (1) April 17, 1872, Caroline Billings, and (2) May 17, 1890, Frances Emogine Thomas. He died July 2, 1897. **Caroline,** born May 22, 1845, and died May 18, 1889. **Frances,** born August 31, 1856. Children, Nos. 1800 and 1801.

1791. **Lauretta Angennette,** born July 13, 1844, at Fitchville; married February 11, 1863, Charles R. Barker. **Charles,** born September 14, 1840. Children, Nos. 1802 and 1803.

Digitized by Google

1792. **Hiram Audabert**, born August 9, 1846; married February 17, 1877, Grace Sturdevant; died February 28, 1894. Children, Nos. 1804 and 1805.

1793. **Samuel Adelbert**, born March 19, 1849; married Elizabeth Holgate; died November 26, 1904.

1794. **Susan Abigail**, born December 31, 1851; married December 7, 1870, Franklin Daniels. **Franklin**, born, 1847. Child, No. 1806.

1795. **Ida May**, born January 6, 1859; married April 28, 1887, John W. Tilley. **John**, born July 31, 1858. Address, 3240 west 54th street, Cleveland, Ohio. Child, No. 1807.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Herman A. and Mary Thomas, No. 1788.

1796. **Ida M.**, born October 28, 1865, at Adario, Ohio; married February 2, 1884, William A. White. **William**, born March 30, 1862. Address, 225 Bascobel street, Nashville, Tennessee. Children, Nos. 1808 to 1813.

1797. **Nellie Blanche**, born December 10, 1872, at Adario, Ohio; married February 5, 1893, William Augustus Upp. **William**, born October 7, 1871. Address, 1264 East 81st street Cleveland, Ohio. Children, Nos. 1814 and 1815.

Children of Henry A. and Sarah (Thomas) Healey, No. 1789.

1798. **Carrie Phoebe**, born January 12, 1866, at Greenwich, Ohio; married April 28, 1891, John Franklin McKee. **John**, born November 7, 1865. Address, 1456 Robinwood street, Lakewood, Ohio. Child, No. 1816.

1799. **Cora May**, born May 6, 1870, at Greenwich; married June 7, 1892, Ernest Carlton Barre. **Ernest**, born May 18, 1870. Address, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. Child, No. 1817.

Child of George W. and Caroline Thomas, No. 1790.

1800. **Emma J.**, born February 21, 1874. Address, 2038 Arch street, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Child of George W. and Frances Thomas, No. 1790.

1801. Herman A., born July 28, 1893, at Sandusky, Ohio. Address, North Fairfield, Ohio.

Children of Charles R. and Lauretta (Thomas) Barker, No. 1791.

1802. Lulu May, born May 15, 1868, at North Fairfield, Ohio, married June 6, 1897, Alfred Lewis Mosley. **Alfred**, born March 6, 1861. Address, 915 Division street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1803. George Irving, born April 30, 1872, at Greenwich, Ohio; married January 20, 1897, Julia Hyah. **Julia**, born August 16, 1877. Address, 7261 Dearborn street, Chicago. Children, Nos. 1818 to 1821.

Children of Hiram A. and Grace Thomas, No. 1792.

1804. Nellie V., born September 27, 1880, at Ruggles, Ohio; married June 7, 1899, Ray A. Brundage. **Ray**, born March 7, 1877. Address, New London, Ohio. Children, Nos. 1822 and 1823.

1805. Helen A., born June 20, 1893, at Ruggles, Ohio.

Child of Franklin and Susan (Thomas) Daniels, No. 1794.

1806. Arthur Leroy, born October 10, 1874; married January 1, 1900, Annie Howe. **Annie**, born June 21, 1876. Address, Nova, Ohio. Children, Nos. 1824 to 1828.

Child of John W. and Ida (Thomas) Tilley, No. 1795.

1807. Florence M., born July 7, 1889; married June 20, 1906, Charles H. Light. **Charles**, born January 29, 1886. Address, 3240 West 54th street, Cleveland, Ohio. Child, No.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of William A. and Ida (Thomas) White, No. 1796.

1808. Arthur J., born June 19, 1885.

1809. Sherman K., born August 21, 1887.

1810. Nellie Pearl, born October 13, 1890.

1811. Louis Young, born September 30, 1892.

1812. Mary Adelle, born December 31, 1894.

1813. Paul, born January 10, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Children of William A. and Nellie (Thomas) Upp, No. 1797.

1814. Marian, born March 9, 1895.
1815. Adelaide Lucy, born October 15, 1896.

Child of John F. and Carrie (Healey) McKee, No. 1798.

1816. Mildred Marguerite, born November 26, 1895.

Child of Ernest C. and Cora (Healey) Barre, No. 1799.

1817. Milicent Marie, born April 27, 1894.

Children of George I. and Julia Barker, No. 1803.

1818. Leverna L., born August 26, 1897.
1819. Irving Leroy, born June 19, 1900.
1820. Jacob Earl, born July 4, 1903.
1821. Arthur Lewis, born December 23, 1907.

Children of Ray A. and Nellie (Thomas) Brundage, No. 1804.

1822. Dorothy M., born May 9, 1900.
1823. Katheryn E., born December 16, 1908.

Children of Arthur L. and Annie Daniels, No. 1806.

1824. Gertrude Marguerite, born July 3, 1900, at Nova, Ohio.
1825. Dorothy Charlotte, born March 4, 1902, at Nova.
1826. Audrey Mildred, born August 26, 1903, at Nova.
1827. Theodora Blair, born September 13, 1905, at Nova.
1828. Marian Virginia, born August 12, 1909, at Nova.

Child of Charles L. and Florence (Tilley) Light, No. 1807.

1829. Norman Charles, born April 21, 1907.

(6) THE SAMUEL NEWELL MAY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel N. and Emily May, No. 1763.

1830. Ida C., born October 20, 1849, at Edmeston, New York, and died September 15, 1851.

Digitized by Google

1831. Herbert B., born July 7, 1853, at Edmeston. Address, Davenport, Iowa.

1832. Nettie C., born May 13, 1855, at Edmeston; married September 28, 1881, Vernon G. Beach; died December 23, 1910. **Vernon**, born March 12, 1846. His address, Creighton, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 1834 to 1837.

1833. Franklin H., born December 27, 1857, at Perry, New York; married 1882, Bertha Armbruster. **Bertha**, born 1864. Address, Edgewood, Iowa. Children, Nos 1838 and 1839.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Vernon G. and Nettie (May) Beach, No. 1832.

1834. Vera M., born June 23, 1886, at Creighton, Nebraska.

1835. Verda E., born August 13, 1887, at Creighton.

1836. Floy O., born November 7, 1894, at Creighton.

1837. Ray S., born November 7, 1894, at Creighton.

Children of Franklin H. and Bertha May, No. 1833.

1838. Henry Pomeroy, born November 16, 1882, at Edgewood, Iowa; married December 23, 1908, Nettie Florence Fowler. **Nettie**, born April 2, 1882. Address, Edgewood, Iowa.

1839. Maud Emily, born August 8, 1885, at Edgewood; married April 23, 1909, Grover McSperrion. **Grover**, born October 28, 1884. Address, 410 Bay State Block, Sioux City, Iowa.

(7) THE JOSIAH MONROE MAY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Josiah M. and Susan May, No. 1764.

1840. Louisa Surre, born March 3, 1869, at Rochelle, Illinois. Address, Rochelle, Illinois.

1841. Earl Chapin, born October 23, 1873, at Rochelle, Illinois; married November 10, 1909, Stella Burke. **Stella**, born November 16, 1877. Address, Lakeland, Florida.

Digitized by Google

(B) THE HANNAH (MONROE) CHAPIN BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of David and Hannah (Monroe) Chapin, No. 1753.

1842. Laurentine, born October 18, 1818, at Burlington, Otsego county, New York; married Rosina Hoag; died October 18, 1898. **Rosina,** born October 15, 1817, and died October, 1879. Children, Nos. 1844 to 1846.

1843. David, born 1823, at Burlington, and died 1866.

(1) THE LAURENTINE CHAPIN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Laurentine and Rosina Chapin, No. 1842.

1844. Jane Louise, born March 30, 1845, at Edmeston, Otsego county, New York; married December 1, 1863, Ceylon North Robinson. **Ceylon,** born October 18, 1839. Address, Edmeston, New York. Children, Nos. 1847 and 1848.

1845. David, born January 24, 1849, at Edmeston; married (1) 1872, Julia Ann Dutton, and (2) November 28, 1893, Eva McIntyre. **Julia,** born, 1852, and died March 7, 1874. **Eva,** born May 5, 1869. Address, Edmeston, New York. Children, Nos. 1849 to 1851.

1846. Clara E., born January 12, 1851, at Edmeston; married February 14, 1872, Celic Burr. Address, Garrattsville, New York. Children, Nos. 1852 and 1853.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Ceylon N. and Jane (Chapin) Robinson, No. 1844.

1847. Frank May, born December 11, 1864, at Edmeston; married Nellie Arnold; died March 15, 1892.

1848. Mate Rosina, born October 25, 1870, at Edmeston; married December 22, 1889, Eugene Clark Sutherland. **Eugene,** born May 2, 1869. Address, R. F. D. 3, West Winfield, New York. Children, Nos. 1854 to 1859.

Digitized by Google

Children of David and Eva Chapin, No. 1845.

1849. Frank L., born January 30, 1894, at Edmeston, New York.

1850. Guy, born March 30, 1896, at Edmeston.

1851. Dean, born January 26, 1899, at Edmeston.

Children of Celic and Clara (Chapin) Burr, No. 1846.

1852. Matie Elizabeth, born April 30, 1874, at Garrattsville, New York; married Malcolm Dauchey; died September 6, 1910.

1853. Jessie, born July 15, 1886, at Garrattsville; married October 9, 1908, Earl J. Fitch. **Earl**, born October 22, 1886. Address, Mount Vision, New York. Child, No. 1860.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Eugene C. and Mate (Robinson) Sutherland, No. 1848.

1854. Ceylon Lucius, born March 13, 1891, and died September 30, 1891.

1855. Winfred Laurentine, born December 7, 1892.

1856. Mate Rebecca, born October 2, 1899.

1857. Mina Jane, born October 2, 1899.

1858. Andrew Lee, born January 4, 1902.

1859. Grace May, born May 5, 1908.

Child of Earl J. and Jessie (Burr) Fitch, No. 1853.

1860. Victor Burr, born August 30, 1910, at Mount Vision, New York.

(C) THE SAMUEL MONROE BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel and Sabrina Monroe, No. 1754.

1861. Elizabeth, born November 27, 1814, at Edmeston, Otsego county, New York; married January 13, 1846, Aristus Brown; died November 5, 1892.

1862. William, born October 15, 1815, at Edmeston; married June 11, 1851, Adelia M. Pride; died October 7, 1908. **Adelia**, born August 26, 1829.

Digitized by Google

1863. Joshua Woodard, born August 11, 1823, at Edmeston; married January 23, 1850, Mary A Wyman; died November 18, 1890. **Mary,** born March 25, 1830. She resides at 521 Eighth street, Rochelle, Illinois. Child, No. 1872.

1864. Mary Louisa, born August 30, 1826, at Edmeston; married March 3, 1852, James P. Wilbur. **James,** born March 24, 1822, and died July 3, 1911. Her address, 816 County street, Waukegan, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1873 and 1874.

1865. Walter C., born August 7, 1829, at Edmeston; married April 6, 1853, Caroline D. Pope; died March 27, 1875.

Children of Samuel and Mary Monroe, No. 1754.

1866. Justus A., born October 27, 1831, at Edmeston; married February 9, 1854, Priscilla Chase; died October 28, 1881. **Priscilla,** born January 30, 1836, and died March 5, 1903. Children, Nos. 1879 to 1882.

1867. James L., born October 19, 1833, at Edmeston, and died July 8, 1852.

1868. Emma Sabrina, born January 31, 1836, at Edmeston; married June 15, 1860, Chauncey W. Hopkins. **Chauncey,** born June 15, 1840. Address, Edmeston, New York. Child, No. 1892.

1869. Helen A., born October 21, 1838, at Edmeston; married January 16, 1861, Solomon Kelsey; died December 9, 1865. **Solomon,** born January 24, 1826, and died October 16, 1905. Child, No. 1896.

1870. Emily A., born December 3, 1840, at Edmeston, and died August 31, 1858.

1871. Rosalthe, A., born October 31, 1843, at Edmeston, and died November 2, 1843.

(1) THE JOSHUA WOODARD MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Joshua W. and Mary Monroe, No. 1863.

1872. Ida A., born August 15, 1851, at Ellicottsville, New York; married October 9, 1873, Harry Ritter May, (No. 1783).

Digitized by Google

Her address, 521 Eighth street, Rochelle, Ilinois. For their children and grand-children, see Nos. 1784 to 1787.

(2) THE MARY (MONROE) WILBUR FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James P. and Mary (Monroe) Wilbur, No. 1864

1873. Henry Billings, born November 20, 1853, at Edmeston, New York; married November 24, 1880, Evelyn Celestia Esty. **Evelyn,** born October 26, 1860. Address, Burbank, California. Children, Nos. 1875 to 1877.

1874. Ellen E., born October 26, 1858, at Warren, Illinois; married August 31, 1881, James L. Swayer. **James,** born March 4, 1857. Address, 816 County street, Waukegan, Illinois. Child, No. 1878.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Henry B. and Evelyn Wilbur, No. 1873.

1875. Lavillo E., born November 27, 1881, at Gurnee, Illinois; married May 3, 1905, Mary Frances Palmer. **Mary,** born September 23, 1884. Address, 314 Gillette avenue, Waukegan, Illinois.

1876. Pearl Edith, born November 25, 1883, at Gurnee; married January 10, 1903, Charles I. Lovejoy. **Charles,** born June 10, 1879. Address Burbank, California.

1877. Myrtle Adelaide, born January 8, 1889, at Gurnee, and died March 8, 1896.

Child of James L. and Ella (Wilbur) Swayer, No. 1874.

1878. Wilbur James, born September 13, 1894, at Waukegan, Illinois.

(3) THE JUSTUS A. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Justus A. and Priscilla Monroe, No. 1866.

1879. Emmer Adell, born July 28, 1857, at Edmeston, New York; married June 10, 1890, Theodore W. Woodworth. **Theo-**

Digitized by Google

dore, born December 14, 1849. Address, 1018 East 28th street, Los Angeles, California. Child, No. 1883.

1880. **Mary Amanda**, born August 29, 1859, at Edmeston; married January 4, 1882, Will D. Washburn. **Will**, born April 18, 1855. Address, Gurnee, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1884 to 1887.

1881. **Minnie Artina**, born December 29, 1863, at Edmeston. Address, 220 Grand avenue, Waukegan, Illinois.

1882. **Floyd Justus**, born July 26, 1868, at Edmeston; married September 27, 1893, Mary L. Price; died April 27, 1906. **Mary**, born October 27, 1875. Children, Nos 1888 to 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Theodore W. and Emmer (Monroe) Woodworth, No. 1879

1883. **Mildred Monroe**, born November 4, 1893.

Children of Will D. and Mary (Monroe) Washburn, No. 1880

1884. **Earl Lester**, born November 8, 1884; married June 5, 1909, Hazel Edwards. Address, Sutherland, Iowa.

1885. **Ray Monroe**, born June 20, 1887.

1886. **Murietta Blanche**, born July 28, 1896.

1887. **Justus Henry**, born May 23, 1898.

Children of Floyd J. and Mary Monroe, No. 1882.

1888. **Ethel**, born December 18, 1894. Address, 1017 Villa street, Racine, Wisconsin.

1889. **Justus Ashley**, born April 16, 1897.

1890. **Priscilla**, born April 16, 1897.

1891. **Esther**, born December 15, 1900.

(4) THE EMMA SABRINA (MONROE) HOPKINS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Chaucey W. and Emma Sabrina (Monroe) Hopkins, No. 1868.

1892. **Linn DeAlton**, born April 26, 1862, at Edmeston, New York; married June 11, 1884, Flora Lisette Simmons. **Flora**, born October 22, 1863. Address, Edmeston, New York. Children, Nos. 1893 and 1894.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Linn D. and Flora Hopkins, No. 1892.

1893. Harald Chauncey, born December 8, 1886, at Edmeston. Address, Care of Bryan March Electric Co., Chicago.

1894. Mildred Eunice, born March 22, 1888, at Edmeston; married July 9, 1907, Earl E. Brooks. **Earl,** born January 16, 1887. Address, Edmeston, New York. Child, No. 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Earl E. and Mildred (Hopkins) Brooks, No. 1894.

1895. Lois Hopkins, born June 8, 1908, at Edmeston.

(5) THE HELEN (MONROE) KELSEY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Solomon and Helen (Monroe) Kelsey, No. 1869.

1896. Mary Arlina, born December 28, 1865, at Avon, Illinois; married April 24, 1884, Charles F. McCormick; died June 23, 1904. **Charles,** born January 6, 1860. Children, Nos. 1897 to 1905.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles F. and Mary (Kelsey) McCormick, No. 1896

1897. Maud Josephine, born April 20, 1885, at Peterson, Iowa. Address, Peterson, Iowa.

1898. Francis Kelsey, born May 20, 1886, at Peterson; married June 7, 1910, Anna Elizabeth West. **Anna,** born March 28, 1886. Address, Peterson, Iowa. Child, No. 1906.

1899. Mary Mabel, born November 20, 1887, at Peterson; married January 1, 1910, Albert Samuel Martin. **Albert,** born March 12, 1885. Address, Sutherland, Iowa.

1900. Lucy Thayer, born May 24, 1889, at Peterson. Address, Peterson, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

1901. Rhoda Ruth, born December 1, 1892, at Peterson; married October 11, 1911, Paul Jean Hanson. **Paul,** born March 27, 1887. Address, Concord, Nebraska.

1902. Roswell Solomon, born May 10, 1895, at Peterson.

1903. U. Charles, born September 12, 1898, at Peterson.

1904. Grace Betsey Brown, born October 27, 1899, at Peterson.

1905. Dan Bicknell, born November 10, 1904, at Peterson.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Francis K. and Anna McCormick, No. 1898.

1906. Margaret Arlina, born March 24, 1911, at Peterson, Iowa.

(D) THE JERUSHA (MONROE) BENNET BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Elnathan and Jerusha (Monroe) Bennet, No. 1755.

1907. James Hassan, born November 15, 1817, at Cheektawaga, New York, and died, 1864, in California.

1908. William Nathan, born March 14, 1819, at Cheetawaga; married (1) April 15, 1846, Jane Nye Warner, and (2) Ellen Saunders. He died December 31, 1905. **Jane,** born August 31, 1820, and died September 20, 1852. Children, Nos. 1916 and 1917.

1909. Sarah Monroe, born January 19, 1821, at Cheetawaga, and died there September 16, 1825.

1910. David Chapin, born December 25, 1822, at Cheetawaga; married (1) June 7, 1863, Mary A. Winspear, and (2) April 30, 1885, Hannah E. Boothroy. **Mary,** born March 18, 1824, and died November 17, 1880. His address, The Forks, Erie county, New York. Children, Nos. 1930 to 1936.

1911. Mary Amelia, born February 18, 1826, at Cheektawaga; married May 25, 1846, Lucius Daniel Davis. **Lucius,** born January 21, 1825, and died October 31, 1900. Her address, 223 Harvey street, Germantown, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1941 to 1944.

Digitized by Google

1912. Elnathan Warren, born October 14, 1828, at Cheektawaga; married September 30, 1857, Catherine Higgins. He died in California.

1913. Moses Edwin, born April 5, 1832, at Cheektawaga, and died September 27, 1897.

1914. Maria Jane, born May 30, 1834, at Cheektawaga, and died 1841.

1915. Lydia Hyde, born September 14, 1836, at Cheektawaga, and died October 1, 1836.

(1) THE WILLIAM N. BENNET FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William N. and Jane Bennet, No. 1908.

1916. Frank, born February 24, 1849, Cheektawaga, and died May 19, 1866.

1917. Jane, born July 19, 1851, at Cheektawaga; married January 4, 1872, Henry Bune Thielsen. **Henry,** born March 1, 1850. Address, 228 Capitol street, Salem, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1918 to 1923.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Henry B. and Jane (Bennet) Thielsen, No. 1917.

1918. Hans William, born December 24, 1872, at Portland, Oregon; married June 9, 1897, Mary Evelyn Simonton. Address, Salem, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1924 and 1925.

1919. Henry Nicholas, born October 6, 1874, and died January 26, 1888.

1920. Frank Bennet, born August 1, 1876, and died August 3, 1876.

1921. Frederic Delayhe, born August 3, 1877; married June 6, 1906 Anna Leone Strong. **Anna,** born September 9, 1887. Address, Salem, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1926 and 1927.

1922. Edward Westren, born June 6, 1882, at Portland, Oregon; married April 7, 1909, Alice Victoria Meyer. **Alice,** born

Digitized by Google

September 21, 1887. Address, 434 North High street, Salem, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1928 and 1929.

1923. **Ellen Bennet**, born January 1, 1890, at Astoria, Oregon. Address, 228 Capitol street, Salem, Oregon.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Hans W. and Mary Thielsen, No. 1918.

1924. **Hans William**, born September 23, 1908, at Salem, Oregon.

1925. **Gretchen**, born December 28, 1911, at Salem.

Children of Frederick D. and Anna Thielsen, No. 1921.

1926. **Henry Wesley**, born December 1, 1907.

1927. **Nancy**, born December 21, 1909.

Children of Edward W. and Alice Thielsen, No. 1922.

1928. **Edward Westren**, born February 24, 1910, at Salem, and died March 23, 1910.

1929. **Jane**, born April 3, 1911, at Salem.

(2) THE DAVID CHAPIN BENNET FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of David C. and Mary Bennet, No. 1910.

1930. **Elnathan**, born June, 1864, at Cheektawaga, and died September 1, 1864.

1931. **Leonard Warren**, born April 1, 1865, at Cheektawaga; married (1) August 1, 1892, Christine McIntyre, and (2) January 19, 1905, Florence Goring. **Christine**, born August 20, 1872. **Florence**, born May 24, 1884. Address, 261 National avenue, Detroit, Michigan. Children Nos. 1937 to 1940.

1932. **Frank Chapin**, born June 27, 1866, at Cheektawaga; married September 12, 1897, Mary Rolan. She died November 30, 1909. His address, The Forks, Erie county, New York.

Digitized by Google

Children of David C. and Hannah Bennet, No. 1910.

1933. **Mary Ellen,** born February 14, 1886, at Cheektawaga. Address, The Forks, Erie county, New York.

1934. **William Thomas,** born November 18, 1888, at Cheektawaga.

1935. **Sarah Elizabeth,** born April 25, 1890, at Cheekawaga.

1936. **David James,** born April 26, 1892, at Cheektawaga.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Leonard W. and Christine Bennet, No. 1931.

1937. **Beatrice,** born July 24, 1893, at The Forks, New York.

Children of Leonard W. and Florence Bennet, No. 1931.

1938. **Warren Chapin,** born July 25, 1907, at Detroit, Michigan.

1939. **Edward William,** born March 25, 1909, at Detroit.

1940. **Alice Beatrice,** born September 16, 1911, at Detroit.

(3) THE MARY (BENNET) DAVIS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Lucius D. and Mary (Bennet) Davis, No. 1911.

1941. **Maria Jane,** born March 17, 1847, at Hartwick, New York; married November 27, 1866, Theophilus Topham Pitman; died November 30, 1888, at Paris, France. **Theophilus,** born April 12, 1842.

1942. **Mary Lavina,** born December 15, 1849, at Madison, New York. Address, 223 Harvey street, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

1943. **Ella Xenette,** born July 14, 1854, at Cortland, New York; married December 26, 1885, Fred Perry Powers. **Fred,** born June 29, 1849. Address, 223 Harvey street, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

1944. **Anna Frances,** born July 16, 1861, at Warren, Rhode Island, and died September 3, 1862.

Digitized by Google

(E) THE JOSIAH MONROE BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Josiah and Anna Monroe, No. 1756.

1945. Caroline Martin, born April 7, 1819, at Burlington, New York; married February 7, 1837, Amos Hollister Chapin; died January 8, 1872. **Amos,** born March 2, 1810, and died April 1, 1864. Children, Nos. 1950 and 1951.

1946. Lydia Ann, born March 1, 1822, at Burlington; married February 20, 1840, John Adams Prentice; died January 4, 1904. **John,** born October 29, 1817, and died June 27, 1900. Children, Nos.

1947. Sarah Lavinia, born October 10, 1827, at Burlington; married May 25, 1855, John Milton Higby; died January 30, 1857. **John,** born July 17, 1804, and died November 4, 1887. Child, No.

1948. William Ray, born September 10, 1830, at Burlington; married November 15, 1857, Paulina D. Parker; died August 7, 1906. **Paulina,** born October 24, 1838. Her address, Burlington Flats, New York.

1949. Mary Elizabeth, born November 13, 1837, at Burlington, and died March 10, 1852.

(1) THE CAROLINE (MONROE) CHAPIN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Amos and Caroline (Monroe) Chapin, No. 1945.

1950. Martha Maria, born 1842, at Burlington, New York; married, 1870, James Dyer Johnson. Her address, Gurnee, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1953 and 1954.

1951. Clarence, born, 1847, at Burlington, and died in infancy.

1952. Major Henry, born 1859, at Burlington, and died, 1896.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of James D. and Martha (Chapin) Johnson, No. 1950.

1953. **Lena R.**, born April 17, 1871, at Gurnee, Illinois; married January 8, 1890, Robert Strang. **Robert**, born May 31, 1860. Address, Gurnee, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1955 to 1960.

1954. **Minnie**, born October 15, 1878, at Gurnee; and died January 18, 1880.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Robert and Lena (Johnson) Strang, No. 1953.

1955. **Harry Wesley**, born March 31, 1891, at Gurnee.

1956. **Bessie Fay**, born July 19, 1893, at Gurnee.

1957. **Chester Chapin**, born February 9, 1895, at Gurnee.

1958. **Ruby Lillian**, born June 3, 1896, at Gurnee.

1959. **Luella Genevieve**, born May 29, 1903, at Gurnee.

1960. **A. Robert**, born November 26, 1909, at Gurnee.

(2) THE LYDIA (MONROE) PRENTICE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John A. and Lydia (Monroe) Prentice, No. 1746.

1961. **George William**, born September 21, 1845, at Edmeston, New York, and died February 25, 1852.

1962. **Henry Josiah**, born October 8, 1850, at Edmeston, and died March 12, 1852.

1963. **George Henry**, born January 17, 1853, at Edmeston; married April 4, 1884, Hattie V. Chamberlain. Hattie, born March 24, 1861. He is pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Wanamie, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1964 to 1969.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of George H. and Hattie Prentice, No. 1963.

1964. **Pearl Anna**, born April 17, 1886, at Mount Upton, New York. Address, Kirksbridge Place, Wanamie, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

1965. **Neil Leslie,** born October 30, 1889, at Gilbertsville, New York. Address, Kirksbridge Place, Wanamie, Pennsylvania.

1966. **Ruth Edna,** born October 10, 1891, at New Berlin, New York.

1967. **Julia Florena,** born June 17, 1893, at New Berlin, New York.

1968. **Blanch Lydia,** born August 4, 1895, at Waymart, Pennsylvania.

1969. **Myrah Henrietta,** born May 28, 1899, at Moscow, Pennsylvania.

(3) THE SARAH (MONROE) HIGBY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of John M. and Sarah (Monroe) Higby, No. 1947.

1970. **Clarence Josiah,** born January 9, 1856, at Exeter, New York. Address, Nezperce, Idaho.

(F) THE HASSAN MONROE BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Hassan and Olive Monroe, No. 1757.

1971. **Edward Nash,** born September 21, 1824, at Burlington, Otsego county, New York; married (1) January 16, 1855, Jane Weatherhead, and (2) February 18, 1861, Fannie Coon. **Jane,** born November 12, 1826, and died March 8, 1859. **Fannie,** born March 4, 1829, and died May 22, 1908. He resides at Burlington Flats (R. F. D., Box 57), New York. Children, Nos. 1983 to 1989.

1972. **Sarah Maria,** born May 25, 1826, at Burlington; married July 20, 1850, Thomas Coburn. Address, 605 Lenora street, Seattle, Washington. Child, No. 2009.

1973. **Daniel Nash,** born January 27, 1828, at Burlington; married November 14, 1855, Abbie Gorham; died (in the service of the Civil war), October, 1863, at Corinth, Mississippi. **Abbie,**

Digitized by Google

born July 1, 1834. She resides at Anamosa, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2012 and 2013.

1974. **Olive Nash**, born October 25, 1829, at Burlington; married January 28, 1851, Robert Bonner. **Robert**, born, 1821, and died October 8, 1889. She resides at Niles, California. Children, Nos. 2019 to 2021.

1975. **William Chester**, born May 24, 1831, at Burlington; married December 25, 1854, Alamanda Clark. **Alamanda**, born May 18, 1836. Address, Nera Visa, New Mexico. Child, No. 2030.

1976. **Josiah Hassap**, born March 27, 1833, at Burlington, and died August 10, 1883, at Jamestown, New York.

1977. **Deborah**, born November 14, 1834, at Burlington; married January 18, 1856, Howard Overacker. **Howard**, born November 21, 1828, and died May 22, 1911. She resides at Centreville, Alameda county, California. Children, Nos. 2034 to 2038.

1978. **Hannah Elizabeth**, born June 13, 1837, at Burlington; married 1857, Alvin M. House; died February 4, 1910. **Alvin**, born February 8, 1834, and died August 25, 1874. Children, Nos. 2057 to 2060.

1979. **Norton Zadok**, born November 14, 1839, at Burlington; married November 10, 1864, Frances Mead; died May 10, 1910. **Frances**, died May 16, 1876. Child, No. 2085.

1980. **Harvey Hollister**, born September 16, 1841, at Burlington; married February 7, 1866, Martha Ann Hale; died July 31, 1904. **Martha**, born March 31, 1849, and died April 13, 1898. Children Nos. 2086 to 2089.

1981. **Emily Jerusha**, born August 1, 1843, at Burlington; married October 1, 1859, John Emart; died January 17, 1871. **John**, born November 29, 1831, and died October 12, 1906. Children, Nos. 2092 to 2094.

1982. **Samuel Valentine**, born October 10, 1845, at Burlington; married May 28, 1879, Elvira J. Stivers. **Elvira**, born June 15, 1855. Address, Olin, Jones county, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2101 and 2102.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE EDWARD NASH MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Edward N. and Jane Monroe, No. 1971.

1983. Mary Amelia, born August 9, 1857, at Schuyler Lake, New York; married January 8, 1878, Charles Henry Dixson. **Charles,** born March 1, 1857. Address, Mount Vision, New York. Children, Nos. 1990 to 1992.

Children of Edward N. and Fannie Monroe, No. 1971.

1984. James Hassan, born December 16, 1861, at Schuyler Lake. Address, R. F. D., Box 57, Burlington Flats, New York.

1985. Olive Margaret, born November 4, 1863, at Schuyler Lake; married January 28, 1891, Thomas Telfer; died March 19, 1898. **Thomas,** born May 19, 1863. He resides at Burlington Flats, New York. Children, Nos. 1993 to 1996.

1986. Daniel Charles, born, 1865, at Schuyler Lake; married December 18, 1882, Sepha Curry. **Sepha,** born March 1, 1876. Address, Richfield Springs, New York. Children, Nos. 1997 to 2004.

1987. Martha, born February 15, 1868, at Toddsville, New York; married August 14, 1890, Herbert Vernon Angell. **Herbert,** born July 25, 1867. Address, Burlington Flats, New York. Children, Nos. 2005 and 2006.

1988. Samuel William, born August 8, 1870, and died May 4, 1873.

1989. Edward Josiah, born January 25, 1874; married Ilah Price. Address, Burlington Flats, New York. Child, No. 2007.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles H. and Mary (Monroe) Dixson, No. 1983.

1990. Emert Monroe, born November 1, 1878, at Mount Vision, New York.

1991. Grace Lillian, born February 24, 1880, at Mount Vision; married October 1, 1901, Bruce M. Robinson. Address, Mount Vision, New York. Child, No. 2008.

Digitized by Google

1992. **Leon Edward**, born July 10, 1881, at Mount Vision; married January 1, 1912, Lena D. Bailey. Address, Mount Vision, New York.

Children of Thomas and Olive (Monroe) Telfer, No. 1985.

1993. **Howard Thomas**, born May 11, 1892, at Burlington, New York.

1994. **Lila Monroe**, born November 16, 1893, at Burlington.

1995. **Olive Amelia**, born September 7, 1896, at Burlington.

1996. **Edward John**, born March 13, 1898, at Burlington.

Children of Daniel C. and Sepha Monroe, No. 1986.

1997. **Charles Franklin**, born March 10, 1894, at Richland Springs, New York.

1998. **Stewart Daniel**, born January 12, 1896, at Richland Springs.

1999. **Earl Frederick**, born November 30, 1898, at Richland Springs.

2000. **Arleigh James**, born May 21, 1900, and died August 28, 1900.

2001. **Zada Arletta**, born May 12, 1901, at Richland Springs.

2002. **William Harold**, born September 2, 1902, at Richland Springs.

2003. **James Thomas**, born August 18, 1903, at Richland Springs.

2004. **Gladys Olive**, born September 26, 1904, at Richland Springs.

Children of Herbert V. and Martha (Monroe) Angell, No. 1987.

2005. **Fannie**, born January 12, 1900, at Burlington Flats, New York.

2006. **Oscar Edward**, born May 19, 1906, at Burlington Flats.

Child of Edward J. and Ilah Monroe, No. 1989.

2007. **Edward James**, born November 27, 1910, at Burlington Flats, New York.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Bruce M. and Grace (Dixson) Robinson, No. 1991.

2008. Malcolm Bruce, born August 27, 1906, at Mount Vision, New York.

(2) THE SARAH (MONROE) COBURN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Thomas and Sarah (Monroe) Coburn, No. 1972.

2009. Hassan Monroe, born July 3, 1853; married October 22, 1884, Kate Dunbar Webster. Address, 605 Lenora street, Seattle, Washington 2010 and 2011.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Hassan M. and Kate Coburn, No. 2009.

2010. Frances Laura, born September 21, 1887.

2011. John Albert, born September 17, 1889.

(3) THE DANIEL NASH MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Daniel N. and Abbie Monroe, No. 1973.

2012. Laura Isabella. born March 28, 1859, at Anamosa, Iowa; married January 27, 1887, Charles Lester Gould. **Charles,** born January 19, 1858. Address, Anamosa, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2014 to 2015 b.

2013. George Hassan, born January 8, 1862, at Anamosa; married June 25, 1890, Mabel Claire Waterbury. **Mabel,** born April 28, 1866. Address, Anamosa, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2016 to 2018.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles L. and Laura (Monroe) Gould, No. 2012.

2014. Florence E., born January 22, 1888, at Anamosa, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

2015. **Olive L.**, born November 14, 1889, at Anamosa.
2015 b. **Catherine M.**, born May 7, 1900, at Anamosa.

Children of George H. and Mabel Monroe, No. 2013.

2016. **Scott Daniel**, born November 6, 1891, at Anamosa.
2017. **Max Hassan**, born January 18, 1895, at Anamosa.
2018. **Marjorie**, born February 27, 1897, at Anamosa.

(4) THE OLIVE (MONROE) BONNER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Robert and Olive (Monroe) Bonner, No. 1974.

2019. **Barbara Jane**, born 1851, at Burlington, New York; married April 18, 1872, William Henry Tyson. **William**, born November 2, 1850. Address, Niles, California. Children, Nos. 2022 and 2023.

2020. **James Thomas**, born January 28, 1853, at Burlington; marired March 5, 1884, Frances Mayhew. Address, 300 Baker street, San Francisco, California. Child, No. 2024.

2021. **Robert Hassan**, born July 14, 1854, at Burlington; married April 8, 1886, Louise Buttner. Address, Niles, California. Children, Nos. 2025 to 2027.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of William H. and Barbara (Bonner) Tyson, No. 2019.

2022. **Robert William**, born January 1, 1881, at Niles, California.

2023. **Harry Thomas**, born September 24, 1882, at Niles; married September 11, 1906, Octavia Forbes. **Octavia**, born September 19, 1885. Address, 1882 Ninth avenue, East Oakland, California. Children, Nos. 2028 and 2029.

Child of James T. and Frances Bonner, No. 2020.

2024. **Allen**, born September 9, 1886.

Digitized by Google

Children of Robert H. and Louise Bonner, No. 2021.

2025. **Olive Elizabeth**, born August 19, 1890, at Niles.
2026. **Ira**, born July 1, 1890, at Niles.
2027. **Robert**, born April 16, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Harry T. and Octavia Bonner, No. 2023.

2028. **Harriet Octavia**, born April 26, 1907.
2029. **William Forbes**, born January 3, 1912.

(5) THE WILLIAM C. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of William C. and Alamanda Monroe, No. 1975.

2030. **Olive Hannah**, born October 13, 1858, at Anamosa, Iowa; married July 1, 1877; died June 25, 1911, Dwight M. Griffith. **Dwight**, born October 9, 1852. His address, Nara Visa, New Mexico. Children, Nos. 2031 to 2033.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Dwight M. and Olive (Monroe) Griffith, No. 2030.

2031. **Belle Ida**, born July 19, 1882.
2032. **Lawrence Oscar**, born September 8, 1884.
2033. **Ben Harrison**, born February 9, 1889.

(6) THE DEBORAH (MONROE) OVERACKER FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Howard and Deborah (Monroe) Overacker, No. 1977.

2034. **Elfilda Olive**, born June 30, 1858, at Centreville, California; married December 5, 1877, John Antrim Bunting. Address, Centreville, California. Children, Nos. 2039 to 2043.

2035. **Howard**, born March 18, 1863, at Centreville; married (1) February 5, 1887, Louisa E. Matthews, and (2) April 30, 1898,

Digitized by Google

Alice E. Emerson. **Louisa**, born April 29, 1863, and died October 9, 1896. Alice, born August 12, 1872. Address, St. Helena, Napa county, California. Children, Nos. 2044 to 2048.

2036. Kate, born October 25, 1868, at Centreville; married May 4, 1900, Thomas Flood Pulwehr. Address, 2637 Larkin street, San Francisco, California.

2037. Lucinda Elizabeth, born January 25, 1872, at Centreville; married January 5, 1896, Allen Turner Borst. **Allen**, born June 4, 1872. Address, Coalingu, California. Children, Nos. 2049 and 2050.

2038. Michel Justus, born November 21, 1876, at Centreville; married April 30, 1900, Margaret Kerr. Address, Mission San Jose, Alameda county, California. Children, Nos. 2051 to 2054.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of John A. and Elfilda (Overacker) Bunting, No. 2034.

2039. Evalina Mitchell, born September 30, 1879, at Centreville, California; married August 20, 1902, John Winthrop Chandler, Jr. **John**, born October 25, 1877. Address, Centreville, California. Child, No. 2055.

2040. James Mitchell, born May 9, 1884, at Centreville and died April 25, 1886.

2041. John Antrim, born July 1, 1888, at Centreville; married June 3, 1909, Margaret Jane Nelson. Child, No. 2056.

2042. Howard Samuel, born August 30, 1890, at Centreville.

2043. Lawrence Overacker, born June 1, 1892, at Centreville.

Children of Howard and Louise Overacker, No. 2035.

2044. Elizabeth Taylor, born December 21, 1887, at St. Helena, California, and died September 13, 1901.

2045. John James, born February 6, 1890, at St. Helena, and died February 20, 1890.

2046. Louise, born November 18, 1891, at St. Helena.

2047. Howard Justus, born October 11, 1894, at St. Helena, and died July 4, 1896.

Digitized by Google

Child of Howard and Alice Overacker, No. 2035.

2048. Howard Emerson, born January 19, 1899, at St. Helena.

Children of Allen T. and Lucinda (Overacker) Borst, No. 2037.

2049. Deborah, born October 5, 1898, at San Francisco.

2050. Joseph Overacker, born October 5, 1902, at San Francisco.

Children of Michel J. and Margaret Overacker, No. 2038.

2051. Margaret Monroe, born October 17, 1902, at Mission San Jose, California.

2052. Katherine, born October 4, 1907, at Mission San Jose.

2053. Michel Justus, born January 4, 1909, at Mission San Jose.

2054. Howard Glosson, born February 18, 1912, at Mission San Jose.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of John W. and Evalina (Bunting) Chandler, No. 2039

2055. John Winthrop, born September 3, 1905, and died December 8, 1907.

Child of John A. and Margaret Bunting, No. 2041.

2056. John Antrim, born August 11, 1910.

(7) THE HANNAH (MONROE) HOUSE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Alvin M. and Hannah (Monroe) House, No. 1978.

2057. William Howard, born October 3, 1859, at Anamosa, Iowa, and died April 24, 1862.

2058. Buell Miner, born February 26, 1863, at Anamosa; married 1884, Adeline Baldwin; died December 9, 1892. **Adeline,** born February 24, 1863. Children, Nos. 2061 and 2062.

Digitized by Google

2059. Harvey Daniel, born October 12, 1864, at Anamosa; married December 21, 1884, Amanda Evaline Baldwin. **Amanda,** born July 14, 1869, and died January 1, 1909. Address, Anamosa, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2063 to 2070.

2060. Alvin Josiah, born April 26, 1872, at Anamosa; married October 3, 1894, Anna Taylor. **Anna,** born January 22, 1873. Address, Hopkinton, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2071 to 2076.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Buell M. and Adeline House, No. 2058.

2061. Mary Elizabeth, born July 18, 1885, at Centre Junction, Iowa; married February 14, 1903, William W. Woodward. **William,** born October 6, 1877. Address, Inman, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2077 and 2088.

2062. Julia Elfilda, born January 20, 1888, at Centre Junction; married August 15, 1906, James H. Andrews. **James,** born November 27, 1883. Address, Inman, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2079 and 2080.

Children of Harvey D. and Amanda House, No. 2059.

2063. Dora Olive, born September 21, 1885; married May 4, 1905, William Ross Craig. **William,** born February 28, 1884. Address, Amber, Iowa. Child, No. 2081.

2064. Lydia Elvira, born December 24, 1887, at Anamosa; married August 26, 1908, Forrest Earl Craig. **Forrest,** born March 12, 1888. Address, Amber, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2082 and 2083.

2065. Elizabeth Adeline, born December 24, 1887, at Anamosa; married February, 1907, Claud Hamilton Batchelder. **Claud,** born May 1, 1885. Address, Langworthy, Iowa.

2066. Rose Ellen, born May 3, 1891, at Anamosa.

2067. Harvey Alvin, born July 3, 1896, at Anamosa.

2068. Andrew Josiah, born May 31, 1901, at Anamosa.

2069. Birdena Frances, born August 22, 1903, at Anamosa.

2070. Theodore Buell, born August 10, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Children of Alvin J. and Anna House, No. 2060.

2071. **Sarah Edna,** born November 3, 1895, at Ryan, Iowa.

2072. **Howard Daniel,** born July 20, 1898, at Ryan.

2073. **Leona Marguerite,** born August 17, 1900, at Ryan.

2074. **Pheba Amanda,** born June 23, 1903, at Ryan, and died December 8, 1904.

2075. **Truman Monroe,** born March 26, 1905, at Ryan.

2076. **Allen Frederick,** born May 14, 1908, at Ryan.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of William W. and Mary (House) Woodward, No. 2061.

2077. **Francis Buell,** born September 28, 1905.

2078. **Raymond Samuel,** born August 17, 1908.

Children of James H. and Julia (House) Andrews, No. 2062.

2079. **Beulah Lucille,** born January 8, 1903.

2080. **Mamie Wilmena,** born September 11, 1910.

Child of William R. and Dora (House) Craig, No. 2063.

2081. **Leslie Earl,** born June 6, 1906, at Amber, Iowa.

Children of Forrest E. and Lydia (House) Craig, No. 2064.

2082. **Wilma Amanda,** born September 15, 1909, at Amber, Iowa.

2083. **Hazel May,** born December 12, 1911, at Amber.

Child of Charles H. and Elizabeth (House) Batchelder, No. 2065.

2084. **Clifford Harold,** born February 24, 1911.

(8) THE NORTON Z. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Norton Z. and Frances Monroe, No. 1979.

2085. **James Egbert,** born August 30, 1865, at Niles, California. Address, Wisek, North Dakota.

Digitized by Google

(9) THE HARVEY HOLLISTER MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Harvey H. and Martha Monroe, No. 1980.

2086. Anna Hubbard, born September 29, 1868, at Anamosa, Iowa; married August 7, 1895, Emmons Bliss Printup. **Emmons,** born June 10, 1864. Address, 305 North Grove avenue, Oak Park, Chicago, Illinois. Children, Nos. 2090 and 2091.

2087. Augustus Robert, born December 6, 1871, at Anamosa; married September 21, 1906, Mary Stewart Cone. **Mary,** born October 26, 1871. Address, 319 San Jose avenue, Los Gatos, California.

2088. Minnie Lusk, born June 21, 1875, at Anamosa, and died August 5, 1876.

2089. Grace Aucella, born October 31, 1879, at Anamosa; married October 24, 1901, Dwight Edrus Cooke. **Dwight,** born July 7, 1875. Address 120, North Park avenue, Oak Park, Chicago, Illinois.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Emmons B. and Anna (Monroe) Printup, No. 2086.

2090. John Monroe, born December 27, 1896.

2091. Glen Hale, born February 17, 1899.

(10) THE EMILY (MONROE) EMART FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John and Emily (Monroe) Emart, No. 1981.

2092. George Hassan, born December 31, 1860; married Christina Larsen. Address, Stockton, California.

2093. Edward Joseph, born October 10, 1862; married August 18, 1890, Ida Clara Smith. **Ida,** born August 18, 1864. Address, Santa Cruz, California. Children, Nos 2095 and 2096.

2094. Olive Margaret, born December 15, 1868, at Centreville, California; married November 21, 1894, Charles Curtis

Digitized by Google

McCumber. **Charles**, born June 24, 1870. Address, Livermore, California. Children, Nos. 2097 to 2100.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Edward J. and Ida Emart, No. 2093.

2095. **Emmer Raymond**, born October 5, 1891.

2096. **Gladys Olive**, born September 1895.

Children of Charles C. and Olive (Emart) McCumber, No. 2094.

2097. **Charles Curtis**, born December 29, 1895, at Livermore, California.

2098. **Eveline Lucilie**, born April 25, 1898, at Livermore.

2099. **Zelma Olive**, born February 8, 1906, at Livermore.

2100. **Helen Lorena**, born November 8, 1908, at Livermore.

(11) THE SAMUEL V. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel V. and Elvira Monroe, No. 1982.

2101. **James Garfield**, born July 16, 1881, at Olin, Jones county, Iowa; married August 25, 1903, Myrtle Bell Sherman. Myrtle, born October 1, 1880. Address, Olin, Iowa. Children. Nos. 2103 to 2106.

2102. **Clarence Oscar**, born July 21, 1885, at Olin, Iowa; married March 15, 1906, Ada Alma Peck. Address, Springville, Lynn county, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2107 to 2109.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of James G. and Myrtle Monroe, No. 2101.

2103. **Grace Elvira**, born June 14, 1904, at Olin, Iowa.

2104. **Dorothy Bell**, born February 15, 1906, at Olin.

2105. **Samuel Lee**, born March 30, 1908, at Olin.

2106. **Harlan James**, born February 28, 1910, at Olin.

Children of Clarence O. and Ada Monroe, No. 2102.

2107. **Edward H.**, born June 2, 1907, at Springville, Iowa, and died December 23, 1907.

2108. **Ellen Elizabeth**, born January 2, 1909, at Springville.

2109. **Seward Otis**, born December 14, 1910, at Springville.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

X.—THE JOSIAH MUNROE (SECOND) LINE.

Josiah Munroe (No. 50) grew to manhood at Canterbury, Connecticut, the place of his birth. When only seventeen years of age he enlisted, May 16, 1781, in Captain James Dana's company in the "Battallion ordered to be raised for the defense of the post at Horseneck and places adjacent," commanded by Brig. General Waterbury. There is no record of his discharge, but in his application for pension, he is said to have served two years. A Josiah Munroe, probably himself, enlisted November 17, 1783, in Captain Benjamin Durkee's company of Matrosses, Connecticut troops, and was discharged February 26, 1784. He was placed on the pension roll November 19, 1833, as a private in Connecticut Militia.

In 1784, Josiah emigrated to Pawlet, Vermont, probably in company with Asa Andrus and his sons, and Samuel and Aaron Bennett.

He married, probably in Connecticut, Susanna, a daughter of Asa and Betsey (Fitch) Andrus, and sister of Anna, his brothed David's wife, (No. 52.)

In Pawlet he was known as "Captain Josiah." In a history of Pawlet he is included in a list of revolutionary soldiers and is said to have been held in great respect and esteem."

Three silver spoons, marked S. M., once the property of Susanna Munroe, are now in possession of Mrs. Jessie M. Rusk, of Pontiac, Ill.

Digitized by Google

The descendants of Josiah number 200, of whom 158 are living.

Josiah and his wife, Susanna, are buried at Pawlet, Vermont.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Josiah and Susanna Munroe, No. 50

2110. **Lucinda M.**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, February 12, 1789; married at Pawlet, Vermont, October 1, 1807, Oliver Asher Robinson; died at East Pembroke, New York, October 4, 1852. **Oliver A.**, born at Claramont, Vermont, September 8, 1785; died at Batavia, Illinois, July 27, 1865. Children, Nos 2118 to 2120.

2111. **Jesse**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 1, 1791; married in Vermont, February 5, 1816, Harriet Parker; died at Eagle, Michigan, December 29, 1883. **Harriet**, born at Sandgate, Vermont, December 31, 1798; died at Eagle, Michigan, August 24, 1870. Children, Nos. 2161 to 2169.

2112. **Betsey**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, 1793; died there October 21, 1813.

2113. **William**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, February 9, 1797; married, (1) at Pawlet, Vermont, February 7, 1822, Alta Fitch. daughter of Joseph Clark, (2) at Pawlet, November 6, 1845, Mrs. Olive Curtis; died at Pawlet, January 29, 1874. **Alta F.**, baptized at Pawlet, March 17, 1799; died at Town Line, New York, March, 1837. **Olive**, died at Pawlet, July 19, 1890. Child by first marriage, No. 2253.

2114. **Orana**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, June 27, 1799; married Robert Ransom; died at Newton Centre, Masachusetts, February 1, 1866. **Robert**, born at Luzerne, New York, May 30, 1800; died at Alden, New York, March 21, 1839. Children, Nos. 2272 and 2273.

2115. **Chauncey**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, 1801; married at Pawlet, Emeline, daughter of Seeley and Jemima (Smith) Brown; died at Pawlet, December 28, 1828. **Emeline**, born at Pawlet, July, 1803; died at Unadilla, Michigan, March 24, 1867. Children, Nos. 2282 and 2283.

Digitized by Google

2116. **Mary (Polly,)** born at Pawlet, Vermont, 1806; married at Pawlet, March 2, 1830, Samuel Phillips; died at Pawlet, October 14, 1890. **Samuel,** (son of Elkana Phillips,) born 1807, died at Pawlet, April 2, 1892. Children, Nos. 2302 to 2306.

2117. **Asa A.,** born at Pawlet Vermont, 1808; married at Pawlet, December 6, 1830, Achsah Phillips, sister of Samuel, (No. 2116,) died at Pawlet, February 25, 1883. **Achsah,** born 1809; died at Pawlet, February 10, 1888. No children.

(A) THE LUCINDA (MUNROE) ROBINSON BRANCH.

After the marriage of Oliver A. Robinson and Lucinda Munroe in 1807, they remained a few years in Pawlet, Vermont, but removed to Alden, Erie county, New York, previous to 1816. After some years they removed to East Pembroke, New York, where Lucinda died and is buried. Later the family went west where their descendants all reside. They number only 43, of whom 32 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Oliver A. and Lucinda (Munroe) Robinson, No. 2110.

2118. **Mary P.,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, probably in 1809; married Noah Winslow at East Pembroke, New York, probably in 1833; died at Brimfield, Illinois, March 1886. **Noah,** died at Utica, New York, 1849. Children, Nos. 2121 to 2124.

2119. **Oliver A.,** born at Alden, New York, September 6, 1816; married at Batavia, New York, September 21, 1841, Phoebe Dimock, daughter of William and Electa (Dimock) Williams; died February 22, 1856. **Phoebe,** born at Riga, New York, May 18, 1821; died May 20, 1883, at Nevada, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2147 and 2148.

2120. **William Augustus,** born at Alden, New York, January 2, 1822; married, (1) at Clarence, New York, September 5, 1850, Emeline Frances Seamans; (2) at Pembroke, New York, December 29, 1859, Emily Charlotte Seamans; died at Pomeroy,

Digitized by Google

Washington, February 3, 1905. **Emeline F.**, born at Ashford, Connecticut, November 23, 1830; died at East Pembroke, New York, April 28, 1859. **Emily C.**, twin of Emeline, died at Pomeroy, January 20, 1905. Children, Nos. 2156 and 2157.

(1)) THE MARY (ROBINSON) WINSLOW FAMILY.
FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Noah and Mary P. Winslow, No. 2118.

2121. **Lucinda Monroe**, born in Erie county, New York, August 29, 1835; married at Brimfield, Illinois, November 9, 1872, William Reemer; died at Pontiac, Illinois, February 2, 1905. **William**, born in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1831; died at Brimfield, Illinois, September 21, 1883. Child, No. 2125.

2122. **Anne**, born May 8, 1838, in Genesee county, New York; married at Grand Rapids, Michigan, April 25, 1864, Francis, son of Joseph F. and Johana (Orband) Letellier; died at Grand Rapids, November 4, 1903. **Francis**, born at Antwerp, Belgium, July 25, 1839. Address, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2126 and 2127.

2123. **Alta, born**, probably at Darien, New York, 1840; married Jerome J. Clark, who died in the army, 1865. Alta died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1876. Child, No. 2128.

2124. **Mary Fidelia**, born at Darien, New York, December 31, 1846; married at Brimfield, Illinois, October 1, 1864, Dennis D., son of Levi and Eunice (Bishop) Kellog. **Dennis D.**, born at Lodi, New York, March 23, 1840. Address, 3303 Walnut street, Chicago, Illinois. Children, Nos. 2129 to 2132.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of William and Lucinda M. Reemer, No. 2121.

2125. **Jessie May**, born at Brimfield, Illinois, July 23, 1873, married at Brimfield, November 24, 1892, William Joseph, son of William A. and Mary (Wiley) Rusk. **William J.**, born near Mansfield, Ohio, October 8, 1864. Address, 318 Timber street, Pontiac, Illinois. Children, Nos. 2133 and 2134.

Digitized by Google

Children of Francis and Anne Letellier, No. 2122.

2126. **Bertha,** born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, January 29, 1865; married at Grand Rapids, October 21, 1890, Edward J., son of Joseph and Harriet (Winterburn) Aldworth. **Edward J.,** born March 5, 1859. Address, 408 E. Fulton street, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2135 and 2136.

2127. **Edward Winslow,** born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, November 4, 1871; married at Grand Rapids, April 23, 1902. Georgiana, daughter of George R. and Anna (Granger) Thompson. **Georgiana,** born at Grand Rapids, December 19, 1877. Address Grand Rapids, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2137 and 2138.

Child of Jerome J. and Alta Clark, No. 2123.

2128. **Stella Eugenia,** born August 26, 1859, at Galva, Illinois; married Henry White Whipple; died at Kalamazoo, Michigan, August 14, 1901. **Henry W.,** born June 10, 1857. Children, Nos. 2139 and 2140.

Children of Dennis D. and Mary F. Kellogg, No. 2124.

2129. **Gertrude M.,** born at Brimfield, Illinois, August 31, 1865; married at Wyoming, Illinois, August 13, 1885, Charles D., son of Alfred and Maria (Dana) Castle. **Charles D.,** born at Wyoming, Illinois, November 15, 1851. He is a great-great-grandson of General Israel Putnam. Address, 3333 Walnut street, Chicago, Illinois. Children, Nos. 2141 and 2142.

2130. **Clifton W.,** born at Elmwood, Illinois, November 10, 1869; married at Hammond, Indiana, November 1, 1906, Helen M., daughter of Samuel H. and Emma (Buncher) Fox. **Helen M.,** born at Durhamville, New York, January 7, 1870. Address, 3303 Walnut street, Chicagao, Illinois.

2131. **Alta M.,** born at Wyoming, Illinois, December 16, 1873. Address 3303 Walnut street, Chicago, Illinois.

2132. **Alfred H.,** born at Wyoming, Illinois, January 17, 1881. Address, 3303 Walnut street, Chicago, Illinois.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of William J. and Jessie M. Rusk, No. 2125.

2133. **Lela Florence**, born at Brimfield, Illinois, November 23, 1894; died at Pontiac, Illinois, April 12, 1905.

2134. **Walter William**, born at Pontiac, Illinois, February 17, 1905, and died there March 12, 1905.

Children of Edward J. and Bertha Aldworth, No. 2126.

2135. **Edward Letellier**, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, November 23, 1892. Address, 408 E. Fulton street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

2136. **Helene**, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, March 14, 1896.

Children of Edward W. and Georgiana Letellier, No. 2127.

2137. **Josephine Elizabeth**, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, April 29, 1904.

2138. **Anne Winslow**, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, December 26, 1905.

Children of Henry W. and Stella E. Whipple, No. 2128.

2139. **Alta Elizabeth**, born at Hubbardston, Michigan, January 14, 1882; married at Sherman, California, April 25, 1900, Richard Henry, son of Michael and Susan Savage. **Richard H.**, born at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, December 26, 1871. Address, La Manda Park, California. Children, Nos. 2143 and 2144.

2140. **Louise Clark**, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, March 27, 1885; married at Los Angeles, California, December 28, 1904, Wiliam James, son of James and Mary (Mc Hale) Jessup. **William J.**, born at Great Falls, New York, January 2, 1877. Address, 581, 66th street, Oakland, California. Children, Nos. 2145 and 2146.

Children of Charles D. and Gertrude M. Castle, No. 2129.

2141. **Florence M.**, born at Wyoming, Illinois, August 6, 1887. Address, 3333 Walnut street, Chicago, Illinois.

Digitized by Google

2142. **Clifton A.**, born at Wyoming, Illinois, November 29, 1889. Address, same as above.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Richard H. and Alta E. Savage, No. 2139.

2143. **Eleanor Gladys**, born at Sherman, California, July 11, 1901.

2144. **William Whipple**, born at Watts, California, December 16, 1905.

Children of William J. and Louise C. Jessup, No. 2140.

2145. **Harry James**, born at Santa Ana California, October 30, 1905.

2146. **Mary Frances**, born at Oakland, California, November 17, 1908.

(2) THE OLIVER A. ROBINSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Oliver A. and Phoebe D. Robinson, No. 2119.

2147. **Franklin Milton**, born at Darien, New York, October 18, 1842; married, (1) at Chicago, Illinois, April 20, 1869, Amanda Jennie, daughter of Jacob Murray; (2) Rose Clair (Byers) McClintock, at Kansas City, Kansas, March 14, 1885. **Amanda J.**, born at Piqua, Ohio, February 1, 1844, and died at Sycamore, Illinois, February 14, 1881. **Rose C.**, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Reifsnider) Byers, born at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, December 5, 1844. Address 1821 Norton avenue, Kansas City, Missouri. Child, No. 2149.

2148. **Julia Electa**, born at Alexander, New York, December 21, 1845; married at Cortland, Illinois, January 21, 1869, Ornaldo B. Ingalls; died at Nevada, Iowa, September 14, 1908. **Ornaldo**, born at Brownsville, New York, November 29, 1838. Address, Nevada, Iowa. Children, Nos. 2150 to 2153.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Frank M. and Amanda J. Robinson, No. 2147.

2149. **Frank Murray,** born at Sycamore, Illinois, February 8, 1881. Address 1821, Norton avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Ornaldo B. and Julia E. Ingalls, No. 2148.

2150. **George Arthur,** born at Courtland, Illinois, November 9, 1869; married at Kansas City, Missouri, September 10, 1893, Mattie Caroline, daughter of Robert and Julia Craddock. **Mattie C.,** born at Richmond, Virginia, August 19, 1872; died at Kansas City, Missouri, January 30, 1900. Address, 1421 Walnut street, Kansas City, Missouri. Children, Nos. 2154 and 2155.

2151. **Frank Oliver,** born at Monmouth, Iowa, November 12, 1872. Address, Nevada, Iowa.

2152. **Fred Henry,** born at Monmouth, Iowa, November 12, 1827.

2153. **Flora Belle,** born at Monmouth, Iowa, November 12, 1872, and died there August 20, 1873.

It will be noted that Frank, Fred and Flora were triplets.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of George A. and Mattie C. Ingalls, No. 2150.

2154. **Gladys Marie,** born at Kansas City, Missouri, July 4, 1894.

2155. **Leon Kenneth,** born at Kansas City, Missouri, June 11, 1896.

(3) THE WILLIAM A. ROBINSON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William A. and Emeline F. Robinson, No. 2120.

2156. **Ellen Augusta,** born at East Pembroke, New York, October 10, 1852; married at Hillsdale, Michigan, July 21, 1875, Charles Henry De Bow. **Charles H.,** born June 22, 1848. They reside at Pomeroy, Washington. Child, No. 2158.

Digitized by Google

2157. **Clark Augustus,** born at East Pembroke, New York, November 7, 1854. Unmarried. Address, Pomeroy, Washington.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Charles H. and Ellen A. De Bow, No. 2156.

2158. **Lela May,** born at Litchfield, Michigan, June 14, 1876; married (1) March 3, 1897, Robert Vance Hutchins; (2) May, 1906, Thomas Benjamin, son of Peter and Sarah Zell. **Thomas B.,** born at Oceola, Iowa, May 9, 1875. Address, Prineville, Oregon.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Robert V. and Lela M. Hutchins, No. 2158.

2159. **Elbert Vance,** born February 13, 1900.

Child of Thomas B. and Lela M. Zell, No. 2158.

2160. **Norman Hyatt,** born February 6, 1908.

(B) THE JESSE MUNROE BRANCH.

Near the close of the war of 1812, Jesse Munroe enlisted in a New York regiment and served three months.

After his marriage, February 5, 1816, he emigrated from Pawlet, Vermont, in company with Elnathan Bennet, (No. 1755,) who stopped on the way at Burlington, New York, and married Jerusha, daughter of William Monroe, and cousin of Jesse. They located on adjoining farms in Amherst, (now Cheektawaga), on the Batavia road, five miles east of Buffalo, New York, building a double log house on the line, which is still fondly remembered by several living descendants as the place of their birth.

In 1836, Jesse removed to Eagle, Clinton county, Michigan. Pasing through an almost unbroken wilderness, he located on a farm which is still owned by his descendants. Here he was held in great respect; and when he died at an advanced age, his fun-

Digitized by Google

eral, which occured in the dead of winter, is said to have been attended by the largest concourse of people ever gathered at a funeral in Clinton county.

He raised a large family, most of whom survive; and who are remarkably alike for their great age, their mental and physical vigor, and the great esteem in which they have ever been held. His descendants number 92, of whom 86 are still living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Jesse and Harriet Munroe, No. 2111.

2161. **Marian,** born at Amherst, (now Cheektawaga), New York, December 8, 1818; married, October 1, 1843, James Turner, a descendant of Humphrey Turner, who settled at Plymouth, Connecticut, in 1628; died July 11, 1912, at Lansing, Michigan. **James,** born at Cazenovia, New York, April 1, 1820; came to Michigan in 1840; State Senator in 1867; died at Lansing, Michigan, October 10, 1869. Children, Nos. 2170 to 2174.

2162. **Betsey,** born at Amherst, New York, March 13, 1821; married at Wacousta, Michigan, July 2, 1840, Parker Webber; resides at 218 Madison street West, Lansing, Michigan. **Parker,** born June, 1807; died November, 1874. Children, Nos. 2188 to 2190.

2163. **Josiah,** born at Amherst, New York, May 11, 1823; married January 1, 1862, Emma Frances, daughter of Stales and Joana (Burdge) McCabe; died at Eagle, Michigan, June 24, 1912. **Emma F.,** born July 7, 1841; died February 9, 1903. Children, Nos. 2164 to 2166.

2164. **Harriet,** born at Amherst, New York, March 5, 1826; married June 25, 1849, John Wesley Longyear, jurist, U. S. judge and Congressman; resides at 514 Seymour street, Lansing, Michigan. **John W.,** born in Shandaken, New York, October 21, 1820; died at Detroit, Michigan, March 10, 1875. Children, Nos. 2207 to 2209.

Digitized by Google

2165. Adelia, born at Amherst, New York, March 8, 1831; married Daniel L. Case; resided in Lansing, Michigan; died in 1887. No children.

2166. Eliza, born at Amherst, New York, March 15, 1833; married at Eagle, Clinton county, Michigan, October 16, 1855, Charles Turner, M. D., brother of James (No. 2161); resides at 220 Madison street, Lansing, Michigan. **Charles,** son of Francis Stiles and Deborah (Morton) Turner, born at Cazenovia, New York, January 1, 1824; died at Lansing, Michigan, April 12, 1901. Children, Nos. 2222 to 2227.

2167. William J., born at Amherst, New York, September 28, 1836; married July 21, 1866, at Muir, Michigan. Lucetta, daughter of Dearborn and Judith Sanborn. **Lucetta,** born in Michigan, July 28, 1846. They reside at 620 Saginaw street West, Lansing, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2229 to 2236.

2168. Horace P., born at Eagle, Michigan, July 4, 1839; married, (1) February 5, 1864, Jennie E. Davison, who died July, 1901; (2) August 17, 1911, Catherine Silsbee. Address, La Mesa, California. No children.

2169. James Turner, born at Eagle, Michigan, September 23, 1843; married at Lansing, Michigan, June 2, 1874, Alice Bancroft Coon; died at Lansing, May 4, 1907. **Alice,** born at Lafayette, Indiana, March 1, 1849. Children, Nos. 2248 to 2251.

(1) THE MARIAN (MUNROE) TURNER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James and Marian (Munroe) Turner, No. 2161.

2170. Marian, born at Mason, Michigan, November 11, 1846; married Rev. Nelson Reasoner, M. E. clergyman, June 17, 1875. **Nelson,** son of James and Peggy Reasoner, born February 29, 1828; ordained at Stockton, California, May 17, 1855; died September 6, 1902. Address, 524 Washington street, N., Lansing, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2175 to 2177.

2171. James Munroe, born at Lansing, Michigan, April 23, 1850. He was a lumberman, railroad builder and manufacturer;

Digitized by Google

was mayor of Lansing several terms and member of the legislature. Married at Chicago, Illinois, September 20, 1876, Sophia Porter, daughter of Ira and Esther (Kennedy) Scott; died at Alma, Michigan, July 4, 1896. **Sophia**, born at Chicago, Illinois, October 6, 1856. Children, Nos. 2178 and 2179.

2172. **Eva**, born at Lansing, Michigan, May 18, 1857, married June 17, 1875, Cyrenius P. Black. **Cyrenius P.**, born at Alfred, Ney York, April 16, 1843; was a member of the Michigan State legislature from 1883 to 1885; U. S. Attorney for the Eastern District of Michigan, from 1885 to 1890. They reside at 204 North street, Lansing, Michigan. Child, No. 2180.

2173. **Abby R.**, born at Lansing, Michigan, January 23, 1862; married at same place, November 21, 1888, Franklin L., son of Hewey and Angeline (Stevens) Dodge. **Franklin L.**, born at Oberlin, Ohio, October 22, 1854; Attorney at Law. They reside on the old Turner estate at Lansing, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2181 to 2185.

2174. **Jesse**, born at Lansing, Michigan, April 20, 1864; killed by a runaway team at Lansing, May 26, 1875.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Nelson and Marian Reasoner, No. 2170.

2175. **James**, born at Climax, Michigan, March 12, 1878; Attorney at Law. Address, 524, Washington street North, Lansing, Michigan.

2176. **Fisk**, born February 14, 1880. Resides at Chicago, Ilinois.

2177. **Arthur Turner**, born at Lansing, Michigan, October 10, 1881; Episcopal clergyman. Rector of St. Jude's church, Fenton, Michigan.

Children of James M. and Sophia P. Turner, No. 2171.

2178. **James**, born at Lansing, Michigan, July 18, 1878. Attorney at Law; married at Detroit, Michigan, October 30, 1907 Pamelia Waterman, daughter of Ernest Taylor and Pamelia (Waterman) Tappey. **Pamelia W.**, born at Detroit, Michigan,

Digitized by Google

November 26, 1885. They reside at 241 Seminole avenue, Detroit, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2186 and 2187.

2179. **Scott**, born at Lansing, Michigan, July 31, 1880. Mining Engineer. Address, 326 Franklin street West, Lansing, Michigan.

Child of Cyrenius P. and Eva Black, No. 2172.

2180. **Allan Rust**, born at Lansing, Michigan, December 27, 1891. Address, 204 North street, Lansing, Michigan.

Children of Franklin L. and Abby R. Dodge, No. 2173.

2181. **Sophie Daue**, born at Lansing, Michigan, November 20, 1889.

2182. **Franklin L., Jr.**, born at Lansing, Michigan, July 29, 1891.

2183. **Wyllis Osborn**, born at Lansing, Michigan, February 6, 1893.

2184. **Josephine Nicholson**, born at Lansing, Michigan, May 3, 1899.

2185. **Marian Turner**, born at Lansing, Michigan, August 7, 1903.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of James and Pamelia W. Turner, No. 2178.

2186. **James Munroe**, born at Detroit, Michigan, March 21, 1909.

2187. **Ernest Tappey**, born at Detroit, Michigan, June 19. 1910.

(2) THE BETSEY (MUNROE) WEBBER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Parker and Betsey (Munroe) Webber, No. 2162.

2188. **Mary**, born at Wacousta, Michigan, January 6, 1842; married January 1, 1868, Walter Scott of Dewitt; died at Albion,

Digitized by Google

Michigan, January 22, 1905. **Walter,** died at Alma, Michigan, December 19, 1902. No children.

2189. Alice, born at Wacousta, Michigan, March 8, 1844; married at Dewitt, Michigan, February 7, 1872, Norton Miller, son of Norman and Susan (Scott) Perry; died at Lansing, Michigan, June 15, 1900. **Norton M.,** born at Romeo, Michigan, October 20, 1841. Children, Nos. 2191 and 2192.

2190. Harriet Imogene, born April 25, 1846; unmarried; died March 27, 1910.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Norton M. and Alice Perry, No. 2189.

2191. Alice Susan, born at Romeo, Michigan, June 17, 1873; married at Lansing, Michigan, September 14, 1898, Theodore Rogers, son of Daniel Oliver and Helen Elizabeth (Rogers) Lyons. **Theodore R.,** born at Franklin Grove, Illinois, February 15, 1875; Attorney at Law. They reside at 319 Shiawassee street West, Lansing, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2193 to 2197.

2192. Minnie Irene, born at Dewitt, Michigan, May 26, 1878; married at Lansing, Michigan, March 21, 1899, Dr. Fred Rufus, son of Charles Henry and Virginia (Read) Baker. **Fred R.,** born at Lansing, Michigan, May 27, 1871. They reside at San Angelo, Texas. Children, Nos. 2198 to 2201.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Theodore R. and Alice S. Lyons, No. 2191.

2193. Theodore Perry, born at Lansing, Michigan, May 14, 1900.

2194. Hugh Norton, born at Lansing, Michigan, May 14, 1900, and died there June 18, 1905.

2195. Frank Heydrick, born at Lansing, Michigan, March 24, 1904.

2196. Ralph Maurice, born at Lansing, Michigan, January 12, 1906.

2197. Robert Munro, born at Lansing, Michigan, March 5, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Children of Fred R. and Minnie I. Baker, No 2192.

2198. **Irene,** born at Colorado Springs, Colorado, January 9, 1900.

2199. **Lelia,** born at Colorado Springs, Colorado, September 8, 1901.

2200. **Zyla,** born at Los Angeles, California, October 19, 1903.

2201. **Fred R., Jr.,** born at San Angelo, Texas, November 14, 1909.

(3) THE JOSIAH MUNROE THIRD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Josiah and Emma F. Munroe, No. 2163.

2202. **Llewellyn,** born at Eagle, Michigan, March 25, 1864; married September 15, 1885, Carrie R., daughter of Samuel S. and Lucinda (Whitmore) Ramsey. **Carrie R.,** born October 25, 1867. They reside on the Munroe homestead near Eagle, Michigan. Child, No. 2205.

2203. **Carrie,** born at Eagle, Michigan, November 25, 1873; married, September 13, 1894, James Willard, son of William A. and Frances E. (Hampton) Peck. **James W.,** born September 13, 1866. They reside 919 West Genesee street, Lansing, Michigan. Child, No. 2206.

2204. **Addie,** born at Eagle, Michigan, August 26, 1875; married at Eagle, Michigan, June 29, 1911, Howard James, son of Joseph Addison, and Minerva Jane Church. **Howard J.,** born at Mankato, Minnesota, January 1, 1864. Address, Pocatello, Idaho.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Llewellyn and Carrie R. Munroe, No. 2202.

2205. **Lucinda Ramsey,** born at Eagle, Michigan, June 16, 1898.

Digitized by Google

Child of James W. and Carrie (Munroe) Peck, No. 2203.

2206. Marion Lorene, born at Lansing, Michigan, March 25, 1896.

(4) THE HARRIET (MUNROE) LONGYEAR FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John Wesley and Harriet (Munroe) Longyear, No. 2164.

2207. John Munro, born at Lansing, Michigan, April 15, 1850; explorer and land owner; since 1873 identified with the development of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan; married, January 4, 1879, Mary Hawley, daughter of Samuel Peck and Caroline (Walker) Beecher. **Mary H.,** born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 21, 1851. They reside at Brookline, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 2210 to 2216.

2208. Howard Williams, born at Lansing, Michigan, July 24, 1852; educated at the University of Michigan and Columbia College, New York; graduated from the College of Physicians and Suregons, 1875, afterwards taking a post graduate course in Europe; married at Lansing, Michigan, September 7, 1880, Abbie, daughter of Ira and Esther (Kennedy) Scott. **Abbie,** born December 8, 1858. They reside at 1699 Jefferson avenue, Detroit, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2217 to 2219.

2209. Ida Stevens Address, 514 Seymour street, Lansing, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of John M. and Mary H. Longyear, No. 2207.

2210. Abby Beecher, born March 20, 1880; married at Brookline, Massachusetts, November 18, 1908, Alton True, son of Charles Sumner and Faustina (Hichborn) Roberts. **Alton T.,** born at Stockton, Maine, March 9, 1880. They reside at Marquette, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2220 and 2221.

2211. Munro Howard, born January 20, 1881; died July 7, 1900.

Digitized by Google

2212. **John Beecher**, born November 28, 1882; died 1883.

2213. **Helen McGraw**, born January 20, 1885; married at Brookline, Massachusetts March 25, 1911, Carroll, son of Henry Martyn and Augusta Anna (Gray) Paul. **Carroll**, born at Tokyo, Japan, May 5, 1882. Address, care of Navy Dep't, Washington, D. C.

2214. **Judith Folger**, born April 26, 1886; married at Brookline, Massachusetts, February 14, 1911, John Mortimer Richardson, son of John Chester and Dollie Melinda (Richardson) Lyeth. **John Mortimer**, born at Stone City, Kansas, April 13, 1886. Address 23 Fifth avenue, New York City

2215. **John Munro, Jr.**, born October 12, 1889. Address. Marquette, Michigan.

2216. **Robert Dudley**, born February 11, 1896.

Children of Howard W. and Abby Longyear, No. 2208.

2217. **Esther**, born at Detroit, Michigan, January 25, 1882; married January 7, 1905, Dr. Theodore A., Jr., son of Dr. Theodore A. and Alice E. (Simpson) McGraw. **Theodore A.**, born at Detroit, Michigan, June 21, 1875; Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital. Address 1710, Jefferson avenue east, Detroit, Michigan.

2218. **Olga**, born at Detroit, Michigan, September 24, 1884, and died there April 16, 1889.

2219. **Margaret Munroe**, born at Detroit, Michigan, August 19, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Alton T. and Abby Roberts, No. 2210.

2220. **Horace Noyes**, born at Marquette, Michigan, September 22, 1908.

2221. **John Munro**, born at Marquette, Michigan, April 19, 1911.

Digitized by Google

(5) THE ELIZA (MUNROE) TURNER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles and Eliza (Munroe) Turner, No. 2166.

2222. **Jesse F.**, born at Grand Ledge, Michigan, August 8, 1859, died October 14, 1859.

2223. **Charles M.**, born at Grand Ledge, Michigan, August 4, 1860; died September 11, 1860.

2224. **William C.**, born at Lansing, Michigan, April 11, 1862. Address, 220 Madison street, Lansing, Michigan.

2225. **Howard E.**, born at Lansing, Michigan, November 11, 1868; married at Lansing, November 11, 1909, Cora Marie, daughter of Wiliam and Marie Dorotha (Busse) Lee. **Cora M.**, born at Laingsburg, Michigan, June 1, 1883. Address, 1222, Chestnut street, Lansing, Michigan. Child, No. 2228.

2226. **Freddie**, born at Lansing, Michigan, May 22, 1870; died July 31, 1870.

2227. **H. Wesley**, born at Williamston, Michigan, April 20, 1876. Address, 220 Madison street, Lansing, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Howard E. and Cora M. Turner, No. 2225.

2228. **Robert Lee**, born at Laingsburg, Michigan, February 26, 1911.

(6) THE WILLIAM J. MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William J. and Lucetta Munroe, No. 16.

2229. **Hattie E.**, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, February 2, 1868; married October 5, 1886, Charles H., son of Hiram H. and Margaretta (Vanatta) Smith. **Charles H.**, born November 18, 1865. Address 523 Willow street, Lansing, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2237 to 2242.

W. H. S.

Digitized by Google

2230. **William D.**, born at Eagle, Michigan, February 27, 1870. Expert mining engineer; educated at Alma College and Michigan College of Mines, Houghton, Michigan; married August 8, 1900, Helen, daughter of Charles and Ellen Trim; drowned in the wreck of the Berlin at the Hook of Holland, February 21, 1907. **Helen**, born at L'Anse, Michigan, June 15, 1874. No children.

2231. **Frankie J.**, born at Eagle, Michigan, January 8, 1872; died June 5, 1877.

2232. **Harry**, born at Eagle, Michigan, September 17, 1876; married at Port Huron, Michigan, January 24, 1911, Rosemary Bryant. **Rosemary**, born August 5, 1886. Address, Arlington Hotel, San Francisco, California.

2233. **Howard Sumner**, born at Eagle, Michigan, October 11, 1878; married July 30, 1902, at Laingsburg, Michigan, Lucy E., daughter of Silas N. and Rhoda A. (Welch) Pierce. **Lucy E.**, born at Laingsburg, Michigan, February 11, 1876. Address, 107 Sanford street, Muskegon, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2243 to 2245.

2234. **Jesse**, born at Lansing, Michigan, May 1, 1882. Address, 620 Saginaw street west, Lansing, Michigan.

2235. **Sophia**, born at Bath, Michigan, August 8, 1884; married at Lansing, Michigan, June 15, 1905, Rudolph Noble, son of Gearry and Harriet Burlingame. **Rudolph N.**, born at Lansing, Michigan, August 21, 1884. They reside at 700 Saginaw street West, Lansing, Michigan. Child, No. 2246.

2236. **Grace**, born at Bath, Michigan, March 20, 1888; married at Lansing, Michigan, January 2, 1910, Edwin H., son of Cassius D., and Lydia (Odell) Growe. **Edwin H.**, born at Clearlake, Wisconsin, November 3, 1884. They reside at 1416 6th street South, Port Huron, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles H. and Hattie E. (Munroe) Smith, No. 2229.

2237. **Munroe**, born at Bath, Michigan, July 31, 1888; married, at Lansing, Michigan, May 25, 1910, Marie Brodhagen. **Marie**, born on the Atlantic Ocean, August 11, 1887, during the

Digitized by Google

passage to America from Germany. Address, 523 Willow street, Lansing, Michigan. Child, No. 2247.

2238. **Worden**, born at Bath, Michigan, February 27, 1890; died May 25, 1892.

2239. **Earl**, born at Bath, Michigan, May 19, 1893.

2240. **Chester Hiram**, born at Bath, Michigan, May 31, 1905.

2241. **Ruth**, born at Bath, Michigan, December 17, 1896; died February 22, 1897.

2242. **William Dewey**, born at Bath, Michigan, June 15, 1898.

Children of Howard S. and Lucy E. Munroe, No. 2233.

2243. **Lynn Newcomb**, born at Laingsburg, Michigan, September 7, 1903.

2244. **Esther Pauline**, born at Lansing, Michigan, June 9, 1905.

2245. **William Howard**, born at Lansing, Michigan, January 30, 1910.

Child of Rudolph N. and Sophia (Munroe)) Burlingame, No. 2235.

2246. **Helen E.**, born at Lansing, Michigan, February 6, 1909.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Munroe and Marie Smith, No. 2237.

2247. **Genevieve Esther**, born at Lansing, Michigan, April 21, 1911.

(7) THE JAMES TURNER MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James T. and Alice Munroe, No. 2169.

2248. **Rollin James**, born at Eagle, Michigan, April 16, 1875.

2249. **Alice**, born at Eagle, Michigan, November 6, 1876; married at Portland, Michigan, February 6, 1905, Alfred Watson Smith, who died August 20, 1910. Address, 1020 26th street, San Diego, California. Child, No. 2252.

Digitized by Google

2250. **Bessie,** born at Eagle, Michigan, June 11, 1880; married at San Diego, California, September 2, 1911, Richard Harrison, son of Charles R. and Ora J. (Cooper) Horne. **Richard H.,** born at Ventura, California. Address, Los Angeles, California.

2251. **Chauncey,** born at Eagle, Michigan, June 3, 1882.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Alfred W. and Alice Smith, No. 2249.

2252. **Louisa,** born December 3, 1906.

(C) THE WILLIAM MUNROE BRANCH.

Wiliam Munroe, second son of Josiah 2nd, lived the greater part of his life at Pawlet, Vermont, where he was for many years an honored citizen and where he died and is buried. He resided for a time at Town Line, Erie county, New York, where his first wife died and is buried. He was the father of but one child, Clark J. Munroe, who still resides at Pawlet. William's descendants number 19, of whom 14 are living, all of whom reside at Pawlet, Vermont.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Child of William and Alta Munroe, No. 2113.

2253. **Clark J.,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 29, 1834; married April 30, 1857, Sarah T. Place. **Sarah T.,** born April 10, 1839; died at Pawlet, February 9, 1908. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2254 to 2258.

(1) THE CLARK J. MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Clark J. and Sarah T. Munroe, No. 2253.

2254. **William B.,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 15, 1858; married at East Poultney, Vermont, June 16, 1880, Josephine, daughter of John and Lousie (Bush) Langsyne. **Josephine,** born

Digitized by Google

at Poultney, Vermont, June 4, 1858. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2259 to 2262.

2255. Alta O., born at Pawlet, Vermont, June 29, 1862, and died there February 22, 1865.

2256. Hattie A., born at Pawlet, Vermont May 18, married January 16, 1884, Alson C. Smith. **Alson C.**, born 1861, died January, 1885. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Child, No. 2263.

2257. Charles H., born March 4, 1867, at Pawlet, Vermont, and died there July 7, 1886.

2258. Cora Ada, born at Pawlet, Vermont, June 17, 1880; married, (1) October 4, 1899, Earl Stark; (2) December 20, 1905, Clarence Hugh Robinson. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2264 to 2268.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of William B. and Josephine Munroe, No. 2254.

2259. Grasia L., born at Hampton, New York, October 21, 1883. Address, Pawlet, Vermont.

2260. Harry Clark, born on the old homestead at Pawlet, Vermont, December 25, 1887; married at Pawlet, March 20, 1908, Frances Elnora, daughter of William J. and Abbie M. Lackey. **Frances E.**, born at Pawlet, May 10, 1888. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2269 to 2271.

2261. Chriss William, born at Hampton, New York, February 20, 1892. Address, Pawlet, Vermont.

2262. Emily M., born at Hampton, New York, December 28, 1899.

Child of Alson C. and Hattie A. (Munroe) Smith, No. 2256.

2263. Alson C., born at Pawlet, Vermont, February 18, 1885. Address, Pawlet, Vermont.

Children of Earl and Cora A. (Munroe) Stark, No. 2258.

2264. Charles Munroe, born February 16, 1901. Address, Pawlet, Vermont.

Digitized by Google

2265. **Harold Hugh**, born May 6, 1902; died June 16, 1902.

2266. **Harriet Mae**, born September 4, 1904. Address, Pawlet, Vermont.

Children of Clarence H. and Cora A. (Munroe) Robinson, No. 2258.

2267. **James Louis**, born March 8, 1909.

2268. **Ella Louise**, twin of James Louis, died August 29, 1909.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Harry C. and Frances E. Munroe, No. 2260.

2269. **Leslie**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 5, 1908.

2270. **Layde**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 12, 1909.

2271. **Julia L.**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 8, 1911.

(D) THE ORANA (MUNROE) RANSOM BRANCH.

Of Orana (Munroe) Ransom's two children, one died unmarried. Her descendants number only 10, of whom 8 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Robert and Orana (Munrooe) Ransom, No. 2114.

2272. **Julia Ann**, born at Alden, New York, May 2, 1828, and died there March 12, 1846.

2273. **Chauncey Munroe**, born at Alden, New York, April 18, 1831; married April 22, 1852, Mary Celina, daughter of William and Olive M. (Draper) Standart; died at Boston, Massachusetts, December 9, 1901. **Mary C.**, born at Lancaster, New York, July 9, 1832. Children, Nos. 2274 to 2276.

(1) THE CHAUNCEY MUNROE RANSOM FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Chauncey M. and Mary C. Ransom, No. 2273.

2274. **Robert William**, born at Lancaster, New York, May 20, 1854; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 14, 1876, Anna,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Dr. William and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilcox) Owens. **Anna**, born at Cincinnati, October 19, 1854. They reside at 564 East 36th street, Chicago, Illinois. Children, Nos. 2277 to 2279.

2275. **Julia Evaleen**, born at Town Line, New York, December 16, 1856. Address, 55 Ballard street, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

2276. **Emily Achsah**, born at Plymouth, Indiana, December 29, 1858. Address, 55 Ballard street, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Robert W. and Anna Ransom, No. 2274.

2277. **Chauncey Owens**, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 17, 1877; married at Paterson, New Jersey, June 21, 1905, Annie Couper, daughter of Andrew Cameron and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Kerr. **Annie C.**, born at Ilchester, Maryland, October 21, 1873. Address, 33 Page avenue, East, Cleveland, Ohio. Child, No. 2280.

2278. **Robert Owens**, born at Chicago, Illinois, September 30, 1879; married at St. Paul, Minnesota, February 4, 1908, Louise Colby of St. Paul. Address, Stacy, Minnesota. Child, No. 2281.

2279. **Earl Wilcox**, born at Chicago, Illinois, January 28, 1891; died August 16, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Chauncey O. and Annie C. Ransom, No. 2277.

2280. **William Robert**, born at Cleveland, Ohio, September 20, 1910.

Child of Robert O. and Louise Ransom, No. 2278.

2281. **Earl Lawrence**, born at Stacy, Minnesota, November 15, 1908.

(E) THE CHAUNCEY MUNROE BRANCH.

Chauncey Monroe died at the age of 28 years, leaving two little girls, who with their mother, found a home for some years

Digitized by Google

with their grand father, Josiah Munroe of Pawlet. Later the widow married Harvey Viets and removed to Unadilla township, Livingston county, Michigan. The descendants of Chauncey number 20, of whom 15 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Chauncey and Emeline Munroe, No. 2115.

2282. Julia Ann, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 21, 1825; married at Unadilla, Michigan, February 11, 1856, Enos, son of Enos Northrup; died at Vevay, Ingham county, Michigan, May 3, 1883. **Enos,** born at Windham, New York, January 13, 1813; died at Pomona, California, November 6, 1898. Children, Nos. 2284 to 2287.

2283. Caroline Jemina, born at Pawlet, Vermont, February 17, 1828; marired at Stockbridge, Michigan, May 6, 1857, Johnathan B., son of James S. and Jane (Atkerson) Foster. **Johnathan B.,** born in Pennsylvania, April 2, 1822; died near Gregory, Michigan, November 27, 1881. Address, Gregory, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2288 to 2291.

(1) THE JULIA A. (MUNROE) NORTHRUP FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Enos and Julia A. (Munroe) Northrup, No. 2282.

2284. Enos H., born at Vevay, Michigan, September 8, 1859; married (1) October 17, 1882, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of William Palmer and Maria (Reamer) Royston; (2) December 1, 1890 Emm L. Shultz; died at Vevay, August 17, 1903. **Elizabeth S.,** born at Vevay, September 17, 1859, and died there September 20, 1883. **Emma L.,** born February 25, 1872. Children, Nos. 2288 to 2290.

2285. William Munroe, born at Vevay, Michigan, September 17, 1860; married December 31, 1885, Lois, daughter of Chauncey B. and Nancy (Chapman) Shattuck. **Lois,** born March 14, 1864. Address, Pomona, California. No children.

Digitized by Google

2286. Mary A., born at Vevay, Michigan, March 1, 1864; married at San Bernardino, California, February 11, 1890, Walter, son of Jacob L. and Christina Shafer. **Walter**, born at Blenheim, New York, January 3, 1855; died at Pomona, California, August 18, 1911. Address, R. F. D. 1, Pomona, California. Children, Nos. 2291 and 2292.

2287. Martha, born at Vevay, Michigan, August 30, 1865, and died in infancy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Enos H. and Elizabeth S. Northrup, No. 2284.

2288. Elizabeth Royston, born at Vevay, Michigan, September 10, 1883; married at Vevay, November 9, 1904, Guy, son of Henry W. and Clara (Fish) Lawrence. **Guy**, born at Westminster, California, October 23, 1881. Address, Mason, Michigan. Child, No. 2293.

Children of Enos H. and Emma L. Northrup, No. 2284.

2289. Julia M., born at Vevay, Mich December 8, 1894. Address, 52 Winder street, Detroit, Michigan.

2290. Harry Enos, born at Vevay, Michigan, November 8, 1898.

Children of Walter and Mary A. Shafer, No. 2286.

2291. Winifred May, born at Vevay, Michigan, August 22, 1893. Address, Pomona, California.

2292. Mildred Julia, born at Pomona, California, February 18, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Guy and Elizabeth R. Lawrence, No. 2288.

2293. Elizabeth Vernon, born at Mason, Michigan, August 20, 1905.

Digitized by Google

(2) THE CAROLINE J. (MUNROE) FOSTER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Johnathan B. and Caroline J. (Munroe) Foster, No 2283.

2294. James Munroe, born at Unadilla, Michigan, May 16, 1858. Address, Gregory, Michigan.

2295. Asa Eugene, born at Unadilla, Michigan, November 12, 1860; married at Fowlerville, Michigan, January 1, 1885, Nina Alice, daughter of William and Ellen (Gould) Miller. **Nina,** born at Iosco, Michigan, November 8, 1866. Address, 135 Larch street, Lansing, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2298 to 2300.

2296. Carrie Celina, born at Unadilla, Michigan, September 2, 1861; married November 26, 1895, Elmer E., son of James S. and Lucinda (Phillips) Phillips. **Elmer E.,** born December 10, 1860. Address, Stockbridge, Michigan.

2297. William H., born at Unadilla, Michigan, March 15, 1865; married at Unadilla, April 24, 1893, Emma E., daughter of Harmon and Mary (Goodwin) Marsh. **Emma E.,** born at Waterloo, Michigan, April 3, 1864; died May 15, 1897. Address, Gregory, Michigan. Child, No. 2301.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Asa E. and Nina A. Foster, No. 2289.

2298. Johnathan, born at Stockbridge, Michigan, January 23, 1886, and died September, 1889.

2299. Winnibelle, born at Stockbridge, Michigan, November, 1888, and died September, 1889.

2300. Clifford Eugene, born at Unadilla, Michigan, June 23, 1891. Address, 135 Larch street, Lansing, Michigan.

Child of William H. and Emma E. Foster, No. 2291.

2301. Howard Munroe, born at Unadilla, Michigan, January 13, 1894. Address, Gregory, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

(F) THE MARY (MUNROE) PHILLIPS BRANCH

Mary Munroe, more commingly called, Polly, married Samuel Phillips. They lived and died at Pawlet, Vermont, where their descendants still reside. These number only nine of whom four are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Munroe) Phillips, No. 2116.

2302. **Betsey A.**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, March 27, 1831; married Ellsworth Sykes; died at Pawlet, April 20, 1883. Child, No. 2307.

2303. **George**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, March, 1833, and died there February 28, 1835.

2304. **Chester L.**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January 28, 1839; married (1) November 1, 1864, Etta, daughter of William and Electa Towsley; (2) March 20, 1902, Mary L., daughter of Freeman and Mary (Bartlette) Paddock. **Etta**, born at North Rupert, Vermont, February 22, 1834; died November 2, 1901. **Mary L.**, born at Darset, Vermont, August 21, 1869. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, all by second marriage, Nos. 2308 to 2310.

2305. **William**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January, 1842, and died there February 28, 1844.

2306. **Charles**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January 15, 1844; married at Salem, New York, November 4, 1880, Ida E. Paddock. **Ida E.**, sister of Mary L., (No. 2304), born at Dorset, Vermont, September 19, 1856. Address, R. F. D., Pawlet, Vermont. No children.

(1) THE BETSEY (PHILLIPS) SYKES FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Ellsworth and Betsey A. Sykes, No. 2302.

2307. **Mary**, born at Pawlet, Vermont; dead.

Digitized by Google

(2) THE CHESTER L. PHILLIPS FAMILY.

Children of Chester L. and Mary L. Phillips, No. 2304.

2308. Luella M., born at Pawlet, Vermont, March 12, 1903.

2309. Mary E., born at Pawlet, Vermont, July 6, 1905, and died there April 4, 1908.

2310. Charles S., born at Pawlet, Vermont, June 6, 1909.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

XI.—THE LYDIA (MUNROE) BENNETT LINE.

At what time Lydia Munroe, (No. 51,) came to Pawlet, Vermont from Canterbury, Connecticut, it is impossible to say, Aaron Bennett, however, came in 1784, probably in company with his brother, Samuel, and with Lydia's brother, Josiah. Aaron and Lydia were married at their own future home on the old Bennett homestead in Pawlet, December 30, 1789. He was the son of James and Mary Bennett. He enlisted June 12, 1776, in Colonel Bradley's Battalion "raised for the defense of the State," Connecticut militia. He took part in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner upon the fall of the Fort, November 16, and was discharged on the same day.

In Pawlet, himself and wife were highly respected, and are still remembered for their benevolnce and piety. They raised a family of five children, three of whom left numerous descendants, numbering altogether 337, of whom 268 are living.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Aaron and Lydia (Munroe) Bennett, No. 51.

2311. **Clarinda**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 4, 1792; married February 14, 1839, Hiram Derby, (No. 2997); died at Hampton, New York, October 3, 1866. **Hiram**, born at Grand Island, New York, May 21, 1799; died October 10, 1866.

2312. **Leonard**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 24, 1794; married (1) at Pawlet, Vermont, February 27, 1820, Lydia Anabel; (2) at Caselton, Vermont, December 26, 1824, Errilla, daugh-

Digitized by Google

ter of Nathan Luther; died at North River, New York, January 17, 1874. **Lydia,** and her infant died January, 1821. **Errilla,** born at White Hall, New York, 1804; died at North River, New York, August 14, 1877. Children, Nos. 2316 to 2325.

2313. **Aurelia,** (spelled also Orrelia), born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 18, 1797; married at Pawlet, January 13, 1816, Samuel, son of Samuel and Olive (Pomroy) Taylor; died at Pawlet, Vermont, December 1, 1862. **Samuel,** born, probably at Pawlet, February 5, 1792; died at Pawlet, 1852. Children, Nos. 2485 to 2494.

2314. **Ahira,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, February 5, 1801; baptized March 25, 1805; drowned in Lake Champlain; unmarried.

2315. **Maryett,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, December 22, 1806; baptized November 23, 1807; married January 5, 1835, Charles Phillips of Forestville, New York; died January 31, 1861. **Charles,** born at Forestville, October 16, 1809; died February 3, 1877.Children, Nos. 2600 to 2605.

(A) THE LEONARD BENNETT BRANCH.

After his marriage in 1820, Leonard Bennett lived on the old Bennett homestead in Pawlet, Vermont, until after the death of his mother in 1842. He removed to Granville, New York, in 1844, and from there, in June, 1847, to North River, New York, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a farmer and he and his wife were active members of the Methodist church. In Hollister's history of Pawlet, Leonard is spoken of as a highly respected citizen. He and his second wife, Errilla, are buried at North River. Their descendants number 169, of whom 140 are living, mostly residing in eastern New York.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Leonard and Errilla Bennett, No. 2312.

2316. **Lydia Ann,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, August 28, 1825; married at North River, New York, June 25, 1850, Robert Henry

Digitized by Google

Armstrong. **Robert H.**, born at Johnsburg, New York, November 2, 1817; died at Johnsburg, December 28, 1884. Address, Johnsburg, New York. Children, Nos. 2326 to 2328.

2317. **Sarah Louisa**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 18, 1827; married at North River, New York, December 26, 1847, Josiah Prentice Brown, brother of Louisa, (No. 2318). **Josiah P.**, born at North River, New York, March 2, 1827. They reside at Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2329 to 2338.

2318. **George Smith**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 29, 1829, married January 26, 1860, Louisa Betsey, daughter of John and Lucy (Corbet) Brown; died at North River, New York, November 1, 1905. **Louisa B.**, born at North River, New York, 1839; died at Bakers Mills, New York, May 9, 1896. Children, Nos. 2433 to 2438.

2319. **Josiah S.**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 11, 1831; died, 1834.

2320. **William Monroe**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, October 21, 1834; married April 26, 1863, Sarah A., daughter of Ira and Sally Gleason, of North River, New York. **Sarah A.**, born March 31, 1841, at North River; died December 7, 1871. Address, North River, New York. Children, Nos. 2469 to 2471.

2321. **Josiah Curtis**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, October 6, 1836; enlisted May 7, 1861, Company E., 22nd New York volunteers; re-enlisted August 11, 1863, Company E., 2nd veteran cavalry, wounded at Antietam; mustered out June 19, 1863; married at North River, New York, July 4, 1866, Huldah Marie, daughter of George and Clara (Mason) Davis. **Huldah M.**, born June 26, 1842. Address, North River, New York. Children, Nos. 2472 and 2473.

2322. **Leonard, Jr.**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, March 9, 1839; enlisted August 2, 1862, Company G., 118th New York, volunteers as orderly Sergeant; wounded at Cold Harbor; died at Baltimore, Maryland, October 24, 1864; unmarried.

2323. **Edgar B.**, born February 19, 1843, at Pawlet, Vermont; enlisted August 2, 1862, Company G., 118th New York, volunteers; died at Hampton, Virginia, November 24, 1864; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2324. Daniel Taylor, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 17, 1847; married at Johnsburg, New York, October 24, 1869, Emily Isabel, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Colvin) Munroe. **Emily I.,** (No. 3171), born at Poultney, Vermont, September 3, 1848. Address, Marilla, New York. Child, No. 2483.

2325. Emma Evalyn, born at Johnsburg, New York, January 9, 1851; married at Round Lake, New York, June 16, 1897, Henry Asher, son of Joseph and Rachael (Merwin) Hobbs. **Henry A.,** Methodist clergyman, born at Delhi, Delaware, November 25, 1826; died September 11, 1903. Address, 44 Elm street, Albany, New York.

(1) THE LYDIA (BENNETT) ARMSTRONG FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Robert H. and Lydia A. Armstrong, No. 2316.

2326. Sarah, born at Johnsburg, New York, June 1, 1852, and died there August 4, 1910.

2327. William Henry, born at Johnsburg, New York, August 1, 1862. Address, Johnsburg, New York.

2328. Lizzie, born at Johnsburg, New York, October 12, 1866. Address, Johnsburg, New York.

(2) THE SARAH L. (BENNETT) BROWN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Josiah P. and Sarah Louisa Brown, No. 2317.

2329. Mary Sophia, born at North River, New York, September 12, 1848; married at Cedar River, October 20, 1867, John, son of Lathrop and Kisiah (Manning) Lovejoy. **John,** born at Franklin, Quebec, August 11, 1836. Address, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2339 to 2347.

2330. Henry, born at North River, New York; married (1) Annetta Johnson, who died at Thurman, New York; (2) Anna Wakely. Resides at San Diego, California.

Digitized by Google

2331. **Fred,** born at Minerva, New York, August 20, 1853; married at Indian Lake, New York, December 22, 1887, Martha Helen, daughter of James C. and Martha (Van Dusen) Chandler. **Martha H.,** born at Proctorsville, Vermont, March 26, 1872. Address. Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2348 to 2353.

2332. **Sarah,** born at North River, New York, February 8, 1855; married (1) at Indian Lake, New York, June, 1872, William Wallace, son of Henry and Naomi (Kennedy) Thayer; (2) at Peru, Vermont, July, 1892, William Wesley Emerson, who died March 18, 1895. **William Wallace,** born at North Hudson, New York, November 27, 1844; died at Indian Lake, March, 1886. Address, Brandon, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2354 and 2355.

2333. **William T.,** born at Minerva, New York, January 2, 1857; married at Stony Creek, New York, August 10, 1879, Ida, daughter of Hugh and Emeline (Van Dusen) Stephens. **Ida,** born June 12, 1861; died January 18, 1897. Address, Stillwater, New York. Children, Nos. 2356 to 2362.

2334. **Leonard,** born at Indian Lake, 1859; married Rocena Kellogg. Address, Minerva, New York. Children, Nos. 2363 to 2365.

2335. **Josiah,** born at Indian Lake, New York, June 25, 1861; married at Indian Lake, January 1, 1886, Bertha, daughter of George and LaVina (Olds) Shaw. **Bertha,** born at Ballston Spa, New York, January 13, 1870. Address, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2366 to 2370.

2336. **Jennie Almira,** twin of Josiah; married at Indian Lake, New York, December 31, 1882, Milo Henry, son of William and Fanny Ober. **Milo H.,** born at West Stockholm, New York. April 24, 1840; died at Potsdam, New York, April 9, 1912. Addres, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2371 and 2372.

2337. **Etta,** born at Indian Lake, New York, April 30, 1863; married at Indian Lake, June 7, 1882, Robert B., son of Robert and Elizabeth Nichols. **Robert B.,** born in Charlotte county, New Brunswick, May 30, 1859. Address, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2373 to 2378.

2338. **Edwina L.,** born at Indian Lake, New York, September 6, 1864; married at Indian Lake, August 12, 1883, Frank W.,

Digitized by Google

son of Richard and Phoebe Baker. **Frank W.**, born October 28, 1854. Address, Endicott, New York. Children, Nos. 2379 to 2382.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of John and Mary S. Lovejoy, No. 2329.

2339. Melvina, born at Cedar River, New York, July 21, 1868; married at Indian Lake, New York, April 3, 1887, Charles, son of William and Sarah (Brooks) Pashley. **Charles**, born at Burlington, New York, September 12, 1859. Address, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2383 to 2385.

2340. George H., born at Cedar River, New York, February 10, 1870; married at Raquette Lake, New York, October 20, 1897, Margaret C., daughter of Edward J. and Margaret F. (Mc Gerkan) Thornton. **Margaret C.**, born at Newark, New Jersey, April 21, 1873. Address, Palmer, New York. Child, No. 2386.

2341. Lenora Errilla, born at Indian Lake, New York, July 31, 1872; married at Indian Lake, May 25, 1893, Arthur Edwin, son of Everard Uriah, and Huldah Eliza (Emerson) Stanton. **Arthur E.**, born at Long Lake, New York, September 2, 1871. Address, Long Lake, New York. Children, No. 2387 to 2392.

2342. Lathrup, born at Indian Lake, New York, April 12, 1874, and died there May, 1892.

2343. Burton, born at Indian Lake, New York, July 20, 1876. Address, Raguette Lake, New York.

2344. Arthur, born at Indian Lake, New York, April 25, 1878; married at Pittsford, Vermont, September 24, 1900, Alice Cecelia, daughter of James and Bridget Fallon. **Alice C.**, born at Pittsford, September 9, 1880. Address, R. F. D., Pittsford, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2393 to 2395.

2345. Henrietta, born at Indian Lake, New York, December 22, 1882; married at Long Lake, New York, March 15, 1902, Earl Adelbert, son of Franklin Diten and Margaret Minerva (Austin) Plumley. **Earl A.**, born at Long Lake, New York, July 6, 1881. Address, Long Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2396 and 2397.

2346. Harriet Rosamond, born at Indian Lake, New York, May 16, 1886; married at Middlebury, Vermont, November 7,

Digitized by Google

1910, Jesse James, son of Henry and Anna E. Mack. **Jesse J.**, born at New Haven, Vermont. Address, Vergennes, Vermont.

2347. Richard, born at Indian Lake, New York, June 16, 1889. Address, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Children of Fred and Martha H. Brown, No. 2331.

2348. Edith Louisa, born at Indian Lake, New York, January 13, 1889; married at Indian Lake, December 14, 1905, Martin Armentus, son of Joseph and Alma (Osgood) Locke. **Martin A.**, born at Sabael, New York, March 7, 1881. Address, Indian Lake. Children, Nos. 2398 and 2399.

2349. Nellie Adelia, born at Indian Lake, New York, October 12, 1891; married at Indian Lake, August 26, 1911, Bert, son of Jay and Maryett Van Dusen. **Bert**, born May 7, 1884. Address, 52 Willet street, Schenectady, New York.

2350. Kate Electra, born at Indian Lake, New York, July 27, 1893. Address, 62 Robinson street, Schenectady, New York.

2351. Howard Guy, born at Indian Lake, New York, May 17, 1897.

2352. Leslie Walter, born at Indian Lake, New York, March 6, 1899.

2353. Donald Benjamin, born at Indian Lake, New York, April 7, 1910.

Children of William W. and Sarah Thayer, No. 2332.

2354. Ella A., born at Iudian Lake, New York, September 2, 1872; married at Indian Lake, April 18, 1886, Walter, son of William and Sarah (Brooks) Payne. **Walter**, born at Indian Lake, June 5, 1861. Address, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2400 to 2411.

2355. Charles Printess, born at Indian Lake, New York, August 9, 1877; married Estella Gregory. Address, Frankfort, New York. Children, No. 2412 and 2413.

Children of William T. and Ida Brown, No. 2333.

2356. Agnes Maud, born at Stony Creek, New York, October 30, 1880; married at West Glens Falls, New York, October 12,

Digitized by Google

1899, Frank Eber, son of Eber Jacob and Elvira (Smith) Joslyn. **Frank E.**, born at West Glens Falls, March 31, 1875. Address, R. D., 2, Glens Falls, New York. Children, Nos. 2414 to 2416.

2357. **Gertrude May**, born at Indian Lake, New York, May 17, 1882. Address, Glens Falls, New York.

2357 b. **Lydia Emeline**, born at Indian Lake, New York, April 12, 1884; married at Glens Falls, New York, December 25, 1907, Frank Leslie, son of George G. and Nellie L. (Howe) Moore. **Frank L.**, born at Tigertown, Wisconsin, August 24, 1884. Address, 78 Banks street, New York, New York.

2358. **Verna**, born at Indian Lake, New York, January 2, 1886; died at Chamberlain, South Dakota, August 28, 1909.

2359. **Mabel A.**, born at Indian Lake, New York, November 24, 1887; married at Glens Falls, New York, July 10, 1909, Charles Andrew, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Gates) Doty. **Charles A.**, born at White Hall, New York, February 1, 1886. Address, 140 Railroad street, Mechanicsville, New York. Child, No. 2417.

2360. **Florence Bertha**, born at Indian Lake, New York, December 15, 1889; married August 16, 1907, Elmer Nathan, son of Charles W. and Julia (Abbot) Hurd. **Elmer N.**, born at Glens Falls, New York, March 4, 1890. Address, 59 Knight street, Glens Falls, New York. Children, Nos. 2418 and 2419.

2361. **Henry Arthur**, born at Indian Lake, New York, August 9, 1892. Address, Fort Strong, Massachusetts.

2362. **Anna**, born at Indian Lake, New York, September 6, 1894; died at Glens Falls, New York, July 12, 1895.

Children of Leonard and Rocena Brown, No. 2334.

2363. **Franklin G.**, born at North River, New York, April 26, 1873; married at Indian Lake, New York, July 26, 1893, Lena E., daughter of Lowell and Phoebe Fish. **Lena E.**, born at Indian Lake, New York, September 10, 1876. Address, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 2420 and 2421.

2364. **Orson**, born at Minerva, New York, and resides there.

2365. **Nellie**, born at Minerva, New York, and died in childhood.

Digitized by Google

Children of Josiah and Bertha Brown, No. 2335.

2366. **Fanny,** born at Indian Lake, New York, December 9, 1882, and died there December 3, 1895.

2367. **Myron L.,** born at Indian Lake, New York, October 10, 1886; married at New Baltimore, New York, September 14, 1910, Anna F., daughter of John H. and Ellen (Conklin) Bronk. **Anna F.,** born at Coxsackie, New York, March 21, 1879. Address, West Coxsackie, New York.

2368. **Ernest,** born at Indian Lake, New York, September 24, 1891. Address, Indian Lake, New York.

2369. **Dora,** born at Indian Lake, New York, August 4, 1893. Address, Indian Lake, New York.

2370. **Earl,** born at Indian Lake, New York, March 15, 1911.

Children of Milo H. and Jennie A. Ober, No. 2336.

2371. **Glenn Josiah,** born at Flushing, Michigan, November 18, 1884; married at Woodstock, Illinois, June 8, 1908, Vina, daughter of Joseph Sarbacker. **Vina,** born at Paoli, Ohio, April 13, 1884. Address, Genoa Jct., Wisconsin. Child, No. 2422.

2372. **Harry Miner,** born at Childwood, New York, December 11, 1887. Address, Richmond, Illinois.

Children of Robert B. and Etta Nichols, No. 2337.

2373. **Lena E.,** born at Indian Lake, New York, May 17, 1883; married at Indian Lake, September 2, 1909, Alexander T., son of James and Mary Chaffee. **Alexander T.,** born at Honeoye Falls, New York, August 11, 1876. Address, Old Forge, New York. Children, Nos. 4223 and 4224.

2374. **Sidney Arthur,** born at Indian Lake, New York, September 14, 1884; married at Jordan, New York, September 28, 1908, Leone B., daughter of John and Carrie D. Wood. **Leone B.,** born at Jordan, New York, June 16, 1885. Address, Fort Frances, Ontario. Child, No. 4225.

2375. **Estella,** born at Indian Lake, New York, June 6, 1886; married at Indian Lake, March 14, 1907, John H., son of James and Sarah (Porter) Farrell. **John H.,** born at Minerva, New

Digitized by Google

York, November 15, 1886. Address, Indian Lake, New York. Children, Nos. 4226 and 4227.

2376. **Cora Edith**, born at Indian Lake, New York, August 20, 1887; married at Indian Lake, June 10, 1908, Ralph Earl, son of William Sidney and Gertrude Lydia (Moore) Ludden. **Ralph E.**, born at Poultney, Vermont, December 25, 1884. Address, 62 Robinson street, Schenectady, New York. Children, Nos. 2428 and 2429.

2377. **Frank R.**, born at Indian Lake, New York, May 31, 1891. Address, Indian Lake, New York.

2378. **Kenneth B.**, born at Indian Lake, New York, June 13, 1901.

Children of Frank W. and Edwina L. Baker, No. 2338.

2379. **Clarence R.**, born at Indian Lake, New York, June 5, 1884; married at Endicott, New York, January 25, 1911, Florence P., daughter of Thomas and Maggie Wolstenholme. **Florence P.**, born at Birchardville, Pennsylvania, November 16, 1891. Address, Endicott, New York.

2380. **Benjamin L.**, born at Indian Lake, New York, December 16, 1887; married at Indian Lake, May 17, 1911, Fernly, daughter of George and Meta McCane. **Fernly**, born at Indian Lake, September 3, 1894. Address, Endicott, New York. Child, No. 2430.

2381. **Robert**, born at Indian Lake, New York, April 4, 1894.

2382. **Eirene**, born at Indian Lake, New York, March 6, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles and Melvina Pashley, No. 2339.

2383. **Dora Estella**, born at Indian Lake, New York, June 7, 1889, and died there July 10, 1891.

2384. **Laura May**, born at Indian Lake, New York, June 5, 1895, and died there July 12, 1900.

2385. **Roland Henry**, born at Indian Lake, New York, October 25, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Child of George H. and Margaret C. Lovejoy, No. 2340.

2386. Beatrice Margaret, born at Palmer, New York, May 22, 1901.

Children of Arthur E. and Lenora E. Stanton, No. 2341.

2387. Alma Melvina, born at Long Lake, New York, February 13, 1894, and died there August 26, 1909.

2388. Arthur Burton, born at Long Lake, New York, October 28, 1898.

2389. Beman Edwin, born at Long Lake, New York, June 10, 1900.

2390. Harvey Allen, born at Long Lake, New York, January 12, 1902.

2391. Vera Josephine, born at Long Lake, New York, October 23, 1905.

2392. Percie Waldow, born at Long Lake, New York, September 3, 1910.

Children of Arthur and Alice C. Lovejoy, No. 2344.

2393. Julia Florence, born at Pittsford, Vermont, June 24, 1902.

2394. Melvina Katherine, born at Pittsford, Vermont, August 12, 1905.

2395. Francis Arthur, born at Pittsford, Vermont, November 28, 1907.

Children of Earl A. and Henrietta Plumley, No. 2345.

2396. Charles Franklin, born at Long Lake, New York, January 3, 1903.

2397. Margaret Sophia, born at Long Lake, New York, May 10, 1908.

Children of Martin A. and Edith L. Locke, No. 2348.

2398. Eleanor Edith, born at Indian Lake, New York, October 24, 1908, and died there October 24, 1908.

2399. Frederic Joseph, born at Jersey City, New Jersey, July 29, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Children of Walter and Ella A. Payne, No. 2354.

2400. **Goldie Madaline,** born at Indian Lake, New York, January 18, 1887; married at IndianLake,December 31, 1907, Carl, son of Andrew and Theresia Darfler. **Carl,** born in Germany, January 5, 1880. Address, R. D. No. 1, Argyle, New York. Children, Nos. 2431 and 2432.

2401. **Sarah Louisa,** born at Indian Lake, New York, December 16, 1889. Address, Old Forge, New York.

2402. **Hattie Malvina,** born at Indian Lake, New York, January 11, 1892. Address, Indian Lake, New York.

2403. **Wallace Henry,** born at Indian Lake, New York, September 28, 1893. Address, Indian Lake, New York.

2404. **Ethel May,** born at Indian Lake, New York, February 25, 1896.

2405. **Frank Ellsworth,** born at Indian Lake, New York, October 29, 1898.

2406. **Nellie Lucinda,** born at Indian Lake, New York, December 21, 1900.

2407. **Benjamin Charles,** born at Indian Lake, New York, February 10, 1903, and died there April 17, 1904.

2408. **Beatrice Estella,** born at Indian Lake, New York, February 15, 1905.

2409. **Ernest Lee,** born at Indian Lake, New York, November 27, 1906, and died there August 7, 1909.

2410. **Earl Printess,** born at Indian Lake, New York, January 28, 1909.

2411. **George Gilbert,** born at Indian Lake, New York, April 7, 1912.

Children of Charles P. and Estella Thayer, No. 2355.

2412. **Lowella.**

2413. **Francis.**

Children of Frank E. and Agnes M. Joslyn, No. 2356.

2414. **Ida Mae,** born at West Glens Falls, New York, June 27, 1903.

Digitized by Google

2415. Leslie Arthur, born at West Glens Falls, New York, October 30, 1908.

2416. Howard Eber, born at West Glens Falls, New York, April 15, 1910.

Child of Charles A. and Mabel A. Doty, No. 2359.

2417. William Henry, born at Glens Falls, New York, June 30, 1910.

Children of Elmer N. and Florence B. Hurd, No. 2360.

2418. George Edwin, born at Glens Falls, New York, April 12, 1908.

2419. Verna Julia, born at Glens Falls, New York, November 18, 1910.

Children of Franklin G. and Lena E. Brown, No. 2363.

2420. Carlos N., born at Indian Lake, New York, November 23, 1895.

2421. Beatrice G., born at Indian Lake, New York, December 9, 1900.

Child of Glen J. and Vina Ober, No. 2371.

2422. Glen Harry, born at Genoa Junction, Wisconsin, August 14, 1909.

Children of Alexander T. and Lena E. Chaffee, No. 2373.

2423. Arthur Trenton, born at Indian Lake, New York, July 13, 1910.

2424. James Nichols, born at Old Forge, New York, January 21, 1912.

Child of Sidney A. and Leone B. Nichols, No. 2374.

2425. Constance Carol, born at Jordan, New York, July 2, 1909.

Children of John H. and Estella Farrell, No. 2375.

2426. Henrietta, born at Indian Lake, New York, March 19, 1908.

Digitized by Google

2427. **Franklin**, born at Indian Lake, New York, January 14, 1911.

Children of Ralph E. and Cora E. Ludden, No. 2376.

2428. **Robert William**, born at Schenectady, New York, March 26, 1909.

2429. **Helen Nichols**, born at Schenectady, New York, August 23, 1910, and died there, October, 31, 1910.

Child of Benjamin L. and Fernly Baker, No. 2380.

2430. **Alice E.**, born at Endicott, New York, March 2, 1912.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Carl and Goldie M. Darfler, No. 2400.

2431. **Walter Andrew**, born at Adamsville, New York, September 25, 1908.

2432. **Theresia Ella**, born at Indian Lake, New York, January 9, 1910.

(3) THE GEORGE SMITH BENNETT FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of George S. and Louisa B. Bennett, No. 2318.

2433. **Fannie E.**, born at North River, New York, January 29, 1861; married Byron Miller, January 2, 1882; died May 7, 1897. Children, Nos. 2439 to 2444.

2434. **Carrie A.**, born at North River, New York, December 12, 1863; married John W. Cooper, June 2, 1882; died October 18, 1886. Children, Nos. 2445 and 2446.

2435. **Leonard**, born at North River, New York, January 20, 1865; married Emma Phoebe, daughter of Oliver and Phoebe A. (Squires) Aldous, January 1, 1891; died August 23, 1907. **Emma P.**, born at North River, October 16, 1875. Children, Nos. 2447 to 2450.

2436. **Etta Thankful**, born May 14, 1866; married at North River, New York, September 20, 1885, Clinton Alanson, son of

Digitized by Google

Alanson and Olive (Morse) West. **Clinton A.**, born at West Minerva, New York, December 2, 1852. Post office address, Minerva, New York. Their children, Nos. 2451 to 2460.

2437. **Nellie**, born at North River, New York, 1870; married George Roblee, September 20, 1885. Child, No. 2461.

2438. **Lucy Emma**, born at North River, New York, May 4, 1872; married (1) at Olmstedville, New York, 1889, John P., son of Peter Owens; (2) May 5, 1897, Scott M., son of Lyman C. and Martha (Drake) Bruce. **John P.**, born at Cohoes, New York. **Scott M.**, born at Hague, New York, April 14, 1873. Address, 170 Shelburne Road, Burlington, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2462 to 2465.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Byron and Fannie E. Miller, No. 2433.

2439. **Ralph Erwin**, born at North River, New York, September, 1882. Address, Senora, California.

2440. **Anna May**, born at North Creek, New York, May, 1884; married Claude Bruce. Address, Bayes, Montana.

2441. **Myrtle Hattie**, born at North Creek, New York, March, 1886; married Birt Burgey; died at Moriah, New York, April, 1911.

2442. **George**, born at North Creek, New York, September, 1890. Address, North Creek, New York.

2443. **Eva Pearl**, born at North Creek, New York, August 22, 1892; adopted by Rev. P. Contois. Address, 253 Summer street, Lynn, Massachusetts.

2444. **Leonard**, born at North Creek, New York, August, 1894, and died there, 1896.

Children of John W. and Carrie A. Cooper, No. 2434.

2445. **Mae Lillian**, born at Thurteen Lake, Hamilton county, New York, December 9, 1882; married at Johnsburg Corners, New York, December 25, 1905, Fletcher, son of George and Elizabeth Dunkley. **Fletcher**, born at Bakers Mills, New York, Decem- 5, 1881. Address, Bakers Mills, New York. Children, Nos. 2466 and 2467.

Digitized by Google

2446. Clinton, died, 1885.

Children of Leonard and Emma P. Bennett, No. 2435.

2447. Nellie Marie, born at North River, New York, June 27, 1893. Address, North River, New York.

2448. Phœbe Louise, born at North River, New York, July 28, 1894. Address, North River, New York.

2449. Myrtle Emma, born at North River, New York, September 12, 1895. Address, North River, New York.

2450. Kenneth Leonard, born at North River, New York, October 15, 1896. Address, North River, New York.

Children of Clinton A. and Etta T. West, No. 2436.

2451. Clinton Alanson, Jr., born at Minerva, New York, December 27, 1886; married at Newcomb, New York, November 1, 1908, Della, daughter of George and Letetia Miner. **Della,** born at Newcomb, New York, November 12, 1887. Address, Minerva, New York. Child, No. 2468.

2452. Nellie Bennett, born at Minerva, New York, June 23, 1888; married at Minerva, New York, November 29, 1906, James F. E., son of Philander P. and Jennie L. Ovitt. **James F. E.,** born at Indian Lake, New York, March 25, 1884. Address, Long Lake, New York.

2453. Walter Scott, born at Minerva, New York, November 6, 1889. Address, Minerva, New York.

2454. Fenton Evans, (first,) born at Minerva, New York, September 7, 1891, and died there December 13, 1891.

2455. George Bennett, born at Minerva, New York, October 19, 1893. Address, Minerva, New York.

2456. Margaret Black, born at Minerva, New York, September 24, 1895. Address, Minerva, New York.

2457. Olive Bickwell, born at Minerva, New York, January 15, 1900.

2458. Viola Ramsdell, born at Minerva, New York, September 2, 1902.

2459. Fenton Evans, (second,) born at Minerva, New York, September 22, 1905.

Digitized by Google

2460. Grace Elizabeth, born at Minerva, New York, June 23, 1910.

Child of George and Nellie Roblee, No. 4237.

2461. Carrie, married Charles Nichols.

Children of John P. and Lucy E. Owens, No. 2438.

2462. Gertrude L., born at North River, New York, April 20, 1890; married at Albany, South Dakota, December 23, 1910, Roy Laing. Address, Silver City, South Dakota.

2463. Esther L., born at Pottersville, New York, April 12, 1894. Address, 170 Shelburne Road, Burlington, Vermont.

Children of Scott M. and Lucy E. Bruce, No. 2438.

2464. Merton S., born at Baker's Mills, New York, February 26, 1899.

2465. Louisa B., born at Baker's Mills, May 17, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Fletcher and Mae L. Dunkley, No. 2445.

2466. Carrie Elizabeth, born at Baker's Mills, New York, September 23, 1907.

2467. Sophronia, born at Baker's Mills, New York, January 24, 1911.

Child of Clinton A., Jr., and Della West, No. 2451.

2468. Alton C., born at Minerva, New York, February 12, 1911.

(4) THE WILLIAM MONROE BENNETT FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William M. and Sarah A. Bennett, No. 2320.

2469. Edwin, born at North River, New York, January 9, 1866. Address, North River, New York.

Digitized by Google

2470. Watson, born at North River, New York, June 11, 1867. Address, North River, New York.

2471. Sarah E., born at North River, New York, June 15, 1871, and died there March 29, 1872.

(5) THE JOSIAH CURTIS BENNETT FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Josiah C. and Huldah M. Bennett, No. 2321.

2472. Clara Marinda, born at North River, New York, July 20, 1867; married Abram H. Lincoln. Address, North River, New York. Children, Nos. 2474 to 2481.

2473. Estella Errilla, born at North River, New York, January 16, 1869; married at North River, August 21, 1889, Charles E., son of Garry and Julia (Gardner) Van Denburg. **Charles E.,** born at North River, August 16, 1867. Address, Blue Mountain Lake, New York. Child, No. 2482.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Abram H. and Clara M. Lincoln, No. 2472.

2474. Alma.
2475. Bessie.
2476. Harry.
2477. Albert, dead.
2478. Bertha..
2479. Maggie.
2480. Leon.
2481. Ralph.

Child of Charles E. and Estella E. Van Denburg, No. 2473.

2482. Myrle, born at Blue Mountain Lake, New York, September 20, 1899; died at Dania, Florida, April 10, 1911.

Digitized by Google

(6) THE DANIEL TAYLOR BENNETT FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Daniel T. and Emily I. Bennett, No. 2324.

2483. **Edgar H.**, born at Elma, New York, February 22, 1880; married at Town Line, New York, October 21, 1902, Amelia, daughter of Christ and Rica Happe. **Amelia**, born at Marilla, New York, 1878. They reside at Buffalo, New York. Child, No. 2484.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Edgar H. and Amelia Bennett, No. 2483.

2484. **Edwin**, born at Buffalo, New York, September 22, 1904.

(B) THE AURELIA (BENNETT) TAYLOR BRANCH.

Hollister, in his history of Pawlet says, that Samuel Taylor, Jr., married Aurelia, daughter of Aaron Bennett, and settled on the mountain, on the Asa Dennison place. On this place they lived and died, and here now resides his grandson, Arthur Neville Taylor. Samuel's descendants mostly reside in Vermont, excepting those of his oldest son, Sylvester, who reside in Ohio, Missouri, North Dakota, and California. They number, in all, 115, of whom 91 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Samuel and Aurelia Taylor, No. 2313.

2485. **Sylvester**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 25, 1817; married at Pawlet, Vermont, Eunice, daughter of Joel and Fannie Dimmick; died at Newark, Missouri, March 13, 1889. **Eunice**, born at Pawlet, March 6, 1822; died April 10, 1901. Children, Nos. 2495 to 2503.

2486. **James Neville**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 3, 1820; married February 25, 1844, Minerva L., daughter of Isaac and

Digitized by Google

Betsey Roberts, of Rupert, Vermont; died at Pawlet, Vermont, April, 1887. **Minerva L.**, born October 11, 1826; died at Pawlet, Vermont, September, 1883. Children, Nos. 2557 to 2559.

2487. William M., born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 6, 1822; married Caroline Frost of Thurman, New York; died at Thurman, February 28, 1893.

2488. Olive Eliza, born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 22, 1825; died at Pawlet, Vermont, February 4, 1893.

2489. Mary B., born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 5, 1827; died March 17, 1832.

2490. Samuel Ahira, born at Pawlet, Vermont, December 27, 1830; married at Lockport, New York; had a son, who upon the death of his mother, was adopted by her people. Married (2) Susan —— of Lockport; died at Pasadena, California, 1909.

2491. Elias C., born at Pawlet, Vermont., February 7, 1834; died at Pawlet, Vermont, October 11, 1853.

2492. Charles P., born at Pawlet, Vermont, June 10, 1836, was a soldier in the civil war; died at Pawlet, April 11, 1863.

2493. Cyrus Pomeroy, born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 11, 1838; was a soldier in the civil war with rank of Sergeant, in Company G., 8th Ohio Vol. Inf. He was wounded in left leg, causing total disability of left foot, for which he draws a pension. Married (1) at South Wallingford, Vermont, December 20, 1866, Alice L., daughter of Nicholas and Sophronia (Conger) Cook; (2) at Middletown Springs, Vermont, December 25, 1873, Rosamond S., daughter of Jacob and Maria (Tabor) Cook; served one term in Vermont Legislature. **Alice L.**, born on West Hill, Wallingford, Vermont, May 24, 1847; died at Pawlet, Vermont, October 16, 1869. **Rosamond S.**, born at Dorset, Vermont, March 29, 1848. Address, West Rutland, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2573 to 2582.

2494. George W., born at Pawlet, Vermont, July 25, 1840; was a soldier in the civil war; died at Fairfax Court House, Virginia, September 17, 1861.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE SYLVESTER TAYLOR FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Sylvester and Eunice Taylor, No. 2485.

2495. Martin, (first) born at Pawlet, Vermont, and died there previous to 1845.

2496. Mary, born at Pawlet, Vermont, July 4, 1838; married, (1) April 12, 1858, Romanus, son of Peter and Margaret (Fluegal) Burgoon; (2) January 26, 1867, George J. Barnes; died at Newark, Missouri, December 23, 1872. **Romanus,** born February 28, 1834; died January 24, 1860. **George J.,** born March 16, 1835, Children, Nos. 2504 to 2506.

2497. Horace, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 12, 1841; married at Fremont, Ohio, January 1, 1860, Lucinda, daughter of James and Jeanetta Cleveland; died near Clyde, Ohio, February 9, 1894. **Lucinda,** born near Clyde, Ohio, May, 1842; died March 28, 1890. Children, Nos. 2507 to 2510.

2498. William, born at Pawlet, Vermont, March 6, 1842; married at Blissfield, Mich, May 9, 1861, Eliza, daughter of Lemuel and Eliza Baker. **Eliza,** born at Clyde, Ohio, June 8, 1842. Address, Newark, Missouri. Children, Nos. 2511 to 2518.

2499. Martin, (second) born at Pawlet, Vermont, July 10, 1845; married at Edina, Missouri, May 10, 1868, Mary daughter of James G. and Lucinda (Nash) Hunter. **Mary,** born at Vermont, Illinois, September 14, 1849. Address, Colton, California. Child, No. 2519.

2500. Edward Charles, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January 9, 1847; married, (1) at Fairfield, Iowa, November 7, 1866, Oliva A. Loomis; (2) at Edina, Missouri, October 23, 1873, Arminta E. Bly. **Oliva A.,** born at Fairfield, Iowa, October 3, 1845, and died there November 10, 1871. **Arminta E.,** born at Evansville, Indiana, March 5, 1852; died at Bismark, North Dakota, November 10, 1896. Address, 720 Second street, Bismarck, North Dakota. Children, Nos. 2520 and 2521.

2501. Fannie, born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 23, 1848. Address, Newark, Missouri.

Digitized by Google

2502. Joe, born at Vermont, Ohio, April 15, 1850; married, January, 23, 1877, Ella P., daughter of William H. and Mary E. Elston; died near Newark, Missouri, October 14, 1903. **Ella, P.,** born at Castleburg, Kentucky. Children, Nos. 2522 to 2526.

2503. Martha, born at Clyde, Ohio, December 4, 1858; married, (1) John Henry, who died many years ago; (2) at Newark, Missouri, June 2, 1889, Ernest George Lowne, M. D., son of William C. and Jessie Lowne. **Ernest G.,** born at Norwich, England, September 2, 1846. Address, Newark, Missouri. Children, Nos. 2527 and 2528.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Romanus and Mary Burgoon, No. 2496.

2504. Romanus Marian, born at Fremont, Ohio, April 21, 1860; married, at Lima, Ohio March 22, 1882, Margaret, daughter of Frank and Johanna (Daily) Shanahan. **Margaret,** born at Fremont, November 25, 1863. Address, Van Wert, Ohio. Children, Nos. 2529 and 2530.

Children of George J. and Mary Barnes, No. 2496.

2505. William E., born September 19, 1867. Address, Howard, Montana.

2506. Nellie M., born March 27, 1869. Address, R. R. 1, Newark, Missouri.

Children of Horace and Lucinda Taylor, No. 2497.

2507. Fannie J., born near Clyde, Ohio, November 13, 1862; married February 24, 1884, Burt, son of Franklin and Rebecca Dirlam; died near Clyde, June 20, 1900. **Burt,** born at Townsend, Ohio, July 3, 1861. Address, Clyde, Ohio. Children, Nos. 2531 to 2535.

2508. George Sylvester, born in Iowa, March 5, 1865; married April 25, 1886, at Republic, Ohio, Viola Jane, daughter of David and Sarah Weikirk. **Viola J.,** born near Republic, June 18, 1865. Address, Clyde, Ohio. Children, Nos. 2536 to 2541.

Digitized by Google

2509. Martin, born near Clyde, Ohio, July, 1866, and died there in infancy.

2510. Mary Eunice, born at Clyde, Ohio, September 30, 1873, and died there September 8, 1906.

Children of William and Eliza Taylor, No. 2498.

2511. William S., born at Clyde, Ohio, June 28, 1862; married. Address, Hurdland, Missouri.

2512. Charlie E., born at Fairfield, Iowa, February 20, 1864; married at Newark, Missouri, October 15, 1886, Lillie F., daughter of Joseph H. and Amelia E. Cell. **Lillie F.,** born at Edina, Missouri, July 12, 1861. Address, R. R. 2, Bethel, Missouri. Children Nos. 2543 and 2544.

2513. Nellie M., born at Fairfield, Iowa, March 3, 1866; married at Edina, Missouri, September 28, 1886, William Edward, son of Emory A. and Judith Smith. **William E.,** born at Fountain, Colorado, October 23, 1865. Address, Fountain, Colorado. Children, Nos. 2545 to 2550.

2514. Eunice Dimmick, born at Newark, Missouri, September 5, 1872; married, ——— Overstreet. Address, Walnut Hill, Illinois.

2515. Mary N., born at Newark, Missouri, February 4, 1877, and died there, November 4, 1895.

2516. Bessie M., born at Newark, Missouri, February 9, 1881; married at Newark, Missouri, September 7, 1898, a son of George and Amanda Bishop, ——— born at Bee Ridge, Missouri. Address, Newark, Missouri. Children, Nos. 2551 and 2552.

2517. Harry H., born at Newark, Missouri, December 4, 1883; married, November 2, 1905, in Shelby county, Missouri, Sue Downing, daughter of David Taylor and Julia Belle Walker. **Sue D.,** born June 29, 1886, at Virginia, Illinois. Address Newark, Missouri. Child, No. 2553.

2518. Bertie B., born at Newark, Missouri, January 21, 1886. Address, Newark, Missouri.

Child of Martin and Mary Taylor, No. 2499.

2519. Lena Beatrice, born at Edina, Missouri, March 17, 1869; married at Colton, California, March 17, 1906, Charles

Digitized by Google

Oscar, son of Joseph and Sibby (Long) Myers. **Charles O.**, born at Raglesville, Indiana, October 12, 1870. Address, Colton, California.

Child of Edward C. and Olive A. Taylor, No. 2500.

2520. **Warren Joseph**, born at Fairfield, Iowa, February 5, 1870; married at Glencoe, North Dakota, November 10, 1893, Catherine Buckley. **Catherine**, born in Michigan. Address, Menoken, North Dakota.

Child of Edward C. and Arminta E. Taylor, No. 2500.

2521. **Arminta Caroline**, born at Bismarck, North Dakota, October 3, 1896. Address, 720 2nd street, Bismarck, North Dakota.

Children of Joe and Ella P. Taylor, No. 2502.

2522. **Charley H.** born in Knox county, Missouri; married at Edina, Missouri, August 24, Susie Jones, sister of John, (No. 2525.) **Susie**, born in Knox county, Missouri. Address, Knox City, Missouri. Child, No. 2554.

2523. **Mabel Gail**, born near Newark, Missouri, January 2, 1883; married at Edina, Missouri, September 24, 1906 Henry L. Myers; died near Newark, Missouri, March 27, 1911.

2524 **Posie Tea True**, born near Newark, Missouri, July 28, 1886; married near Knox City, Missouri, September 28, 1907, James Herbert, son of Jesse and Ellen Fretwell. **James H.**, born near Williamstown, Missouri, June 14, 1885. Address, La Belle, Missouri. Child, No. 2555.

2525 **Eunice May**, born near Newark, Missouri, January 6, 1889; married at Edina, Missouri, September 26, 1904, John Willas, son of Napoleon B. and Lydia E. Jones. **John W.**, born near Knox City, Missouri, October 11, 1886. Address, Knox City, Missouri.

2526. **Grace**, born near Newark, Missouri.

Children of Ernest G. and Martha Lowne, No. 2503.

2527. **Ernest William Sylvester**, born at Newark, Missouri, May 23, 1890, and died there November 12, 1908.

Digitized by Google

2528. **Edgar Wallace,** born at Newark, Missouri, September 13, 1896. Address, Newark, Missouri.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Romanus M. and Margaret Burgoon, No. 2504

2529. **Hazel Marion,** born at Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, July 24, 1883; married at Van Wert, Ohio, October 10, 1906, Ralph Rose, son of C. C. Clark. **Ralph R.,** born at Van Wert, August 12, 1883. Address, Van Wert, Ohio.

2530. **Clare Olga,** born at Greenville, Ohio, November 26, 1886. Address, Van Wert, Ohio.

Children of Burt and Fannie J. Dirlam, No. 2507.

2531. **Leo Taylor,** born at Clyde, Ohio, September 20, 1885; married at Fremont, Ohio, June 7, 1911, Millie, daughter of Reuben and Laura Haff. **Millie,** born at York, Ohio, June 14, 1889. Address, Clyde, Ohio.

2532. **Ethie L.,** born at Clyde, Ohio, August 12, 1887. Address, Boise, Idaho.

2533. **Horace L.,** born at Clyde, Ohio, March 25, 1889. Address, Boise, Idaho.

2534. **Leora E.,** born at Clyde, Ohio, November 24, 1891. Address, Clyde, Ohio.

2535. **Irene M.,** born at Clyde, Ohio, May 17, 1893. Address Clyde, Ohio.

Children of George S. and Viola J. Taylor, No. 2508.

2536. **Claude Ivan,** born at Clyde, Ohio, September 27, 1888; married at Clyde, April 19, 1908, Annetta, daughter of August H. and Augusta Bade. **Annetta,** born at Clyde, Ohio, May 10, 1887. Address, Clyde, Ohio. Child, No. 2556.

2537. **Edward S.,** born at Clyde, Ohio, November 30, 1891, and died there March 5, 1893.

2538. **Naomi Morea,** born at Clyde, Ohio, September 6, 1895. Address, Clyde, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

2539. **Nellie Marguerite,** born at Clyde, Ohio, February 15, 1898.

2540. **Mary Ruth,** born at Clyde, Ohio, March 28, 1902.

2541. **George Kenneth,** born at Clyde, Ohio, July 10, 1905.

Children of Charlie E. and Lillie F. Taylor, No. 2512.

2543. **Joseph Oscar,** born at Novelty, Missouri, November 28, 1887; married February 5, 1911, in Shelby county, Missouri, Olive C., daughter of Charlie B. and Susan Jones. **Olive C.,** sister of Josephine, (No. 2544), born in Shelby county, Missouri, May 14, 1893. Address, R. D. No. 2, Bethel, Missouri.

2544. **William C.,** born at Novelty, Missouri, February 15, 1890; married June 25, 1911, in Shelby county, Missouri, Josephine Jones, sister of Olive, (No. 2543), **Josephine,** born in Shelby county, Missouri, November 5, 1895. Address, R. D., No. 2, Bethel, Missouri.

Children of William E. and Nellie M. Smith, No. 2513

2545. **Mabel M.,** born at Fountain, Colorado, December 4, 1887.

2546. **Clarence T.,** born at Fountain, Colorado, October 20, 1890. Address, Fountain, Colorado.

2547. **E. Lida M.,** born at Bevier, Missouri, October 22, 1892. Address, Fountain, Colorado.

2548. **Mary N.,** born at Newark, Missouri, October 14, 1896. Address, Fountain, Colorado.

2549. **Carl W.,** born at Fountain, Colorado, September 15, 1899.

2550. **Bessie B.,** born at Fountain, Colorado, October 15, 1901, and died there September 15, 1902.

Children of ——— and Bessie M. Bishop, No. 2516.

2551. **Gladys M.,** born at Bee Ridge, Missouri, June 12, 1899.

2552. **Atlas T.,** born at Newark, Missouri, March 11, 1904.

Child of Harry H. and Sue D. Taylor, No. 2517.

2553. **Wayne Downing,** born near Newark, Missouri, September 5, 1909.

Digitized by Google

Child of Charlie H. and Susie Taylor, No. 2522.

2554. **Austin E.,** born in Knox county, Missouri.

Child of James H. and Posie T. Fretwell, No. 2524.

2555. **James Taylor,** born at La Belle, Missouri, July 22, 1909.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child of Claude I. and Annetta Taylor, No. 2536.

2556. **Marian Viola,** born at Clyde, Ohio, July 25, 1910.

(2) THE JAMES NEVILLE TAYLOR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James N. and Minerva Taylor, No. 2486.

2557. **Arthur Neville,** born at Thurman, New York, May 8, 1849; married January 27, 1871, Julia, daughter of Daniel and Mary Whitcomb. **Julia,** born at Rupert, Vermont, June 5, 1848. They reside on the old Taylor homestead. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2560 to 2564.

2558. **Elias Myron,** born at Thurman, New York, February 3, 1856; died at Pawlet, Vermont, April 11, 1902.

2559. **Clarles Franklin,** born at Hydeville, Vermont, June 28, 1858; married at Bennington, Vermont, December 25, 1889, Clara A., daughter of Thomas W. and Mary E. (Alder) Agan. **Clara A.,** born in Virginia, March 31, 1867. Address, Fair Haven, Vermont.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Arthur N. and Julia Taylor, No. 2557.

2560. **Alice,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 17, 1874, and died there March 3, 1892.

2561. **Harriet A.,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 30, 1876; married at Middle Granville, New York, July 19, 1893, Thomas B., son of German H. and Hannah M. (Lampman) Weeks. **Thomas B.,** born at Rutland, Vermont, June 16, 1873. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2565 to 2568.

Digitized by Google

2562. **Jennie**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 19, 1879; married at Granville, New York, February 19, 1898, Fletcher Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus and Mary (Wheeler) McWain. **Fletcher S.**, born at Dorset, Vermont, February 24, 1880. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Child, No. 2569.

2563. **Minerva L.**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 16, 1883; married at Granville, New York, August 25, 1900, Arthur J., son of Judson and Lydia Cone. **Arthur J.**, born at Wells, Vermont, July 30, 1877. Address, Pawlet, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2570 to 2572.

2564. **George Arthur**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, August 30, 1888. Address, 76, Irving street, South Framingham, Massachusetts.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Thomas B. and Harriet A. Weeks, No. 2561.

2565. **Varnam Whitcomb**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 17, 1894.

2566. **Carrie Julia**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, June 13, 1898.

2567. **Marion Ada**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January 31, 1900.

2568. **Florence Edna**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 4, 1902.

Child of Fletcher S. and Jennie McWain, No. 2562.

2569. **Cecil Sylvanus**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 8, 1900.

Children of Arthur J. and Minerva L. Cone, No. 2563.

2570. **Harold**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, August 5, 1901.

2571. **Frank**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, July 10, 1903.

2572. **Floyd**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, August 7, 1911.

(3) THE CYRUS POMEROY TAYLOR FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Cyrus P. and Alice Taylor, No. 2493.

2573. **Charles Cassius**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, October 5, 1867; married March 15, 1888, at Tinmouth, Vermont, Myrtle M.,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Nathan B. and Lydia A. (Brown) Leonard. **Myrtle M.**, born at Clarendon, Vermont, September 29, 1872. Address, Wallingford, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2583 to 2592.

2574. **William Henry**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 13, 1869; married at Granville, New York, January 7, 1901, Grace M., daughter of John M., and Dimis (Perry) Fernald. **Grace M.**, born at Fair Haven, Vermont, July 16, 1878. Address, Middletown, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2593 to 2596.

Children of Cyrus P. and Rosamond S. Taylor, No. 2493.

2575. **George**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, August 19, 1873; died February 1, 1874.

2576. **Paul Morton**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 21, 187—; married at Pawlet, Vermont, January 19, 1889, Mary E., daughter of James and Electa (Baker) Fairman. **Mary E.**, born at Utica, New York, October 29, 187—. Address, R. R. 1, Pawlet Vermont. Children, Nos. 2597 to 2599.

2577. **John Jacob**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 27, 1878; died December 13, 1880.

2578. **Alice Elizabeth**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, August 21, 1882; married May 18, 1908, Deforest Doty; died May 9, 1909.

2579. **Cyrus Percy**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 11, 1884; died November 29, 1885.

2580. **Ethel Maud**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 24, 1886; died May 20, 1900.

2581. **Cyrus Pomeroy**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, October 14, 1888. Post office address, West Rutland, Vermont.

2582. **Grant Samuel**, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 13, 1890. Address, South Boston, Massachusetts.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles C. and Myrtle M. Taylor, No. 2573.

2583. **Alta L.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, March 12, 1889. Address, Wallingford, Vermont.

2584. **Earle B.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, December 26, 1892. Address, Wallingford, Vermont.

Digitized by Google

2585. **Carlyle P.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, November 26, 1895.

2586. **Clayton C.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, September 5, 1897.

2587. **Oakley K.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, February 19, 1899.

2589. **Leonard D.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, January 7, 1902.

2590. **Marion E.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, April 19, 1903.

2591. **Julius E.**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, June 3, 1905.

2592. **Ethel Irene**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, November 30, 1907, and died there May 28, 1909.

Children of William H. and Grace M. Taylor, No. 2574.

2593. **Ivan Harold**, born at Middletown Springs, Vermont, August, 24, 1902.

2594. **Fernald Arthur**, born at South Granville, New York, February 1, 1904.

2595. **Olive Hazel**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, April 24, 1906.

2596. **Edward Charles**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, August 11, 1909.

Children of Paul M. and Mary E. Taylor, No. 2576.

2597. **Robert Paul**, born at Danby, Vermont, July 19, 1900.

2598. **Oscar Fairman**, born at Danby, Vermont, August 18, 1902.

2599. **Cyrus Arthur**, born at Danby, Vermont, October 19, 1905.

(C) THE MARYETTE (BENNETT) PHILLIPS BRANCH.

Charles and Maryett Phillips resided at Forestville, New York, though at one time they lived for a short time on the old Bennett homestead in Pawlet, Vermont. Their descendants number 48, of whom 36 are living, residing in Vermont and Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles and Maryett Phillips, No. 2315.

2600. Sarah Jane, born at Forestville, New York, January 30, 1837; married at Pawlet, Vermont, February 5, 1856, George E., son of Chauncey and Celinda (Bourne) Guild; died at Seymour, Connecticut, December 22, 1891. **George E.,** born at Pawlet, Vermont, June 14, 1833. Address, Seymour, Connecticut. Children Nos. 2606 to 2608.

2601. Ellen Amelia, born at Forestville, New York, October 28, 1838; married at Arlington, Connecticut, December 5, 1866, Jerome Gault; died at Bennington, Vermont, December 9, 1910. **Jerome,** born at Jackson, New York, October 12, 1841. Address, Arlington, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2615 to 2618.

2602. Henry Harrison, born at Forestville, New York, June 17, 1840; died there March 20, 1841.

2603. Winfield Scott, M. D., born at Forestville, New York, December 9, 1841; married at Arlington, Vermont, October 26, 1870, Ione, daughter of Clark Hawley and Sarissa (White) Parsons; practiced his profession at Arlington for forty years; died May 14, 1908, and is buried at Arlington. **Ione,** born at Sunderland, Vermont, February 20, 1849. Address, Arlington, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2625 and 2626.

2604. Henry Clay, born at Forestville, New York, July 10, 1844; enlisted 1864, Company G., 1st Vt. Vol. Cav.; served to the end of the war; married February 15, 1866, Sylvia A., daughter of Ephraim and Miriam (Andrews) Reid. **Sylvia A.,** born at Hartford, New York. September 5, 1844. Address, Middletown Springs, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2627 to 2632.

2605. George Washington, born at Forestville, New York, December 25, 1848; married at Castleton, Vermont, May 5, 1873, Ella Reid, sister of Sylvia (No. 2604.) **Ella,** born at Wells, Vermont, August 5, 1852. Address, Middletown Springs, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2642 to 2645.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE SARAH JANE (PHILLIPS) GUILD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of George E. and Sarah J. Guild, No. 2600.

2606. Clarles Henry, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January 29, 1857; married Josephine E., daughter of Theodore S. and Sarah (Johnson) Ladd, May 3, 1883. **Josephine E.,** born at Naugatuck, Connecticut, February 3, 1859. Address, Seymour, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 2609 and 2610.

2607. Edgar Hamilton, born at Pawlet, Vermont, September 15, 1859; married March 24, 1887, Henrietta Trolliet of New Haven, Connecticut. **Henrietta,** born March 19, 1864; died at Seymour, Connecticut, March 31, 1899. Address Seymour, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 2611 to 2614.

2608. Katie May, born at East Arlington, Vermont, April 21, 1866; married at Oxford, Connecticut, October 1, 1891, George Ellsworth, son of Geo. S. and Mary C. (Rowe) Wyant. **George E.,** born at Seymour, Connecticut, November 29, 1862. Address Seymour, Connecticut. Children, (adopted), Nos. 2612 and 2613.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles H. and Josephine E. Guild, No. 2606.

2609. Theodore Phillips, born at Seymour, Connecticut June 24, 1897.

2610. Doris Huntley, born at Seymour, Connecticut, July 3, 1899.

Children of Edgar H. and Henrietta Guild, No. 2607.

(George E. and Kenneth E. adopted by George E. and Katie M. Wyant, No. 2608.)

2611. Mildred Trolliet, born at Seymour, Connecticut, June 4, 1890, and died there July 31, 1894.

2612. George Edward, born at Seymour, Connecticut, November 3, 1893.

2613. Kenneth Elliott, born at Seymour, Connecticut, July 16, 1895.

Digitized by Google

2614. Dorothy Henrietta, born at Seymour, Connecticut, February 18, 1898, and died there October 3, 1899.

(2) THE ELLEN AMELIA (PHILLIPS) GAULT FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Jerome and Ellen A. Gault, No. 2601.

2615. Edward Fleming, born at Arlington, Vermont, June 1, 1869, and died there May 3, 1887.

2616. Neva K., born at Arlington, Vermont, January 11, 1872; married at Arlington, April 22, 1896, Walter C., son of Clement B. and Sanie (Hunt) Viault. **Walter C.,** born at Arlington, Vermont, April 30, 1872. Address, 202 Pleasant street, Bennington, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2619 to 2622.

2617. Helen Sargents, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January 1, 1875; married at Arlington, Vermont, June 18, 1902, Fred Curtis Baldwin; died at Worcester, Massachusetts, April 27, 1907.

2618. Selma Amelia, born at Pawlet, Vermont, October 4, 1877; married at Arlington, Vermont, July 6, 1904, John Jacobs, son of Daniel C. and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Risdon. **John J.,** born at Mount Tabor, Vermont, December 28, 1875. Address, Arlington, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2623 and 2624.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Walter C. and Neva K. Viault, No. 2616.

2619. Leone A., born at Arlington, Vermont, July 14, 1897.

2620. Jerome C., born at Arlington, Vermont, October 9, 1899.

2621. Kenneth E., born at Arlington, Vermont, December 29, 1902.

2622. Walter C., born at Bennington, Vermont, March 8, 1911.

Children of John J. and Selma A. Risdon, No. 2618.

2623. Helen Edith, born at Arlington, Vermont, May 15, 1906.

Digitized by Google

2624. John Walter, born at Bennington, Vermont, February 1, 1910.

(3) THE WINFIELD SCOTT PHILLIPS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Winfield S. and Ione Phillips, No. 2603.

2625. Hailey Ione, born at Arlington, Vermont, April 9, 1876; married at Arlington, June 24, 1903, Clarence Dyer, son of Alexander and Aseneth Lewis (Smith) Gilchrist. **Clarence D.,** born at Ovid, New York, March 31, 1870. Address, Arlington, Vermont.

2626. Charles Winfield, M. D., born at Arlington, Vermont, September 28, 1877; married at Troy, New York, August 29, 1903, Carolyn Almira, daughter of Hiram J. and Rosamond (Blum) Conklin. **Carolyn A.,** born at Burlington, Vermont, May 28, 1879. Address, 163 Cherry street, Burlington, Vermont.

(4) THE HENRY CLAY PHILLIPS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Henry C. and Sylvia A. Phillips, No. 2604.

2627. Maryett, born at West Pawlet, Vermont, January 13, 1867; married at Granville, New York, November 26, 1887, Rollin N., son of Amos M. and Lucy (Wheeler) Wescott. **Rollin N.,** born at North Hoosick, July 26, 1865. They reside on the Reid homestead in Tinmouth, Vermont. Address, Middletown, Vermont. Children, Nos. 2633 to 2639.

2628. Sadie E., born at West Pawlet, Vermont, April 2, 1868, and died there September 21, 1884.

2629. Jennie Ella, born at West Pawlet, Vermont, August 22, 1872, and died there March 9, 1876.

2630. Elsie E., born at West Pawlet, Vermont, January 3, 1876; married at Tinmouth, Vermont, July 4, 1895, Claude, son of Adams and Annette (Lamb) Barden. **Claude,** born at Wells,

Digitized by Google

Vermont, November 18, 1872. Address, R. D., 1, Middletown Springs, Vermont. Child, No. 2640.

2631. **Ellen A.**, born at West Pawlet, Vermont, December 22, 1879; married June 15, 1907, William Wallace, son of William W. and Mary E. (George) Cooper. **William**, born at Wells, Vermont, February 16, 1882. Address, Middletown Springs, Vermont. Child, No. 2641.

2632. **Hattie B.**, born at West Pawlet, Vermont, October 26, 1880; married at Wells, Vermont, September 25, 1911, Floyd B., son of Levi and Eva (Comstalks) Pratt. **Flody B.**, born at Wells, Vermont, October 28, 1890. Address, Middletown Springs, Vermont.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Rollin N. and Maryett Wescott, No. 2627.

2633. **Sadie Miriam**, born at Wells, Vermont, August 23, 1889; died May 29, 1896.

2634. **Sylvia Lillian**, born at Wells, Vermont, January 24, 1893; died at Tinmouth, Vermont, August 26, 1894.

2635. **Lucy Edna**, born at Tinmouth, Vermont, October 12, 1895.

2636. **Frances Belle**, born at Wells, Vermont, September 30, 1897.

2637. **Ruth Helen**, born at Wells, Vermont, August 31, 1900.

2638. **Phillips Henry**, born at Wells, Vermont, November 18, 1901.

2639. **Harold Whitney**, born at Wells, Vermont, July 24, 1904.

Child of Claude and Elsie E. Barden, No. 2630.

2640. **Alma**, born at Wells, Vermont, September 18, 1903, and died there December 23, 1907.

Child of William W. and Ellen A. Cooper, No. 2631.

2641. **William Clay**, born at Middletown Springs, Vermont, April 12, 1909.

Digitized by Google

(5) THE GEORGE WASHINGTON PHILLIPS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of George W. and Ella Phillips, No. 2605.

2642. Inza Gertrude, born at Middletown Springs, Vermont, March 19, 1877; married at Middletown Springs, December 27, 1899, Robert William, son of William Morris and Ida Jane (Painter) Tyler. **Robert W.,** born in Waterbury, Connecticut, October 18, 1877. Address, Thomaston, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 2646 and 2647.

2643. G. Bennett, born at Middletown Springs, Vermont, February 4, 1879. Address, Fair Haven, Vermont.

2644. George Norton, born at Middletown Springs, Vermont, September 10, 1885. Address, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

2645. Ellis M., born at Middletown Springs, Vermont, December 31, 1890. Address, Middletown Springs, Vermont.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Robert W. and Inza G. Tyler, No. 2642.

2646. Pauline Elida, born at Waterbury, Connecticut, November 12, 1904.

2647. Dorothy Jeanette, born at Waterbury, Connecticut, September 11, 1907.

Digitized by Google

XII.—THE DAVID MUNROE LINE.

David Munroe, (No. 52) next younger than Josiah and Lydia, seems to have come from Canterbury to Pawlet, Vermont, a few years later than they, and to have remained there but a short time. Soon after his marriage he settled at Cooperstown, New York, and about 1800 removed to Penfield, New York, where his wife, Anna, died and is buried. In 1836, he sold a magnificent farm and came with his children to Pittsford, Hillsdale county, Michigan. He was for many years a deacon in the Baptist church at Penfield, and has been described by a granddaughter as "a noble man of Scotch descent, of generous impulses and strong religious convictions." He was a large man and his strength was said to have been equal to that of any two of his neighbors.

His will, which was executed only three days before his death, bequeathed to his son, Lester, "the farm on which he now resides, known and designated as the west half of the North East fourth of Sec. 32, in Pittsford township. To his son, Linus, he bequeathed "the lot on which I now live, being the west half of the North West fourth of Sec. 28, in said township." To Philenda he bequeathed "the lot of land adjoining on the east." To Philenda he also gave "all the household furniture, which belonged to her mother, and also all that the said Philenda has made or prepared herself." He also disposed of stock, teams and tools, and $1,150 in money, mentioning all his children and his "grandson, Jason Corwin." "James H. Thorn, my son-in-law," was made executor of the will.

Digitized by Google

A plainly legible tombstone marks his grave, in the Goodrich cemetery, two and a half miles west of Hudson, Michigan. It reads:

DAVID MUNROE
Died
July 31, 1837,
In His 69th Year.

The total number of David Munroe's descendants is 348, of whom 263 are still living.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of David and Anna Munroe, No. 52.

2648. **Lester,** born April 16, 1795, at Cooperstown, New York; married September 14, 1817, Lurany Ralph, at Penfield, New York; died in Kalamo, Michigan, March 16, 1890. **Lurany,** born in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, April 5, 1801, and died in Ottawa county, Michigan, January 1, 1866. Children, Nos. 2654 to 2663.

2649. **Philenda,** born December 2, 1797, at Cooperstown, New York, married at Pittsford, Michigan, December, 1839, James, son of Volcert and Lucretia Phillips; died July 2, 1865. **James,** born May 10, 1808; died at Pittsford, June 14, 1881. Children, Nos. 2794 and 2795.

2650. **Lyman,** born in 1779; married Mary Stephens; died at Gains, New York, 1835. Children, Nos. 2805 to 2808.

2651. **Linus,** born December 25, 1801, at Penfield, New York; maried, 1833, Lucy M., daughter of George and Eleanor Hawley, of Macena, New York; died in Pittsford, Michigan, September 15, 1880. **Lucy,** born October 8, 1813, died at Pittsford, September 28, 1889. Children, Nos. 2852 to 2858.

2652. **Mary,** born at Penfield, New York, June 24, 1806; married at Pittsford, Michigan, October 15, 1836, James H., son of Daniel and Christina (Thompson) Thorn; died February 19, 1852. **James,** born January 20, 1816, in Dutchess county, New York, and died February 19, 1885. Children, Nos. 2927 to 2930.

Digitized by Google

2653. Sarah, born at Penfield, New York, March 23, 1813; married February 9, 1834, at Penfield, Archibald, son of Joseph and Rachel Dunn; died at Newberg, Michigan, May 22, 1903. **Archibald,** born at Pittsford, New York, March 23, 1810; died at Newberg, December, 1889. Children, Nos. 2945 to 2950.

(A) THE LESTER MUNROE BRANCH.

Lester Munroe, (spelled in the records Leicester) enlisted at Penfield, New York, January 2, 1814, in Caleb Herrington's company, 52nd New York militia. On account of sickness he was discharged January 14. In April following he reenlisted, serving under Captains Bancroft and Clark, and Colonels Upson and Dobson. He was in the battles of Chippewa, Lundy's Lane and Fort Erie. On one occasion during a retreat he engaged in a deadly hand to hand conflict with a British soldier, who endeavored to take him prisoner, but made his escape, leaving his antagonist dead in the woods. Again falling ill, he was granted a furlough for 20 days, at the expiration of which, not having recovered, his father, David Munroe, reported for him. There is no record of his discharge.

He drew a pension from 1874 till his death in 1890. His last pension voucher, which was never filled out is in the possession of Leo C. Northrup of Little Rock, Arkansas.

Lester removed to Pittsford, Michigan, in 1835, and later resided in Branch and Ottawa counties. He was an enthusiastic christian worker, and was instrumental in the organization of many of the Baptist churches in southern and western Michigan. He is buried in the village cemetery at Kalamo, Michigan. His descendants number 140. Of these 99 are living, the majority of whom reside in Michigan.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Lester and Lurany Munroe, No. 2648.

2654. David Madison, born at Lockport, New York, February 25, 1820; married February 1, 1857, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown-

Digitized by Google

ing) Rose, daughter of Jesse Browning of New York; died July 24, 1891, at Kalamo, Michigan. **Elizabeth**, born January 31, 1833; died at Kalamo, October 3, 1899. Children, Nos. 2664 and 2665.

2655. Mary Anne Celina, born at Lockport, New York, December 28, 1821; married at Pittsford, Michigan, May 3, 1843, Jabez Smith, son of Lewis and Robah (Smith) Northrup; died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, February 22, 1896. **Jabez S.**, born April 20, 1803; died at Kalamo, December 12, 1887. Children, Nos. 2670 to 2677.

2656. Dow Ralph, born June 8, 1824, and died July 16, 1828.

2657. William Orlando, born September 25, 1826, probably at Lockport, New York; married, (1) at Kinderhook, Michigan, June 4, 1854, Ann Charlotte Flanders, who died at Bear Creek, Michigan, July 21, 1869. (2) in 1873, Mrs. M. L. Smith; died at Little Rock, Arkansas, April 21, 1898. Children, all by first marriage, Nos. 2701 to 2706.

2658. Adams Fernando, born at Carlton, New York, March 23, 1829. Unmarried. Address, R. F. D. 5, Fremont, Michigan,

2659. James Ralph, Baptist clergyman, born at Carlton, New York, October 18, 1833; ordained at Algansee, Michigan, 1858; married September 14, 1856, Roxana Jane Ralph; died in Isabella county, Michigan, June 15, 1886. **Roxana J.**, born in Orleans county, New York, June 21, 1840. Children, Nos. 2742 to 2751.

2660. Lurany Maria Eliza, born probably at Carlton, New York, July 29, 1835; married (1) June 10, 1855, James Monroe Pound, who died at West Olive, Michigan, September 10, 1865; (2) May 21, 1869, P. Quigley, who died February 26, 1888. Address Coquille, Oregon. Children, Nos. 2776 to 2782.

2661. Harriet Adelia Jane, born March 28, 1838, at Pittsford, Michigan; died September 8, 1852.

2662. Henry Harrison, born at Pittsford, Michigan, May 13, 1841; enlisted August 15, 1862, in company I, 32nd Michigan Vol. Inf., and was discharged August 12, 1865; married November 15, 1875, Maria B., daughter of Horace and Betsey (Dunham) Cary, who died December 15, 1882, at West Olive, Michigan. Address, Coquille, Oregon. Children, Nos. 2788 and 2789.

Digitized by Google

2663. Edmond Vallos, born at Pittsford, Michigan, March 10, 1843; enlisted August 7, 1862, in company H, 19th Michigan Vol. Inf., and was discharged June 10, 1865; died at West Olive, Michigan, June 10, 1866.

(1) THE DAVID MADISON MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of David M. and Elizabeth Monroe, No. 2654.

2664. Alice L., born at Kalamo, Michigan, May 24, 1860; married Wellington T. Watson, at Kalamo, March 8, 1892; died August 27, 1909, in consequence of burns received when their home was burned at Salisbury, Maryland. Children, Nos. 2666 to 2668.

2665. Orley G., born at Kalamo, Michigan, November 1, 1867; married January 16, 1894, Carrie E., daughter of Charles and Georgiana (Hancock) Powers. **Carrie E.,** born at Kalamo, February 17, 1874. Address, Nashville, Michigan. Child, No. 2669.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Wellington T. and Alice L. (Munroe) Watson, No. 2664.

2666. Merle, born at Vassar, Michigan, December 19, 1893.

2667. Merwyn.

2668. Muriel, born at Pocomoke, Maryland, November, 3 1901.

Child of Orley G. and Carrie Munroe, No. 2665.

2669. Aura E., born at Kinderhook, Michigan, April 4, 1895.

(2) THE MARY A. (MUNROE) NORTHRUP FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Jabez S. and Mary A. (Munroe) Northrup, No. 2655.

2670 Clarence Lewis, born at North Adams, Michigan, June 28, 1844; enlisted March, 1862, in company E., 4th Michi-

Digitized by Google

Vol. Inf. He passed through many battles with the army of the Potomac and was dangerously wounded at Spottsyvania Court House, May 10, 1864; discharged March 18, 1865; married at Battle Creek, Michigan, April 6, 1867, Katie Maud, daughter of George and Lanie (Fox) Wilson. **Katie M.**, born at Kalamo, Michigan, October 2, 1849. Address, Hurlock, Maryland. Children, Nos. 2678 to 2681.

2671. William Aurelius, born at North Adams, Michigan, January 12, 1847; enlisted, April 30, 1864, in company F., 11th Michigan Cav., and was discharged June 16, 1865; married November 22, 1885, Emma C., daughter of Chauncey C. and Sarah L. (Miller) Rouse. **Emma C.**, born September 2, 1864. Address Big Rapids, Michigan. No children..

2672. Anna Helena, born at North Adams, Michigan, October 2, 1848; married at Grand Rapids, Michigan, March 6, 1894, William M. Putnam; died September 28, 1908, at Homer, Michigan, where she is buried. No children.

2673. Herbert Eugene, born January 21, 1850, and died June 15, 1851.

2674. Guilford Smith, Baptist clergyman, and author of this book; born in Jefferson township, Hillsdale county, Michigan, March 18, 1853; ordained at Sebewa, Michigan, May 25, 1882; married at Kalamo, Michigan, October 18, 1876, Belle E., daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Scott) Mead. **Belle E.**, born at Kalamo, Michigan, May 26, 1856. Their residence and permanent address is St. Johns, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2682 to 2684.

2675. Hubert Orlando, born in Jefferson township, Hillsdale county, Michigan, January 3, 1856; appointed a cadet at West Point Military Academy in 1876; drowned while bathing in Hudson River, August 11, 1877; buried at West Point.

2676. Lynn Marcellus, born in Jefferson township, Michigan, October 7, 1860; married at Kalamo, Michigan, May 3, 1888, Hattie B., daughter of Oscar W. and Caroline (Bowen) Barden; died at Little Rock, Arkansas, September 17, 1906. **Hattie B.**, born at Burlington, Iowa, August 5, 1867. The family reside at 3517 West 11th street, Little Rock, Arkansas. Children, Nos. 2685 to 2691.

Digitized by Google

2677. **Frederick Augustus**, born in Jefferson, Michigan, May 18, 1863; died at Kalamo, Michigan, October 13, 1865.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Clarence L. and Katie M. Northrup, No. 2670.

2678. **Van Pierce**, D. D., M. E. clergyman, born near Sherman, Michigan, December 25, 1867; married January 7, 1897, Lelia May, daughter of Robert Williams and Susan Amanda (Bowdoin) Townsend. **Lelia M.**, born at Snow Hill, Maryland, June 3, 1873. Address St. Michaels, Maryland.

2679. **Vernon William**, born near Sherman, Michigan, April 3, 1870; married December 23, 1890, Florence Malvina, daughter of James and Margaret (Stack) Bowdle. **Florence M.**, born in Caroline county, Maryland, January 6, 1869. Address, Hurlock, Maryland. Children, Nos. 2692 to 2695.

2680. **Vera Maria**, born May 16, 1875, and died July 30, 1876.

2681. **Vivian Jabez**, born September 15, 1876 and died in infancy.

Children of Guilford S. and Belle E. Northrup, No. 2674.

2682. **Mabel**, born at Kalamo, Michigan, January 12, 1878; married at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, August 1, 1900, Manly E., son of William and Millie (Robinson) Axtell. **Manly E.**, born May 23, 1873, at Brady, Michigan. Address, Vicksburg, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2696 to 2698.

2683. **Hubert Mead**, born at Kalamo, Michigan, January 15, 1879; married at Mt. Morris, Michigan, December 9, 1899, Mabel G., daughter of A. P. Grey. **Mabel G.**, born near Traverse City, Michigan, February 17, 1880. Address, 169 West Water street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

2684. **Karl Dwight**, born at Kalamo, Michigan, January 3, 1881; married at Lansing, Michigan, June 14, 1905, Katheryn Agnes, daughter of Michael and Bertha (Coffie) Driscoll. **Katheryn A.**, born at Lansing, Michigan, July 29, 1879. Address, 222 Bingham street, Lansing, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2699 and 2700.

Digitized by Google

Children of Lynn M. and Hattie B. Northrup No. 2676.

2685. Rex B., born at Kalamo, Michigan, March 27, 1889, and died August, 1889.

2686. Leo C., born at Kalamo, Michigan, May 13, 1890. Address 3517, West 11th street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

2687. Leigh G., born at Kalamo, Michigan, June 22, 1892. Address as above.

2688. Lillian B., born September 26, 1894, at Grand Rapids, Michigan; died October 14, 1896, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

2689. Lucile M., born at Little Rock, Arkansas, June 3, 1897.

2690. Louise H., born at Little Rock, Arkansas, October 9, 1901.

2691. Lynn M., born at Little Rock, Arkansas, March 4, 1906; died November 9, 1908.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Vernon W. and Florence M. Northrup, No. 2679.

2692. Faith Marie, born at Hurlock, Maryland, September 17, 1891. Address, Hurlock, Maryland.

2693. Clarence James, born at Hurlock, Maryland, November 24, 1894.

2694. Philip Hubert, born at Hurlock, Maryland, September 6, 1896.

2695. Frank Leo, born at Hurlock, Maryland, April 8, 1904.

Children of Manly E. and Mabel Axtell, No. 2682.

2696. Mildred Belle, born at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, May 23, 1901.

2697. Winnifred Abby, born at Vicksburg, Michigan, January 11, 1904.

2698. Hila Mabel, born at Vicksburg, Michigan, July 4, 1911.

Children of Karl D. and Kathryn A. Northrup, No. 2684.

2699. Guilford Michael, born at Lansing, Michigan, September 22, 1908.

2700. Lewis Hubert, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, June 26, 1911; died at Lansing, Michigan, September 15, 1911.

Digitized by Google

(3) THE WILLIAM ORLANDO MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William O. and Ann C. Munroe, No. 2657.

2701. **Anna Jane,** born in Branch county, Michigan, September 18, 1855; died at Grand Haven, Michigan, August 26, 1876.

2702. **William Lester,** born at New London, Wisconsin, April 21, 1858; married June 1, 1884, Mrs. Mary Jane Johnson. **Mary J.,** born at Jackson, Tennessee, 1859; died at Little Rock, Arkansas, March 1, 1899. Address, Woodstock, Oregon. Children, Nos. 2707 to 2715.

2703. **Mary Lurana,** born at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, January 17, 1861; married (1) at Holland, Michigan, August 11, 1878, Algernon S., son of James and Jane (Bancroft) Parker; (2) at Hot Springs, Arkansas, November 4, 1894, Jesse W. McPherren. **Algernon S.,** born June 15, 1847; died at Breedsville, Michigan, September 16, 1881. Address, 1200 High street, Little Rock, Arkansas. Child by first marriage, No. 2716.

2704. **Charles Henry,** born near Green Bay, Wisconsin, May 9, 1863; married at Jasper, Arkansas, September 21, 1887, Laura Leona Leach. **Laura L.,** born near Brookfield, Missouri, June 15, 1870. Address, Gentry, Arkansas. Children, Nos. 2717 to 2730.

2705. **James Deyoe,** born at Bear Creek, Michigan, March 18, 1865; married, 1890, Ada E., daughter of Solomon and Julia Ann (Marvin) Merryfield. **Ada E.,** born in Oceana county, Michigan, September 14, 1867. Address, 1040 Francis avenue, Portland, Oregon. Child, No. 2731.

2706. **John David,** born at Bear Creek, Michigan, August 31, 1867, and died January 15, 1868.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of William L. and Mary J. Munroe, No. 2702.

2707. **John William,** born in White county, Arkansas, May 8, 1885. Address, San Diego, California.

Digitized by Google

2708. **Flora**, born June 14, 1886, White county, Arkansas; died October 28, 1886 at Jackson, Tennessee.

2709. **Florence**, twin of Flora; died at same place November 10, 1886.

2710. **Agnes T.**, born February 29, 1888, in Newton county, Arkansas; maried December 24, 1904, William Henry Allen. **William H.**, born at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 1882. Address 247½ 5th street, Portland, Oregon. Child, No. 2732.

2711. **Allie May**, born May 11, 1889, in Newton county, Arkansas; married at Vancouver, Washington, October 1, 1907, Paul Rhudolph Rieboldt. **Paul R.**, born at Danzig, Germany, February 21, 1877, and died at Portland, Oregon, June 16, 1912. Address, Woodstock, Oregon. Children, Nos. 2733 and 2734.

2712. **Claudy S.**, born in Newton county, Arkansas, April 19, 1891, and died January 26, 1897.

2713. **Lily Belle**, born September 13, 1892; married at Portland, Oregon, October 5, 1910, Lloyd A. Read. **Lloyd A.**, born at Turner, Oregon, August 4, 1890. Address, Lentz, Oregon. Child, No. 2735.

2714. **Jessie Jane**, born at Newkirk, Oklahoma, May 28, 1894. Address, Woodstock, Oregon.

2715. **Medora A.**, born at Little Rock, Arkansas, December 25, 1895. Address, 1202 East Taylor street, Portland, Oregon.

Child of Algernon S. and Mary L. (Munroe) Parker, No. 2703.

2716. **Lurana Gay**, born January 28, 1879; married (1) at Conway, Arkansas, July 17, 1895, H. G., son of Thomas Vaughn; (2) at Fort Smith, Arkansas, December 23, 1904, James Thomas, son of William D. Collins. **H. G.**, born May 14, 1872, died October 1, 19—. **James T.**, born December 4, 1874, at Little Rock, Arkansas. Address, Womble, Arkansas. Children, Nos. 2736 to 2740.

Children of Charles H. and Laura L. Munroe, No. 2704.

2717. **Lavina Ann**, born May 31, 1888. Address, Gentry, Arkansas.

2718. **Henry Franklin**, born November 15, 1889, and died July 19, 1890.

Digitized by Google

2719. **Emma May,** born October 27, 1890, and died October 23, 1893.

2720. **James Edward,** born March 10, 1892, and died January 4, 1893.

2721. **Artie Pearl,** born April 21, 1893; married September 4, 1910, Wiliam Earl, son of Robert H. and Mary A. Campary. **William E.,** born at Mobeetie, Texas, July 20, 1884. Address, Sayre Oklahoma.

2722. **Etta Lurania,** born April 4, 1894.

2723. **Minnie Nanomia,** born September 14, 1895.

2724. **Lona Viola,** born December 2, 1896.

2725, **Charles Hazen,** born March 8, 1898.

2726. **Jesse Bryan,** born March 26, 1901. and died June 21, 1902.

2727. **Horace Whistle,** born August 4, 1903.

2728. **Charlotte Agnes,** born April 17, 1905.

2729. **Ora Marie,** born January 16, 1907.

2730. **Lee Luen,** born October 31, 1908.

Child of James D. and Ada E. Munroe, No. 2705.

2731. **Julia May,** born in Allegan county, Michigan, June 23, 1891; married 1910, Ernest E. McLendon. **Ernest E.,** born in Chicot county, Arkansas, July 21, 1883. Address, Vancouver, Washington. Child, No. 2741.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of William H. and Agnes T. (Munroe) Allen, No. 2710.

2732. **Mary Agnes,** born at Portland, Oregon, August 4, 1907.

Children of Paul R. and Allie M. (Munroe) Rieboldt, No. 2711.

2733. **Pauline May,** born at Clatskanie, Oregon, February 13, 1909.

2734. **Paul Rudolph,** born at Woodstock, Oregon, March 19, 1912.

Child of Lloyd A. and Lily B. Read, No. 2713.

2735. **Viola M.,** born at Lentz, Oregon, March 20, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Child of H. G. and Lurana G. (Munroe) Vaughn, No. 2716.

2736. **Algernon Parker,** born March 19, 1897. Address, 1200 High street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Children of James T. and Lurana G. (Munroe) Collins, No. 2716.

2737. **Ethel,** born at Reichert, Indian Territory, June 12, 1906.

2738. **James T.,** born at Stanley, Indian Territory, July 28, 1907.

2739. **Mary Lurana,** born at Tushkahomma, Oklahoma, August 18, 1909.

2740. **Esther Jane,** born at Womble, Arkansas, May 26, 1911.

Child of Ernest E. and Julia M. (Munroe) McLendon, No. 2731.

2741. **Dollie A.,** born in Multnomah county, Oregon, February 15, 1911.

(4) THE JAMES RALPH MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James R. and Roxana J. Munroe, No. 2659.

2742. **Charles Edward,** born at Ovid, Branch county, Michigan, September 14, 1859; married at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, June 5, 1901, Mrs. Amelia S. Sayles. **Amelia S.,** born in Canada, 1860. Address, Rosebush, Michigan.

2743. **Mary Ellen,** born at Wolf Lake, Indiana, January 21, 1862; married July 1, 1885, Leander A. Noggle. **Leander A.,** born at Monroe, Indiana, January 27, 1862; died near Traverse City, Michigan, December 4, 1900. Address, Kingsley, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2752 to 2759.

2744. **Walter Eugene,** born at Litchfield, Michigan, April 8, 1864; married March 21, 1890, at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Jennie, daughter of Charles D. and Elizabeth (Graham) Bogue. **Jennie,** born in Shiawassee county, Michigan, October 10, 1870. Address R. D., 7, Traverse City, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2760 to 2762.

2745. **Clara Estella,** born May 7, 1866; died near Rosebush, Michigan, December 29, 1885.

Digitized by Google

2746. **James Albert**, born at Spring Lake, Michigan, March 30, 1869; married at Traverse City, Michigan, September 8, 1896. Eleanor M., daughter of Samuel E. and Rebecca C. West. **Eleanor M.**, born in Grand Traverse county, Michigan, September 21, 1876. Address, R. D. 7, Traverse City, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2763 to 2766.

2747. **Nellie Jane**, born at Oakfield, Michigan, December 28, 1872; married at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, May 14, 1890, John F., son of Robert and Nancy (Hawkings) Mendham. **John**, born in Niagara county, New York, March 14, 1856. Post office address, R. D., No. 1, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2767 to 2773.

2748. **William Ralph**, born January 24, 1875, at Howard City, Michigan. Address, R. D. No. 1, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

2749. **Henry Cyril**, born at Woodland, Michigan, January 15, 1877, and died at Aurelius, Michigan, January 16, 1881.

2750. **Carlton Ashley**, born at Aurelius, Michigan, May 4, 1880. Address, Rosebush, Michigan.

2751. **Clarence Raymond**, born in Isabella county, Michigan, May 8, 1885. Address, R. F. D., 7, Traverse City, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Leander A. and Mary E. (Munroe) Noggle, No. 2743.

2752. **Leura Ethel**, born at Monroe, Indiana, September 20, 1886; married April 27, 1910, Francis J., son of John and Delceana Lalone. **Francis J.**, born May 30, 1884. Address, Rosebush, Michigan. Child, No. 2774.

2753. **Walter Levi**, born at Monroe Indiana, September 29, 1887.

2754. **James Albert**, born at Rosebush, Michigan, September 4, 1889, and died April 26, 1899.

2755. **Jennie Estella**, born at Rosebush, Michigan, February 12, 1891, and died December 21, 1900.

2756. **Lucy Luranie**, born at Rosebush, Michigan, June 3, 1893.

2757. **George Earl**, born at Keystone, Michigan, December 15, 1895.

Digitized by Google

2758. Clara Elizabeth, born at Kingsley, Michigan, February 26, 1897.

2759. William Ashley, born at Kingsley, Michigan, July 4, 1900.

Children of Walter E. and Jennie Munroe, No. 2744.

2760. Hubert E., born at Isabella township, Michigan, May 26, 1891.

2761. Clara Irene, born at Isabella township, Michigan, December 15, 1893, and died July 20, 1906.

2762. Clarles Lynn, born at Isabella township, Michigan, August 29, 1896.

Children of James A. and Eleanor M. Munroe, No. 2746.

2763. Mabel Ellen, born near Traverse City, Michigan, August 20, 1897.

2764. Ralph West, born near Traverse City, Michigan, July 10, 1899.

2765. Harriet Rebecca, born near Traverse City, Michigan, November 14, 1901.

2766. Nellie Elizabeth, born near Traverse City, Michigan, November 7, 1904.

Children of John F. and Nellie J. (Munroe) Mendham, No. 2747.

2767. Martha Elizabeth, born near Rosebush, Michigan, May 11, 1891; married August 18, 1910, Carlton A., son of James and Rosa (Geer) Lindsay. **Carlton A.,** born in Madison county, Indiana, October 16, 1880. They reside near Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Child, No. 2775.

2768. James Lloyd, born near Rosebush, Michigan, December 29, 1894.

2769. Robert Verne, born near Rosebush, Michigan, March 5, 1899.

2770. John Charles, born near Rosebush, Michigan, August 23, 1901.

2771. Mary Emma, born near Rosebush, Michigan, August 13, 1904.

Digitized by Google

2772. **Nellie Ruth**, born near Rosebush, Michigan, June 24, 1908.

2773. **Henry Albert**, born near Rosebush, Michigan, February 9, 1911, and died April 11, 1911.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Francis J. and Leura E. Lalone, No. 2752.

2774. **Leura Agnes**, born at Rosebush, Michigan, September 18, 1911.

Child of Carlton A. and Martha E. Lindsay, No. 2767.

2775. **Merle Lanore**, born near Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, May 22, 1911.

(5) THE LURANY MARIA (MUNROE) POUND-QUIGLEY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James M. and Lurany M. (Munroe) Pound, No. 2660.

2776. **Edwin Herbert**, born September 26, 1856, and died March 11, 1877.

2777. **Edgar Adams**, born May 8, 1860, and died February 15, 1872.

2778. **Henry Lester**, born June 22, 1862, and died February 17, 1872.

Children of P. and Lurany M. (Monroe) Quigley No. 2660.

2779. **Katie L.**, born February 1, 1868, and died February 18, 1872.

2780. **Mary Adelia**, born June 4, 1869, and died March 6, 1872.

2781. **Anna Mae**, born at West Olive, Michigan, February 8, 1875; married February 3, 1901, George Redding. **George**, born

Digitized by Google

at Volney, Michigan, April 18, 1872. Address, Coquille, Oregon. Children, Nos. 2783. to 2787.

2782. **Maggie Edith**, born February 2, 1877, and died January 23, 1879.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of George and Anna M. Redding, No. 2781.

2783. **Earl F.**, born at Volney, Michigan, December 3, 1901.

2784. **Veda**, born at Henry, Michigan, June 22, 1902, and died October 1, 1902.

2785. **George Everett**, born at Volney, Michigan, September 3, 1903.

2786. **Iva Marie**, born at Coquille, Oregon, August 25, 1907.

2787. **Ala Rena**, born at Coquille, Oregon, June 10, 1910, and died May 23, 1911.

(6) THE HENRY HARRISON MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Henry H. and Maria B. Munroe, No. 2662.

2788. **Mary Helena**, born at Lowell, Michigan, July 8, 1876; married at Summer, Washington, August 30, 1896, Miller A., son of John J. and Sarah (Miller) Cooper. **Miller A.**, born at Ithaca, New York, December 11, 1869. They reside at Summer, Washington. Children, Nos. 2790 and 2791.

2789. **James Edmund**, born in Ottawa county, Michigan, May 10, 1878; married at Lowell, Michigan, December 1, 1899, Erma Jay. **Erma**, born October 1, 1881, in Williams county, Ohio. Address R. D., 47, Lowell, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2792 and 2793.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Miller A. and Mary H. (Munroe) Cooper, No. 2788.

2790. **Edna Janet**, born at Summer, Washington, July 27, 1900.

Digitized by Google

2791. **Sara Eleanor**, born at Finley, Washington, September 16, 1902.

Children of James E. and Erma Munroe, No. 2789.

2792. **Edmund Henry**, born at Lowell, Michigan, April 16, 1902.

2793. **Carl J.**, born at Lowell, Michigan, February 7, 1907.

(B) THE PHILENDA (MUNROE) PHILLIPS BRANCH.

Philenda was the oldest daughter of David Munroe. He never married again after the early death of his wife, Anna, at Penfield, New York, in 1817. From the manner in which he mentions Philenda in his will it is evident that she became, after her mother's death, her father's house-keeper and mistress of his home. During her father's life-time she did not marry, but after his death she married James Philips and settled near her brothers, in Pittsford, Michigan, where they lived and died. Both are buried in the Goodrich cemetery. Their descendants number only 11 of whom 9 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of James and Philenda (Munroe) Phillips, No. 2649.

2794. **Anna Philenda**, born at Pittsford, Michigan, April 5, 1841; married at Pittsford, November 26, 1884, Orlando Miner; died at Pittsford, January 16, 1900.

2785. **Martha**, born at Pittsford, Michigan, March 23, 1844; married (1) at Pittsford, July 4, 1862, Charles, son of John and Mary (Bates) Harford; (2) at Pittsford, Isaac W., son of William and Dina (Strange) Moore. **Charles**, born February 18, 1844, and died, ———. **Isaac W.**, born at Palmyra, New York, October 21, 1842; died at Pittsford, August 5, 1890. Address, Hillsdale, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2796 to 2800.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE MARTHA (PHILLIPS) HARFORD—MOORE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Charles and Martha Harford, No. 2795.

2796. Minnie A., born at Pittsford, Michigan, August 21. 1864; married December 26, 1886, Edgar King Field. **Edgar**, born November 16, 1867. Post office address 118, Ionia street, Lansing, Michigan. Their child, No. 2801.

Children of Isaac W. and Martha Moore, No. 2795.

2797. Mariam, born at Pittsford, Michigan; married———, died,———. Child, No. 2802.

2798. Mortimer M., born at Pittsford, Michigan, December 5, 1877; married at Hillsdale, Michigan, January 28, 1903, Sarah Blanche, daughter of Andrew P. and Esther (Burd) Boothe. **Sarah B.**, born in Hillsdale county, Michigan, January 25, 1887. Address R. D. 32, Pittsford, Michigan.

2799. Marvin J., born at Pittsford, Michigan, June 10, 1882; married May 10, 1905 Charlotte E., daughter of Abner and Margaret (Harrington) Williams. **Charlotte**, born September 13, 1876. Address 110 Hillsdale street, Hillsdale, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2803 to 2804 b.

2800. Milford B., born at Pittsford, Michigan, December 7, 1884. Address, Hillsdale, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Edgar K. and Minnie A. Field, No. 2796.

2801. Mabel E., born October 8, 1888. Address, 118 Ionia street, Lansing, Michigan.

Child of Mariam Moore, No. 2797.

2802. Maude Vivian, born June 2, 1892; married February 27, 1911, Henry Fred, son of Conrad and Marie Kathereen Moore. **Henry F.**, born in Germany, February 14, 1891. Address, Keota, Colorado.

Digitized by Google

Children of Marvin J. and Charlotte E. Moore, No. 2799.

2803. Louise A., born at Hillsdale, Michigan, July 9, 1906.

2804. Laura L., born at Hillsdale, Michigan July, 26, 1908.

2804 b. Marvin Holbrook, born at Hillsdale, Michigan, February 26, 1910.

(C) THE LYMAN MUNROE BRANCH.

Lyman Munroe died at Gaines, New York, just previous to the removal of his father's family to Michigan. The widow went, with her infant daughter, to her people at Pickering, Ontario, where the youngest child was born April 24, 1836, and named after his deceased father. The oldest child, Jason Corwin, then only four years of age, was an especial favorite with his grand-father, David, who took him with him to his new home in Pittsford, Michigan, promising that he would, the following year, take him to his mother in Ontario. The death of David prevented him from fulfilling this promise. Jason was remembered in his grand-father's will. He was reared in the family of his uncle Linus, and did not see his mother, brother or sister for thirty years. The descendants of Lyman Munroe mostly reside in eastern Michigan. They number 47, of whom 33 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Lyman and Mary Munroe, No. 2650.

2805. Jason Corwin, born at Gaines, New York, May 3, 1832; married at Pittsford, Michigan, July 9, 1859, Roxana, daughter of Harvey and Elsie (Strunk) Southworth; died at Bay City, Michigan, April 5, 1899. **Roxana**, born September 4, 1841. The family reside at 612, Jefferson street, Bay City, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2809 to 2813.

2806. Delphina, born at Gaines, New York, July 12, 1833; married at Whitby, Ontario, November 27, 1854, William, son of John and Catherine (Warts) Tool. **William**, born at Pickering, Ontario, March 18, 1830; died at Grant township, Michigan,

Digitized by Google

December 31, 1902. Address R. D., No. 1, Jeddo, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2815 to 2820.

2807. Harvey, born at Gaines, New York, and died in infancy.

2808. Lyman, Jr., born at Pickering, Ontario, April 24, 1836; married July 6, 1861, Agnes, daughter of Casper and Alice Stotts; died July 5, 1909. **Agnes,** born at Pickering, Ontario, April 21, 1842. The family reside at 343 Harrison street, Detroit, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2837 to 2842.

(1) THE JASON CORWIN MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Jason C. and Roxana Munroe, No. 2805.

2809. Wallace, born at Cambria, Michigan, September 3, 1861, and died September 15, 1862.

2810. Ida Rachel, born at Cambria, Michigan, August 3, 1863; married at Bay City, Michigan, February 5, 1884, John A. Hancock; died at Bay City, August 10, 1904. Child, No. 2814.

2811. Lucy Lunetta, born at Cambria, Michigan, March 8, 1874. Address, 612 Jefferson street, Bay City, Michigan.

2812. Orpha Belle, born at Bay City, Michigan, August 13, 1878, and died May 8, 1880.

2813. Elbert Edwin, born at Bay City, Michigan, April 7, 1882. Address, 612 Jefferson street, Bay City, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of John A. and Ida R. Hancock, No. 2810.

2814. Helen I., born at Bay City, Michigan, December 27, 1886. Address 612, Jefferson street, Bay City, Michigan.

(2) THE DELPHINA (MUNROE) TOOL FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William and Delphina (Munroe) Tool, No. 2806.

2815. Mary Catherine, born in Ontario, November 13, and died November 17, 1855.

Digitized by Google

2816. William Corwin, born at Speaker, Michigan, February 27, 1859 and died November 28, 1862.

2817. John C., born at Speaker, Michigan, June 6, 1861; married March 18, 1886, Eva A. Lamb, (sister of William No. 2818.) **Eva A.,** born at Grant township, March 14, 1865. Address, R. D. 1, Amadore, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2821 to 2829.

2818. Elizabeth, born at Grant township, Michigan, April 6, 1864; married March 16, 1887, William J., son of Paschal and Sarah (Lock) Lamb; died April 2, 1900. **William J.,** born at Jeddo, Michigan, October 9, 1862. Children, Nos. 2830 to 2833.

2819. Florence Lenora, born at Grant township, Michigan, March 30, 1872; married October 19, 1889, Hugh C., son of Hugh and Mary (Schell) McIntyre. **Hugh C.,** born at Grant, Michigan, October 28, 1871. Address, Jeddo, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2834 to 2836.

2820. Lyman Walter, born at Grant, Michigan, October 5, 1875. Address, R. D. No. 1, Jeddo, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of John C. and Eva A. Tool, No. 2817.

2821. Alta R., born at Worth, Michigan, September 5, 1888. Address Amadore, Michigan.

2822. Corwin W., born at Worth, Michigan, November 10, 1890. Address, Amadore, Michigan.

2823. Lela C., born at Worth, Michigan, March 24, 1893. Address, Amadore, Michigan.

2824. Myrtle M., born at Worth, Michigan, February 22, 1895. Address, Amadore, Michigan.

2825. Ray E., born at Worth, Michigan, February 16, 1897.

2826. Deana G., born at Worth, Michigan, May 26, 1899.

2827. Eldon V., born at Worth, Michigan, October 9, 1901.

2828. William H., born at Worth, Michigan, January 28, 1903.

2829. Mildred H., born at Worth, Michigan, March 19, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Children of William J. and Elizabeth Lamb, No. 2818.

2830. Ethel, born at Jeddo, Michigan; died, ———, buried January 2, 1888.

2831. Ray, born at Jeddo, Michigan; died,———.

2832. Elberta, born at Jeddo, Michigan; died,———.

2833. E. Vern, born at Jeddo, Michigan, January 24, 1893. Address, Jeddo, Michigan.

Children of Hugh C. and Florence L. McIntire, No. 2819.

2834. William Lee, born at Worth, Michigan, February 16, 1904.

2835. Mary Ethel, born at Worth, Michigan, June 4, 1906.

2836. Joseph Earl, born at Worth, Michigan, November 6, 1909.

(3) THE LYMAN MUNROE, JR., FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Lyman and Agnes Munroe, No. 2808.

2837. Alice L., born December 2, 1861; married David Smyth; died October 12, 1908. Children, Nos. 2843 to 2848.

2838. Corwin S., born December 26, 1864, and died September, 1866.

2839. William E., born March 29, 1867, and died December 6, 1886.

2840. Lester, born June 6, 1874, and died June 15, 1895.

2841. Edith M., born October 12, 1876. Address, 343 Harrison street, Detroit, Michigan.

2842. Walter C., born February 28, 1884. Address, 343 Harrison street, Detroit, Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of David and Alice L. Smyth, No. 2837.

2843. Carl, married Maggie McClowd; resides in Manitoba. Child, No. 2849.

Digitized by Google

2844. Albert; married Jennie Prout; resides at Buffalo, New York. Children, Nos. 2850 and 2851.

2845. Lura, married Wesley Collings. Address, 2432, Gratiot avenue, Port Huron, Michigan.

2846. Harry, Address, 2513 Wright street, Port Huron, Michigan.

2847. Victor, Address, 2513 Wright street, Port Huron, Michigan.

2848. Dean, Address 2513 Wright street, Port Huron, Michigan.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Carl and Maggie Smyth, No. 2843.

2849. Dorothy,

Children of Albert and Jennie Smyth, No. 2844.

2850. Garnet.

2851. Alice.

(D) THE LINUS MUNROE BRANCH.

Linus Munroe was a tanner and currier by trade and operated a boot and shoe store in connection. He sold his prosperous business near Rochester, New York, on account of failing health, and in August, 1836, came with his father and their families to the wilds of Michigan, whither one brother and a sister had preceded them the year before. Linus located on the land which he inherited from his father, in Pittsford, Hillsdale county, where he continued to reside until his death, and which is still in the possesson of his descendants.

It is said that "he never talked to his children about his childhood," and that "he regretted coming to Michigan and leaving his good home." Linus and his wife, Lucy, are buried in the Goodrich cemetery. Their descendants number 75, of whom 64 are living.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Linus and Lucy M. Munroe, No. 2651.

2852. **Mary Jane,** born at Rochester, New York, February 8, 1834; married at Pittsford, Michigan, November 25, 1853, William Squires; died at Baltimore, Michigan, September 22, 1856.

2853. **Lyman Hawley,** Baptist clergyman, born near Rochester, New York, May 13, 1836; married January 1, 1860, Jane Ann Wilson. Ordained at Kinderhook, Michigan, January 31, 1882. **Jane A.,** born at Yates, Orleans county, New York, May 24, 1838. Children, Nos. 2859 to 2868.

2854. **Eleanor C.,** born at Pittsford, Michigan, March 28, 1838; married at Hillsdale, Michigan, December 25, 1856, Robert Moore, brother of Isaac, (No. 2785.) **Robert,** born April 30, 1833; died October 8, 1905. Address, Coldwater, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2884 and 2885.

2855. **Mortimer E.,** born at Pittsford, Michigan, November 28, 1839. Enlisted November, 1861, in company A., 1st Michigan Lt. Art.; killed in battle at Atlanta, Georgia, August 4, 1864.

2856. **Guilford Dudley,** born at Pittsford, Michigan, September 15, 1842; married at Pittsford, December 18, 1867, Frances A., daughter of Edwin C. and Rachel (Maynard) Severance; resided on the old homestead in Pittsford; died there July 14, 1895. **Frances,** born at Manchester, New York, April 24, 1843. Address, Pittsford, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2891 and 2892.

2857. **Louise,** born at Pittsford, Michigan, February 19, 1845; married November 5, 1863, George, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Post. **George,** born October 4, 1843; died November 5, 1911. Address, Pittsford, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2905 to 2907.

2858. **Martha,** born at Pittsford, Michigan, October 26, 1846; married March 29, 1868, Heman Delos, son of John J. and Sarah Ann (Arner) Bailey. **Heman,** born May 11, 1847. Address, Quincy, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2914 to 2917.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE LYMAN HAWLEY MUNROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Lyman H. and Jane A. Munroe, No. 2853.

2859. Laura Louise, born at Pittsford, Michigan, March 4, 1861; married at Pittsford, March 25, 1883, George Henry, son of Charles Green and Sarah Maria (King) Chase. **George H.,** born at Dane, Wisconsin, September 22, 1861. Address, 1008, 4th avenue N., Great Falls, Montana. Children, Nos. 2869 and 2870.

2860. Addie Maria, born at Pittsford, Michigan, November 17, 1862; married Cyrus G. Reimer; died at Owosso, Michigan, September 17, 1904.

2861. Mortimer, born at Pittsford, Michigan, October 19, 1864, and died October, 1868.

2862. Wilson Lyman, born at Pittsford, Michigan, November 11, 1866, and died October, 1868.

2863. Mary, born at Pittsford, Michigan, March 2, 1871; married Reuben A. Balcom, May 8, 1887. Address, Seattle, Washington. Their children, Nos. 2871 and 2872.

2864. David Wilson, born at Hudson, Michigan, April 16, 1872; married at Great Falls, Montana, January 23, 1901, Hattie Belle, daughter of John, Jr., and Arabelle Freelove (Seymour) Stephens. **Hattie B.,** born at Flint, Michigan, April 13, 1881. Address, Box 218, Cascade, Montana. Children, Nos. 2873 to 2876.

2865. Ruth Maine, born at Pittsford, Michigan, December 14, 1875; married at Pittsford, October 18, 1894, John Charles, son of John and Martha E. Wood. **John C.,** born at Pittsford, Michigan, December 19, 1873. Address, 131 West Cedar street, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2877 and 2878.

2868. Lucille, born at Pittsford, Michigan, August 27, 1880; married (1) Gold Thompkins, Jr., son of Capt. Gold Thompkins and Mary (Anderson) Curtis, November 29, 1899, at Great Falls, Montana. **Gold T.,** born at Stillwater, Minnesota, August 4, 1861, and died at Portland, Oregon, January 17, 1908. Married (2) at Kalamazoo, Michigan, April 29, 1909, Claude Bernard Craig.

Digitized by Google

Address, 2402 41st street, Seattle, Washington. Children, Nos. 2879 to 2881.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of George H. and Laura L. (Munroe) Chase, No. 2859.

2869. Edythe Ruth, born at Coldwater, Michigan, September 26, 1884; married at Great Falls, Montana, March 4, 1903, William Warren Moses. They reside at Great Falls, Montana. Children, Nos. 2882 and 2883.

2870. Clifton Harry, born at Great Falls, Montana, July 17, 1898.

Children of Reuben A. and Mary (Munroe) Balcom, No. 2863.

2871. Cleo Irene, born at Monroe, Michigan, November 28, 1889; married November 14, 1908, E. H. Rainford of Vancouver, British Columbia.

2872. Gladys Arleve, born at Coldwater, Michigan, June 4, 1891; married at Corvallis, Oregon, May 5, 1910, John B. Etmer.

Children of David W. and Hattie B. Munroe, No. 2864.

2873. Everett Stephens, born near Cascade, Montana, October 6, 1901.

2874. Richard Linus, born at Great Falls, Montana, March 29, 1903.

2875. Lester Wilson, born near Cascade, Montana, June 28, 1906.

2876. David Earl, born near Cascade, Montana, February 9, 1909.

Children of John C. and Ruth M. (Munroe) Wood, No. 2865.

2877. Marguerite Martha Jane, born at Pittsford, Michigan, August 8, 1895.

2878. Josephine Adeline, born at Pittsford, Michigan, January 19, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Children of Gold T. and Lucille (Munroe) Curtis, No. 2868.

2879. Gold Munroe, born at Great Falls, Montana, April 20, 1901.

2880. Clarles Stuart, born at Seattle, Washington, June 19, 1906.

Child of Claude B. and Lucille (Munroe) Craig, No. 2868.

2881. Ambrose Bernard, born at Seattle, Washington, March 21, 1910.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Edythe R. and William W. Moses, No. 2869.

2882. Julia Louise, born at Great Falls, Montana, January 5, 1905.

2883. Georgia Montana, born at Great Falls, Montana, March 25, 1907.

(2) THE ELEANOR C. (MUNROE) MOORE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Robert and Eleanor C. (Munroe) Moore, No. 2854.

2884. Mary E., born at Pittsford, Michigan, November 3, 1857; married August 17, 1880, Mark H., son of James B. and Alta (Whitney) Southworth. **Mark H.,** born at Coldwater, Michigan, August 17, 1856. Address, Quincy, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2886 to 2889.

2885. Fred M., born at Butler, Branch county, Michigan, November 10, 1861; married at Coldwater, Michigan, September 21, 1886, Ella B., daughter of William and Cornelia Lockerby. **Ella B.,** born at Quincy, Michigan, April 16, 1866, and died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 4, 1911. Address Coldwater, Michigan. Child, No. 2890.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Mark H. and Mary E. Southworth, No. 2884.

2886. Robert J., born near Coldwater, Michigan, July 11, 1881; married December 24, 1906, Mabel, daughter of Henry W.

Digitized by Google

and Mary Noble of Quincy, Michigan. **Mabel**, born in Newago county, Michigan, October 14, 1878. Address Quincy, Michigan.

2887. Alice E., born at Quincy, Michigan, March 20, 1884. Address Quincy, Michigan.

2888. Grace, born at Quincy, Michigan, March 23, 1886. Address 932 Majestic Building, Detroit, Michigan.

2889. Grant, twin of Grace. Address Wellsburg, West Virginia.

Child of Fred M. and Ella B. Moore, No. 2885.

2890. William R., born at Quincy, Michigan, July 31, 1894. Address, Coldwater, Michigan.

(3) THE GUILFORD DUDLEY MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Childern of Guilford D. and Frances A. Munroe, No. 2856.

2891. Edwin Linus, born at Pittsford, Michigan, November 13, 1870; married March 9, 1890, Eva Isora, daughter of Charles and Celia Huntington. **Eva I.**, born at Seneca Falls, New York, July 22, 1872. Address Lake George, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2893 to 2901.

2892. Mortimer C., born at Pittsford, Michigan, April 26, 1878; married November 21, 1900, Nettie May, daughter of Charles and Lorinda Baker. **Nettie M.**, born at Pittsford, Michigan, December 14, 1879. Address, 817 N. Jeff street, Muncie, Indiana. Children, Nos. 2902 and 2903.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Edwin L. and Eva I. Munroe, No. 2891.

2893. Mortimer Linus, born at Pittsford, Michigan, June 19, 1891; married at Harrison, Michigan, October 2, 1910, Euphemia Isabelle, daughter of Robert and Lillie Merritt. **Euphemia I.**, born at Chester, Michigan, April 24, 1893. Address Lake George, Michigan. Child, No. 2904.

Digitized by Google

2894. Alvin J., born at Pittsford, Michigan, December 16, 1892. Address Harrison, Michigan.

2895. Grace Rachel Esther, born at Pittsford, Michigan, May 17, 1894. Address, Harrison, Michigan.

2896. Guilford Bancroft, born at Pittsford, Michigan, January 11, 1896, and died there March 13, 1896.

2897. Charles Paul, born at Pittsford, Michigan, August 19, 1899.

2898. Frances Ann, born at Pittsford, Michigan, June 11, 1901.

2899. William Dudley, born at Pittsford, Michigan, August 14, 1902.

2900. D., born at Pittsford, Michigan, April 30, 1904, and died there November 7, 1904.

2901. Mabel Adele, born at Pittsford, Michigan, January 9, 1908, and died December 10, 1909.

Children of Mortimer C. and Nettie M. Munroe, No. 2892.

2902. Ruth Erline, born at Pittsford, Michigan, May 23, 1902.

2903. Charles Guilford, born at Muncie, Indiana, November 12, 1911.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of M. Linus and Euphemia I. Munroe, No. 2893.

2904. Almira Isabelle, born at Harrison, Michigan, November 18, 1911.

(4) THE LOUISE (MUNROE) POST FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of George and Louise (Munroe) Post, No. 2857.

2905. G. Vanness, born at Pittsford, Michigan, November 6, 1871; married December 20, 1897, Arvilla, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Hyndman of Cherubusco, Indiana. **Arvilla**, born at

Digitized by Google

Cherubusco, April 16, 1873. Address 806 N., Walnut street, Muncie, Indiana. Children, Nos. 2908 to 2912.

2906. Herman S., born at Pittsford, Michigan, about 1873; married at Salineville, Ohio, December 24, 1902, Ida, daughter of John and Mary A. (Kellogg) Huebethal. Address, 920 N. Center street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Child, No. 2913.

2907. Bernice, born at Rollin, Michigan, October 29, 1876; married at McAlester, Indian Territory, September 28, 1905, Robert, son of Elijah and Maria (Jones) Eastes. **Robert**, born at Memphis, Tennessee, March 4, 1869. Address Canadian, Oklahoma.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of G. Vanness and Arvilla Post, No. 2905.

2908. Helen Claudie, born May 12, 1900.

2909. DeWitt Talmadge, born October 25, 1901.

2910. Stanley Joseph, born September 30, 1905.

2911. Richard Martin, born August 26, 1908.

2912. Vanness Albert, born March 20, 1911.

Child of Herman S. and Ida Post, No. 2906.

2913. Francis Allison, born at Terre Haute, Indiana, June 26, 1906.

(5) THE MARTHA (MUNROE) BAILEY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Heman D. and Martha (Munroe) Bailey, No. 2858.

2914. Romeus Lagrange, born in Almeda county, California, June 29, 1870; married September 9, 1894, Rose, daughter of Alfred and Ellen (Lukus) McNitt. **Rose**, born June 28, 1873. Address Hudson, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2918 to 2922.

2915. Walter H., born in Almeda county, California, April 24, 1873; married June 26, 1906, Tessie Elizabeth, daughter of Austin and Mary (McMillen) Combs, of Cloverdale, Ohio. **Tessie**

Digitized by Google

E., born December 7, 1882. Address Evanston, Wyoming. Child, No. 2923.

2916. **Byron Munroe**, born in Wright township, Michigan, March 17, 1875; married April 22, 1896, Verna L., daughter of Morris P. and Anna Adelia Severance. **Verna L.**, born at Pittsford, Michigan, August 22, 1878. Address R. D., 1, Quincy, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2924 and 2925.

2917. **J. Burr**, born at Hudson, Michigan, August 26, 1885; married June 28, 1907, Vera Mabel, daughter of Charles and Serepta (Bromeling) Rozelle. **Vera M.**, born at Litchfield, Michigan, August 15, 1888. They reside at Evanston, Wyoming. Child, No. 2926.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Romeus L. and Rose Bailey, No. 2914.

2918. **Max Delos**, born near Hudson, Michigan, June 18, 1895.

2919. **Leon Walter**, born near Hudson, Michigan, August 11, 1898.

2920. **Pearl**, born near Hudson, Michigan, May 6, 1903; died in infancy.

2921. **Oscar**, born near Hudson, Michigan, June 22, 1905; died in infancy.

2922. **Bernice Ellen**, born near Hudson, Michigan, January 7, 1911.

Child of Walter H. and Tessie E. Bailey, No. 2915.

2923. **Wilma Mae**, born January 9, 1910.

Children of Byron M. and Verna L. Bailey, No. 2916.

2924. **Leo H.**, born at Moscow, Michigan, May 7, 1899.

2925. **Dorothy Anna**, born at Moscow, Michigan, August 22, 1902.

Child of J. Burr and Vera M. Bailey, No. 2917.

2926. **Donna Rozelle**, born at Litchfield, Michigan, September 2, 1909.

Digitized by Google

(E) THE MARY (MUNROE) THORN BRANCH.

Mary Munroe came with her father and other members of the family, in August, 1836, from Penfield, New York, to Pittsford, Hillsdale county, Michigan. Two months later she married James H. Thorn. Of them a history of Lenawee county speaks as follows:

"James Henry Thorn was one of the early settlers of Hillsdale county and was very influential in shaping its affairs, his ripe judgment and keen intellectual powers making him a leader among men. He was born January 20, 1816, in Dutchess county, New York, and was quite young when his father died, leaving a large family in rather straightened circumstances. He, however, managed to secure a good education, which was useful to him in his busy and honorable career in after life. James H. Thorn remained in the state of New York until he was eighteen years of age and then ambitiously decided to go to some western territory and make a home and place for himself in the newly settled country. Actuated by that motive he came to Michigan in 1834, and stopped for a while in Detroit. From that place he went to Ypsilanti and from there to Farmington, Oakland county, where he taught school. In the spring of that year the school treasury was practically bankrupt and he was able to collect but $50 of the $100 due him. He then explored Bean Creek Valley in search of a suitable location to establish a home, and finally selected the northeast quarter of the southeast quarter of section thirteen, in what subsequently became Jefferson township. The government land office was at that time located at Monroe, where Mr. Thorn walked and entered his location with the land office. The date of his land entry was May 21, 1835, and he was informed by the agent that he had the entire township to choose a location from as he was the first entrant in that section. After paying the register's fee he found himself with but ten cents in money and the prospects of the walk back to his location. Nothing daunted by his lack of funds, his small coin was spent for cheese and crackers and the walk to Tecumseh was only an incident to one of the conquerors of the wilderness. In the

Digitized by Google

spring of 1836, he commenced the improvement of his land by erecting a log cabin for habitation, and on the 15th of October of that year was married to Miss Mary Munroe, who became the mistress of this little home and whose devotion to his interest throughout their wedded life was equalled only by the fortitude with which she bore the privations of their pioneer days."

Their youngest son, James B. Thorn, is the only member of the family still residing in that community. He is familiarly known among his friends as "Colonel Thorn," a name given to him in his childhood by a friend of the family. He resides at Hudson, Michigan, where he has been prominent in public and business affairs for many years.

James H. and Mary Thorn are buried in the Goodrich cemetery, two miles west of Hudson. Their descendants number only 18, 16 of whom are living.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of James H. and Mary (Munroe) Thorn, No. 2652.

2927. **Wray Talmadge,** born near Pittsford, Michigan, April 11, 1840; enlisted August 24, 1861, in Company G., 11th Michigan Vol. Inf.; discharged September 30, 1864; married (1) Mrs. Sarah A. (Dutton) Knight; (2) Ida Schmidt; died at Minden, Nebraska, May 28, 1893. **Sarah A.,** died January 29, 1871. **Ida,** born in Pennsylvania, December 5, 1859. Children, Nos. 2931 to 2935.

2923. **Eugene Washington,** born near Pittsford, Michigan, July 21, 1842; married December 25, 1867, Mary J. Kilburn, sister of Ellen (No. 2930); died at Des Moines, Iowa, August 18, 1902.

2929. **Ellen Josephine,** born near Pittsford, Michigan, June 19, 1844; married at Pittsford, March 16, 1879, William Edwin, son of Seth and Olive (McManus) Snow. Address 1052 East 11th street, Oakland, California. Children, Nos. 2943 and 2944.

2930. **James Boardman,** born near Pittsford, Michigan, June 25, 1846; married August 27, 1871, Ellen C., daughter of Luther C. and Chole P. (Thayer) Kilburn. **Ellen,** born February 6, 1846. They reside at Hudson, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE WRAY TALMADGE THORN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Wray T. and Ida Thorn, No. 2927.

2931. Evaline Sarah, born at Minden, Nebraska, May 24, 1880; married September 2, 1901, Bert Winters of West York, Illinois. **Bert,** born at West York, January 10, 1880. Address R. D. 4, Minden, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 2936 to 2940.

2932. Wray T., born at Minden, Nebraska, March 8, 1882. Address 1702, South I. street, Tacoma, Washington.

2933. Clara May, born at Minden, Nebraska, December 19, 1883; married December 30, 1903, Roy Partridge. **Roy,** born December 4, 1882. Address Agate, Montana. Child, No. 2941.

2934. Edward Lee, born at Minden, Nebraska, October 19, 1886. Address 1702 South I. street, Tacoma, Washington.

2935. Ellen Dora, born at Minden, Nebraska, October 29, 1891; married September 14, 1909, Edson Clinton. **Edson,** born July 8, 1888. Address 1702 South I. street, Tacoma, Washington. Child, No. 2942.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Bert and Evaline S. Winters, No. 2931.

2936. Hubert H., born near Minden, Nebraska, March 29, 1903.

2937. Waldo, born near Minden, Nebraska, March 29, 1905.

2938. Gleason, born near Minden, Nebraska, May 2, 1907.

2939. Ida Audrey, born near Minden, Nebraska, February 26, 1909.

2940. Mary Jane, born near Minden, Nebraska, February 6, 1911.

Child of Roy and Clara M. Partridge, No. 2933.

2941. Claude T., born October 9, 1904.

Child of Edson and Ellen D. Clinton, No. 2935.

2942. Ellen T., born July 5, 1910.

Digitized by Google

THE ELLEN JOSEPHINE (THORN) SNOW FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William E. and Ellen J. Snow, No. 2929.

2943. Mildred Fay, born July 6, 1881. Address 1052 East 11th street, Oakland, California.

2944. Edith Fern, born April 12, 1884. Address 1052 East 11th street, Oakland, California.

(F) THE SARAH (MUNROE) DUNN BRANCH.

Sarah, youngest daughter of David Munroe, married at Penfield, New York, in 1834, Archibald Dunn. The following year they emigrated to Hillsdale county, Michigan. In 1854, they removed to Cass county where they continued to reside and where they died at an advanced age, honored and lamented by all.

Many of their descendants still reside in the vicinity, though many are scattered. Two of their sons are still living. Frederick I., is a prominent business man in Bolckow, Missouri. Byron A., has achieved distinction as a journalist and author. His best known works are two series of books for boys, entitled: "The Young Kentuckian Series," and "The Young Missourian Series." In the civil war he received two wounds, first at Chickamauga, and later at Nashville, the latter breaking his right shoulder and disabling him for life. He resides at Waukegan, Illinois. Their two daughters, Mary and Anna, still reside in Cass county, Michigan, among their children and grand-children.

The descendants of Archibald and Sarah Dunn number 51, of whom 42 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Archibald and Sarah (Munroe) Dunn, No. 2653.

2945. Philander Kelsey, born at Penfield, New York, February 9, 1835; married Wealtha Arnold, sister of Henry, (No. 2947); died in Cass county, Michigan, August 17, 1859.

Digitized by Google

2946. Anson Lozelle, born in Hillsdale county, Michigan, September 4, 1838; married in Cass county, Michigan, April 17, 1859, Mary A., daughter of John and Martha (Currens) Gill; died in Cass county, Michigan, July 24, 1888. **Mary A.,** born October 12, 1840; died at Jones Michigan, September 16, 1911. Children, Nos. 2951 to 2953.

2947. Mary Frances, born in Hillsdale county, Michigan, July 6, 1840; married December 26, 1858, Henry D. Arnold. **Henry D.,** born April 6, 1838; served the last year of the civil war in the 14th Michigan Art. Address, Jones, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2961 and 2962.

2948. Byron Archibald, born in Hillsdale county, Michigan, August 4, 1842; enlisted first, August, 1861, in the Chandler Home Guards; second, November, 1861, in the 1st Michigan Lancers; third, April 1, 1862, in company C., 9th Ind. Vol. Inf.; discharged April 15, 1865; married (1) at Maryville, Missouri, June 25, 1873, Ida Saunders; (2) at Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 29, 1904, Sarah Ogden. **Ida,** born at Waukegan, Illinois, July 4, 1901. Address 801 N. County street, Waukegan, Illinois. Children, all by first marriage, Nos. 2978 to 2983.

2949. Anna, born in Hillsdale county, Michigan, June 16, 1847; married December 27, 1863, Sherman, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Houghteling. **Sherman,** born February 4, 1841. They reside on the Dunn estate. Address Jones, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2987 to 2989.

2950. Frederick Irving, born in Cass county, Michigan, February 16, 1855; married (1), 1882, Fannie Mihills; (2), 1884, Mattie, daughter of Nicholas and Sarepta Kavanaugh. **Fannie,** died, 1883. Address Bolckow, Missouri. Children, Nos. 2994 and 2995.

(1) THE ANSON LOZELLE DUNN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION...

Children of Anson L. and Mary A. Dunn, No. 2946.

2951. Garrie J., born at Union, Cass county, Michigan, September 15, 1860; married at Concord, Michigan, June 11,

Digitized by Google

1890, L. Lenore Kinney. **L. Lenore,** born at Concord, Michigan, August 27, 1869. Address Concord, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2954 and 2955.

2952. George, born at Newberg, Cass county, Michigan, May 31, 1863; married 1888, Lorena Long. **Lorena,** born at Porter, Cass county, Michigan, September 5, 1866; died November 23, 1894. Address Jones, Michigan. Their children, Nos. 2956 to 2958.

2953. Frank, born at Newberg, Cass county, Michigan, February 8, 1867; married June 2, 1888, Nellie, daughter of Seth P. and Minerva Hurlbut. **Nellie,** born near Jones, Michigan, May 7, 1871. Address 223 Washtenaw street, Lansing, Michigan. Child, No. 2959.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Gary J. and Lenore Dunn, No. 2951.

2954. Dorothy I., born at Jones, Michigan, May 7, 1895.

2955. Neva M., born at Jones, Michigan, April 5, 1898.

Children of George and Lorena Dunn, No. 2952.

2956. Hazel D., born at Jones, Michigan, April 12, 1889. Address Jones, Michigan.

2957. Earl E., born at Jones, Michigan, October 3, 1891. Address Jones, Michigan.

2958. Dana, born at Jones, Michigan, June 14, 1894, and died there November 28, 1895.

Child of Frank and Nellie Dunn, No. 2953.

2959. Gladys H., born at Jones, Michigan, September 11, 1889; married at Twin Falls, Idaho, January 11, 1910, S. Claud, son of James W. and Elizabeth (Arthur) Stewart. **S. Claud,** born at Gilford, Tuscola county, Michigan, February 6, 1883. Address Twin Falls, Idaho. Child, No. 2960.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of S. Claude and Gladys H. Stewart, No. 2959.

2960. Neida Elizabeth, born at Filer, Idaho, July 24, 1911.

Digitized by Google

(2) THE MARY FRANCES (DUNN) ARNOLD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Henry D. and Mary F. Arnold, No. 2947.

2961. **Carrie B.**, born in Cass county, Michigan, May 14, 1861; married April 16, 1878, James Edgar Arney. **James E.**, M. E. clergyman, died at Walkerville, Michigan, December 29, 1903. Address Jones, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2963 to 2966.

2962. **Stella**, born in Cass county, Michigan, February 15, 1864; married April 1, 1883, William, son of George and Jane (Holland) Standerline. **William**, born October 24, 1858. Address Jones, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2967 to 2971.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of James E. and Carrie B. Arney, No. 2961.

2963. **Olin D.**, born in Cass county, Michigan, April 13, 1880; married at Walkerville, Michigan, November 11, 1902, Grace B., daughter of Joseph and Matilda (Rhodes) Henderson. **Grace B.**, born at Ligonier, Indiana, August 12, 1877. Address Three Rivers, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2972 and 2973.

2964. **Ethel**, born at Stevensville, Michigan, August 12, 1889; married at Cassopolis, Michigan, September 11, 1907, Herbert I., son of Andrew J. and Eva (Pound) Poe. **Herbert I.**, born at Newberg, Michigan, July 4, 1888. Address Jones, Michigan. Child, No. 2974.

2965. **Harold**, born at Vandalia, Michigan, June 6, 1891, and died July 14, 1891.

2966. **Doris**, born October 8, 1894, at Middleville, Michigan. Address Jones, Michigan.

Children of William and Stella Standerline, No. 2962.

2967. **Ledah**, born near Jones, Michigan, June 23, 1885, and died December 22, 1904.

2968. **Della B.**, born near Jones, Michigan, March 21, 1888; married November 16, 1903, Guy M., son of Justin M. and Martha

Digitized by Google

L. (Oaks) Harwood. **Guy M.**, born at Newberg, Michigan, October 1, 1884. Address Jones, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2975 to 2977.

2969. Bert A., born near Jones, Michigan, November 8, 1890. Address Jones, Michigan.

2970. Date, born near Jones, Michigan, September 1, 1893, and died August 29, 1895.

2971. Glenn D., born near Jones, Michigan, May 27, 1902, died August 17, 1908.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Olin D. and Grace B. Arney, No. 2963.

2972. Lloyd Henderson, born at Jackson, Michigan, January 16, 1904.

2973. Harold Edgar, born at Walkerville, Indiana, February 3, 1908.

Child of Herbert I. and Ethel Poe, No. 2964.

2974. Carlton Arney, born at Newberg, Michigan, July 27, 1908.

Children of Guy M. and Della B. Harwood, No. 2968.

2975. Neva, born at Newberg, Michigan October 24, 1905.

2976. Donald, born at Newberg, Michigan, December 24, 1907.

2977. Irene, born at Newberg, Michigan, November 5, 1910.

(3) THE BYRON ARCHIBALD DUNN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Byron A. and Ida Dunn, No. 2948.

2978. Roland Ray, born at Maryville, Missouri, November 2, 1874. Resides in Chicago, Illinois.

2979. Roy Byron, born at Maryville, Missouri, August 10, 1876; married at Waukegan, Illinois, October 22, 1903, Mary W.,

Digitized by Google

daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Ward) Diver. **Mary W.**, born at Waukegan, Illinois, May 23, 1877. Address 927, Judson avenue, Evanston, Illinois. Children, Nos. 2984 to 2986.

2980. Theodore Saunders, born at Maryville, Missouri, November 12, 1881. Address Diamond City, Alberta, Canada.

2981. Ida Ethel, born at Maryville, Missouri, February 25, 1884. Address Waukegan, Illinois.

2982. Milton Lozelle, born at Maryville, Missouri, February 26, 1887. Resides at Chicago, Illinois.

2983. Dorothy, born at Waukegan, Illinois, June 14, 1895. Address Waukegan, Illinois.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Roy B. and Mary W. Dunn, No. 2979.

2984. Donald, born at Evanston, Illinois, July 24, 1904.

2985. Helen, born at Evanston, Illinois, May 10, 1907.

2986. George Byron, born at Evanston, Illinois, June 16, 1911.

(4) THE ANNA (DUNN) HOUGHTELING FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Sherman and Anna Houghteling, No. 2949.

2987. Eddie, born near Jones, Michigan, May 3, 1865, and died September 8, 1867.

2988. Luella, born near Jones, Michigan, October 11, 1872, and died January 10, 1873.

2989. Harley, born near Jones, Michigan, May 30, 1883; married at Newberg, Michigan, November 16, 1905, Elsie (Mihill) Jones, daughter of Elida and Cora E. Mihill. **Elsie,** born at Newberg, Michigan, May 1, 1888; legally adopted in infancy by Daniel Y. and Ruth E. Jones of Newberg. Address Wakelee, Michigan. Children, Nos. 2990 to 2993.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Harley and Elsie Houghteling, No. 2989.

2990. Nina L., born at Wakelee, Michigan, June 8, 1906.

2991. Inez A., born at Wakelee, Michigan, September 2, 1907.

2992. Irine C., born at Wakelee, Michigan, November 26, 1908.

2993. George H., born at Wakelee, Michigan, November 22, 1910.

(5) THE FREDERICK IRVING DUNN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Frederick I. and Fannie Dunn, No. 2950.

2994. Fannie, born, 1883; married Frank Barnes. Address Rosendale, Missouri.

Child of Frederick I. and Nettie Dunn, No. 2950.

2995. Helen, born at Bolckow, Missouri, 1893. Address Bolckow, Missouri.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

XIII.—THE JESSE MONROE LINE.

At what time Jesse Munroe, (No. 53,) came from Canterbury, Connecticut, to Pawlet, Vermont, is not known. His marriage at the latter place, January 12, 1797, and the births of all his children are recorded in the town records of Pawlet. His wife, Hannah, was born of English parentage at Townsend, Massachusetts. They resided for some years at Pawlet, but later removed to Poultney, Vermont, where they both lived to an advanced age, and are buried. Many of their descendants still reside at Poultney, and Jesse is well remembered by several who are still living.

His descendants number 207, 152 of whom are still living.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Jesse and Hannah Munroe, No. 53.

2996. Califf, born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 15, 1798; married, (1) at Wells, Vermont, January 22, 1823, Almira, daughter of John C. Hopson; (2) at Poultney, Vermont, April 15, 1875, Lucy H. Hyde; died at East Poultney, Vermont, July 23, 1887. **Almira,** born at Wells, Vermont, July 19, 1796; died at Poultney, Vermont, July 1, 1871. Children, all by first marriage, Nos. 3003 and 3004.

2997. Nancy, born at Pawlet, Vermont, February 20, 1800; married at Pawlet, Vermont, December 5, 1821, Hiram Derby; died at Hampton, New York, November 13, 1838. **Hiram,** born at Grand Island, New York, May 21, 1799; died at Hampton, New York, October 10, 1866. Children, Nos. 3019 to 3025.

Digitized by Google

2998. John, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 30, 1801; married (1) at Danby, Vermont, December 27, 1827, Mary Woods; (2) at Dorset, Vermont, May 27, 1833, Clarinda Dunning. **Mary,** born at Danby, Vermont, 1810; died at Town Line, New York, October 6, 1832. **Clarinda,** born at Dorset, Vermont, May 5, 1806; died at Town Line, New York, August 25, 1883. Children, Nos. 3058 to 3068.

2999. Olive, born at Pawlet, Vermont, May 24, 1803; married at Town Line, New York, June 16, 1833, Benjamin P. Longee; died at Alden, New York, April 15, 1897. **Benjamin P.,** died at Marilla, New York, August 12, 1874. Children, Nos. 3082 to 3085.

3000. Giles, born at Pawlet, Vermont, November 13, 1805; married at Rupert, Vermont, October 27, 1831, Paulina Thomson; died at Thurman, New York, November 22, 1892. **Paulina,** born at Rupert, Vermont, December 14, 1810; died December 2, 1886. Children, Nos. 3097 to 3107.

3001. Lucinda, born at Pawlet, Vermont, December 1, 1808; married November 4, 1830, Welcome, son of Squire Woods; died May 18, 1899. **Welcome,** born at Danby, Vermont, August 14, 1807; died at Poultney, September 16, 1864. Children, Nos. 3149 to 3154.

3002. Nathan, born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 18, 1811; married at Danby, Vermont, December 19, 1836, Hannah Colvin; died at Elma, New York, January 13, 1885. **Hannah,** born August 28, 1816, and died at Elma, June 17, 1888. Children, Nos. 3166 to 3171.

(A) THE CALIFF MONROE BRANCH.

After his removal from Pawlet, Califf Monroe resided at Poultney, Vermont. He served two years in the Vermont Legislature. His descendants number 16, of whom 14 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Califf and Almira Monroe, No. 2996.

3003. Ossian Califf, born at Wells, Vermont, January 26, 1824; married at Poultney, Vermont, October 11, 1848, Harriet,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Leonard and Serena (Sanford) Field. **Harriet,** born at Hampton, New York, August 19, 1825; died at Fair Haven, Vermont, December 26, 1897. Ossian C., resides with his children at 94 Catherine street, Springfield, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 3005 to 3008.

3004. Olive A., born at Manchester, Vermont, February 2, 1826; married at Poultney, Vermont, November 3, 1843, William T. Mac Leod, M. D.; died at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, February 2, 1881. **William T.,** born at Charleston, Massachusetts, August 12, 1797; died at Poultney, Vermont, February 23, 1878. Children, Nos. 3015 and 3016.

(1) THE OSSIAN CALIFF MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Ossian C. and Harriet Monroe, No. 3003.

3005. Merwin C., born at Poultney, Vermont, October 28, 1849; married at Poultney, May 6, 1882, Ella Gorham; died at Fair Haven, Vermont, November 13, 1890.

3006. Harriet A., born at Poultney, Vermont, February 19, 1855; married at Fair Haven, Vermont, September 26, 1900, Edward M., son of Rodney and Harriet (Capson) Field. **Edward M.,** born at West Haven, Vermont, December 26, 1845; and died there September 27, 1910. Address 94 Catherine street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

3007. Carrie H., born at Poultney, Vermont, November 18, 1862; married at Granville, New York, May 9, 1887, John C., son of Robert J. and Delia (Dicke) Humphrey. **John C.,** born at Granville, New York, October 21, 1860. Address 21 Worthington avenue, Geneva, New York. Children, Nos. 3009 to 3013.

3008. Frank Wilber, born at Poultney, Vermont, January 14, 1867; married at Chester, Vermont, April 15, 1891, Edwina E., daughter of Edmond Barton and Anne Hurlburt (Nichols) Lee. **Edwina E.,** born at Chester, Vermont, December 10, 1871. Address 94 Catherine street, Springfield, Massachusetts. Child, No. 3014.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of John C. and Carrie H. (Munroe) Humphrey, No. 3007.

3009. Clarence Monroe, born at Poultney, Vermont, August 2, 1889. Address Geneva, New York.

3010. Mary Goodrich, born at Poultney, Vermont, August 3, 1891. Address, Geneva, New York.

3011. Robert J., born at Poultney, Vermont, March 25, 1895.

3012. Harriet Field, born at Poultney, Vermont, May 19, 1898.

3013. William Francis, born at Geneva, New York, September 17, 1904.

Child of Frank W. and Edwina E. Monroe, No. 3008.

3014. Frank Lee, born at Chester, Vermont, September 23, 1893.

(2) THE OLIVE A. (MUNROE) McLEOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William T. and Olive A. (Monroe) MacLeod, No. 3004.

3015. Henry Thomas, born at Poultney, Vermont, November 24, 1851; married at Bennington, Vermont, January 14, 1880, Fannie, daughter of Charles Chester and Eliza (Hollister) Kimball; died December, 1898. **Fannie,** born at Bennington, Vermont, April 25, 1859. Address Bennington, Vermont. Child, No. 3017.

3016. Martha A., born at Poultney, Vermont, August 9, 1860; married September 19, 1888, Frank W. French of Fargo, North Dakota. **Frank W.,** son of Jason and Lucy (Elliott) French, born at Keene, New Hampshire, July 23, 1852. Address Swanton, Vermont. Child, No. 3018.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Henry T. and Fannie McLeod, No. 3015.

3017. Hazel, born at Goldsboro, North Carolina, October 29, 1885. Address Bennington, Vermont.

Digitized by Google

Child of Frank W. and Martha A. French, No. 3016.

3018. Margaret, born at Fargo, North Dakota, January 15, 1890. Address Swanton, Vermont.

(B) THE NANCY (MONROE) DERBY BRANCH.

Hiram and Nancy Derby resided at Hampton, New York, where Nancy died at the early age of 37 years. For a second wife Hiram married Clarinda Bennett, (No. 2311) by whom he had no children. They died only a week apart, and all three are buried at Hampton, New York.

The descendants of Hiram and Nancy number 39, 31 of whom are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Hiram and Nancy (Munroe) Derby, No. 2997.

3019. William, born at Hampton, New York, August 27, 1823; married Almira Smith. Both died in Iowa, leaving no descendants.

3020. Louisa, born at Hampton, New York, October 15, 1825; married at Poultney, Vermont, July 28, 1846, Alanson Rice; died at Poultney, Vermont, September 9, 1885. **Alanson,** born at Hampton, New York, March 7, 1801; died at Poultney, Vermont, January 13, 1872. Children, Nos. 3026 and 3027.

3021. John Constant, born at Hampton, New York, April 2, 1827; married at Poultney, Vermont, June 18, 1856, Emma E. Kelsey; died at Poultney, November 19, 1899. Emma E., (sister of Alida, 3024,) born August 10, 1832. Children, Nos. 3030 to 3033.

3022. Isaac, born at Hampton, New York, April 1, 1829; died September 25, 1837.

3023. Hannah, born at Hampton, New York, May 23, 1830; married Gilbert Nichols. **Gilbert,** born near New York City, September 11, 1811, died, 1893. Address Auburn, New York. Children, Nos. 3042 and 3043.

Digitized by Google

3024. Horace, born at Hampton, New York, October 15, 1837; married (1) Mary McAllister; (2) May 30, 1893, Alida, daughter of Henry and Eleline Kelsey. **Alida,** born 1852. Address Poultney, Vermont. Child, No. 3045.

3025. Clarinda, born at Hampton, New York, May 16, 1838; married April 30, 1856, Washington Irving Honey; died at Auburn, New York, April, 1867. **Washington I.,** born at Hampton, New York, 1836; died at Auburn, 1882. Children, Nos. 3047 and 3048.

(1) THE LOUISA (DERBY) RICE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Alanson and Louisa Rice, No. 3020.

3026. Harriet, born at Poultney, Vermont, April 11, 1848; married at Middle Granville, New York, May 7, 1880, Henry, son of Sullivan and Omyra Persons; died at Albany, New York, September 18, 1904. **Henry,** born at Orwell, Vermont, September 2, 1843; died at Poultney, July 27, 1901. Child, No. 3026.

3027. Florence, born at Poultney, Vermont, February 21, 1860, and died December 16, 1861.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Henry and Harriet Persons, No. 3026.

3028. Mary Louise, born at Poultney, Vermont, February 1, 1873; married at Hampton, Vermont, March 2, 1903, Walter Clarence, son of Horace and Julia Fenton. **Walter C.,** born at East Poultney, Vermont, November 19, 18—; died February 21, 1910. Address Poultney, Vermont. Child, No. 3029.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Walter C. and Mary L. Fenton, No. 3028.

3029. Frances Rice, born November 26, 1903.

Digitized by Google

(2) THE JOHN CONSTANT DERBY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John C. and Emma E. Derby, No. 3021.

3030. **John Henry,** born at Poultney, Vermont, March 20, 1859, and died August 14, 1860.

3031. **Florence Agnes,** born at Poultney, Vermont, November 12, 1861; married James Holland of Concord, New Hampshire; died November 29, 1903. Children, Nos. 3034 to 3036.

3032. **Jones Wilber,** born at Poultney, Vermont, February 15, 1864; married October 6, 1884, Alice Margaret, daughter of Philip and Alice Hussey. **Alice M.,** born at South Hadley Falls, Massachusetts, March 31, 1863. Address Poultney, Vermont. Children, Nos. 3037 to 3040.

3033. **James Clare,** born at Poultney, Vermont, February 10, 1867; married Sadie Russell. Address Concord, New Hampshire. Child, No. 3041.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of James and Florence A. Holland, No. 3031.

3034. **Emma,** born 1885. Address, Concord, New Hampshire.

3035. **George Derby,** born 1888. Address, Concord, New Hampshire.

3036. **Eleanor,** born 1900.

Children of Jones W. and Alice M. Derby, No. 3032.

3037. **Virginia Louise,** born at Poultney, Vermont, May 28, 1886. Address Poultney, Vermont.

3038. **Mildred,** born at Poultney, Vermont, February 8, 1888; married June 17, 1911, Daniel Kintz, son of James and Katherine (Craig) Champion. **Daniel K.,** born at Hampton, New York, April 19, 1888. Address Poultney, Vermont.

3039. **Ruth Hamilton,** born at Poultney, Vermont, October 4, 1893. Address Poultney, Vermont.

Digitized by Google

3040. Florence Agnes, born at Poultney, Vermont, October 4, 1897.

Child of James C. and Sadie Derby, No. 3033.

3041. Russell H., born 1893. Address Concord, New Hampshire.

(3) THE HANNAH (DERBY) NICHOLS FAMILY.

Children of Gilbert and Hannah Nichols, No. 3023.

3042. Mary L., born at Auburn, New York, May 22, 1860; married Augustus Baker. Address Auburn, New York. Child, No. 3044.

3043. Jennie D., born at Auburn, New York, February, 1862. Address Auburn, New York.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Augustus and Mary L. Baker, No. 3042.

3044. Virginia.

(4) THE HORACE DERBY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Horace and Alida Derby, No. 3024.

3045. John Howard, born at Poultney, Vermont, March 24, 1877; married April 20, 1904, Edna Jeannetta French of West Newton, Massachusetts. Address West Somerville, Massachusetts. Child, No. 3046.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of John H. and Edna J. Derby, No. 3045.

3046. John Howard, Jr., born at West Somerville, Massachusetts, December 5, 1908.

Digitized by Google

(5) THE CLARINDA (DERBY) HONEY FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Washington Irving and Clarinda Honey, No. 3025.

3047. Nellie Grace, born February 3, 1858; married November 18, 1875, Allerton Earl Cushman. **Allerton E.,** born at Glens Falls, New York, May 27, 1851. Address Poultney, Vermont. Children, Nos. 3049 to 3052.

3048. Horace Derby, born September 1, 1861; married June 18, 1885, Anna M., daughter of Christopher and Mary (McNally) Norton. **Anna M.,** born at Lee, Massachusetts, April 17, 1860. Address 199 Beech street, Holyoke, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 3053 and 3054.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Allerton E. and Nellie G. Cushman, No. 3047.

3049. Robert Earl, born at Poultney, Vermont, April 18, 1877; married December 30, 1897, Nancy Lee, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Van Hoose) Castle. **Nancy L.,** born at Paintsville, Kentucky, August 10, 1876. Address Kingston, Ontario. Child, No. 3055.

3050. Ralph Spaulding, born at Poultney, Vermont, November 12, 1879; M. E. clergyman; married August 20, 1902, Maud Estella, daughter of Silas D. and Sarah J. (Hall) Hammond. **Maud E.,** born at Ellenburg, New York. Address 131 Rock street, Fall River, Massachusetts.

3051. Horace Clyde, born at Poultney, Vermont, November 29, 1881; married at Orlando, Florida, February 24, 1904, Alice Markham Pushee. Address 3 Randolph street, Boston, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 3056 and 3057.

3052. Leroy Edward, born at Poultney, Vermont, March 27, 1891. Address Poultney, Vermont.

Children of Horace D. and Anna M. Honey, No. 3048.

3053. Alma M., born at Holyoke, Massachusetts, April 12, 1886. Address 199 Beech street, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

3054. Horace J., born at Holyoke, Massachusetts, December 9, 1889. Address 199 Beech street, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Robert E. and Nancy L. Cushman, No. 3049.

3055. Aileen Castle, born at Columbus, Ohio, December 10, 1899.

Children of Horace C. and Alice M. Cushman, No. 3051.

3056. Alice, born December 24, 1909.

3057. Lillian, born November 13, 1910.

(C) THE JOHN MONROE BRANCH.

After his marriage in 1827, John Monroe continued to reside at Pawlet, Vermont, but about 1831, removed to Town Line, Erie county, New York, where he and both his wives died and are buried. John's descendants number 24, 17 of whom are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of John and Mary Monroe, No. 2998.

3058. Jesse, born at Pawlet, Vermont, January 23, 1829; married at Elma, New York, April 13, 1853, Mary Wilber; died at Breckenridge, Michigan, July 16, 1902. **Mary,** born at Alden, New York, March 18, 1831; died at Breckenridge, Michigan, January 15, 1904. Child, No. 3069.

3059. Rachel, born at Pawlet, Vermont, February 12, 1830; married at Town Line, New York, about 1846, Richard C. Martin, who died at Los Angeles, California, about 1904. Address 1630 Cortez street, Los Angeles California. Children, Nos. 3072 and 3073.

3060. Mary, born at Town Line, New York, April 5, 1832; married at Richford, Wisconsin, June 16, 1856, Clinton Harvey, son of Harvey Porter. **Clinton H.,** born at Sandy Creek, New

Digitized by Google

York, December 17, 1824; died February 4, 1872. Address 2663 Orchard avenue, Los Angeles, California. Children, Nos. 3074 and 3075.

Children of John and Clarinda Monroe, No. 2998.

3061. John Wesley, born at Town Line, New York, July 6, 1836, and died there October 29, 1846.

3062. Clara M., born at Town Line, New York, April 5, 1838; married (1) Rev. Alfred Abel; (2) January 10, 1866, Westwood Wright Case, D. D. **Westwood W.,** born December 13, 1838. Address 664, 60th street, Oakland, California.

3063. Nancy Jane, born at Town Line, New York, December 21, 1839, and died there April 18, 1871.

3064. Richard Lewis, born at Town Line, New York, August 24, 1841; enlisted August 20, Company E., 49th Regiment; died at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Virginia, December 24, 1862; buried at Alexandria, Virginia.

3065. Ellen M., born at Town Line, New York, July 30, 1843; and died there January 30, 1907.

3066. Robert Melville, born at Town Line, New York, February 2, 1845. Address 230 Main street, Long Beach, California.

3067. Charles Wesley, born at Town Line, New York, June 7, 1847; Attorney at Law; married August 4, 1881, at Green Bay, Wisconsin, Clara, daughter of Francis and Antoinette Blesch. **Clara,** born at Ft. Howard, Wisconsin, June 28, 1855. Address 5526 Green street, Chicago, Illinois. Children, Nos. 3080 and 3081.

3068. James Dunning, born at Town Line, New York, February 1, 1849; died at Los Angeles, California, November 26, 1910.

(1) THE JESSE MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Jesse and Mary Monroe, No. 3058.

3069. Frank W., born at Elma, New York, February 16, 1854; married October 20, 1881, Ella A., daughter of Philo and

Digitized by Google

Fannie Palminter. **Ella A.**, born at Birmingham, New York, December 7, 1859. Address, Breckenridge, Michigan. Child, No. 3070.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Frank W. and Ella A. Monroe, No. 3069.

3070. **Helen Estell**, born at Breckenridge, Michigan, September 14, 1885; married at Ithaca, Michigan, January 10, 1904, Lemuel, son of Norman and Merrilla (Hazelton) Waggoner. **Lemuel**, born in Saratoga county, New York. Address Breckenridge, Michigan. Child, No. 3071.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Lemuel and Helen E. (Monroe) Waggoner, No. 3070.

3071. **Carlton L.**, born at Breckenridge, Michigan, April 27, 1905.

(2) THE RACHEL (MONROE) MARTIN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Richard C. and Rachel (Monroe) Martin, No. 3059.

3072. **Ella**, married (1) at Randolph, Wisconsin, about 1870, George Baxter; (2) Sim Collier. **George**, died in Dane county, Wisconsin, about 1885. Address 1630 Cortez street, Los Angeles, California.

3073. **Louisa** died, in infancy.

(3) THE MARY (MONROE) PORTER FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Clinton H. and Mary (Monroe) Porter, No. 3060.

3074. **Frank M.**, born near Richford, Wisconsin, August 15, 1857; Attorney at Law, and Dean of the College of Law University of Southern California, Los Angeles; married at Raisin,

Digitized by Google

Michigan August 10, 1893, Suella, daughter of Joseph H. and Margaret M. (Carnahan) Billmeyer. **Suella**, born at Raisin, Michigan, September 23, 1866. Address 416 Tajo Building, Los Angeles, California. Child, No. 3076.

3075. Nettie L., born near Richford, Wisconsin, August 15, 1857; married at Madison, Wisconsin, October 9, 1884, Everis Anson, son of Anson Everis and Mary (Folsom) Hayes; died at San Jose, California, May 26, 1892. **Everis A.**, born at Whitewater, Wisconsin, March 10, 1855. Children, Nos. 3077 to 3079.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Frank M. and Suella Porter, No. 3074.

3076. Margaret N., born at Los Angeles, California, May 20, 1896. Address, Los Angeles, California.

Children of Everis A. and Nettie L. Hayes, No. 3075.

3077. Sybil C., born at Ashland, Wisconsin, February 26, 1886. Address, San Jose, California.

3078. Anson C., born at Eden Vale, California, May 21, 1888; married at San Jose, California, October 7, 1911, Marian Maud, daughter of Alfred C. and Jane (Fennel) Darby. **Marian M.**, born at San Jose, California, December 15, 1886. Address, Eden Vale, California.

3079. Harold C., born at Eden Vale, California, January 3, 1891. Address, San Jose, California.

(4) THE CHARLES W. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles W. and Clara Monroe, No. 3067.

3080. Clara Eloise, born December 16, 1882. Address 5526 Greene street, Chicago, Illinois.

3081. Alma Antoinette, born July 12, 1884; married at Joliet, Illinois, February 10, 1910, Charles Edward Felter of Chicago. Address 5526 Greene street, Chicago, Illinois.

Digitized by Google

(D) THE OLIVE (MONROE) LONGEE BRANCH.

Olive Munroe lived with her parents at Pawlet, Vermont, until the year 1832, when she went to Town Line, New York, to keep house for her brother, John, after the death of his first wife. There she became acquainted with, and married Benjamin P. Longee.

They lived in the town of Lancaster about nine years, then removed to Holland, New York, where he owned a woolen mill. Four years later the mill burned and they removed to a farm at Marilla, New York. In 1851, they purchased a farm in the town of Elma. About 1871, they removed to the village of Marilla, where Benjamin died three years later. Olive died at the home of her daughter Laura, at Cowlesville, New York, in 1897, at the advanced age of 93 years. Both are buried at Marilla, New York.

Their descendants number 15, 12 of whom are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Benjamin P. and Olive (Monroe) Longee, No. 2999.

3082. Norton Billings, born at Lancaster, New York, March 11, 1834; enlisted August 26, 1861, 49th New York Vol.; died at Elma, New York, November 2, 1862.

3083. Almira Hannah, born at Lancaster, New York, July 2, 1837; married September 8, 1859, Simeon Noyes; died at Elma, New York, December 4, 1864. **Simeon,** born at Bennington, New York, November 11, 1829; died at Elma, New York, July 20, 1907. Child, No. 3086.

3084. Laura Nancy, born at Lancaster, New York, June 2, 1841; married January 13, 1874, Ozro Harris; died near Marilla, New York, June 15, 1912. **Ozro,** died 1902. Child, No. 3087.

3085. William Velorus, born at Lancaster, New York, September 12, 1842; married at Johnsburg, New York, May 7, 1867, Olive J. Monroe, (No. 3170); died at Elma, New York, April 6, 1907. **Olive J.,** born at Poultney, Vermont, February 20, 1844. Children, Nos. 3090 and 3091.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE ALMIRA H. (LONGEE) NOYES FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Simeon and Almira H. Noyes, No. 3083.

3086. Olive Nancy, born at Elma, New York, November 8, 1864. Address, R. D. Lancaster, New York.

(2) THE LAURA N. (LONGEE) HARRIS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Ozro and Laura N. Harris, No. 3084.

3087. Estella M., born at Cowlesville, New York, March 17, 1877; married 1899, Charles Dolber. Address R. F. D. Alden, New York. Children, Nos. 3088 and 3089.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Charles and Estella M. Dolbar, No. 3087.

3088. Ethel, born near Alden, New York, July 6, 1900.

3089. Gladys, born near Alden, New York, September 10, 1904.

(3) THE WILLIAM VELORUS LONGEE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of William V. and Olive J. (Monroe) Longee, No. 3085.

3090. Lester Benjamin, M. D., born at Elma, New York, July 31, 1872; married June 10, 1896, Jennie T., daughter of Asa J. and Elizabeth E. Adams. **Jennie T.,** born at Marilla, New York, January 16, 1874. Address Marilla, New York. Child, No. 3092.

3091. Bertha May, born at Elma, New York, May 12, 1876; married at Marilla, New York, March 24, 1895, William M., son

Digitized by Google

of LeRoy and Marie Foster. **William M.**, born at Marilla, January 29, 1873. Address R. D., 1, Town Line, New York. Children. Nos. 3093 to 3096.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Lester B. and Jennie T. Longee, No. 3090.

3092. **Howard Benjamin**, born at Marilla, New York, May 23, 1901.

Children of William M. and Bertha M. Foster, No. 3091.

3093. **Jennie May**, born at Elma, New York, May 8, 1896.

3094. **William LeRoy**, born at Elma, New York, June 7, 1898.

3095. **Ray Alton**, born at Elma, New York, January 10, 1904.

3096. **Harold Claud**, born at Elma, New York, November 27, 1909.

(E) THE GILES MONROE BRANCH.

Giles Monroe was a clergyman of the Protestant Methodist church, and lived to the advanced age of 87 years. His descendants number 52, of whom 37 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Giles and Paulina Monroe, No. 3000.

3097. **Hester Ann**, born February 23, 1834; married April 24, 1854, Solomon Parker; died at Warrensburg, New York, November 13, 1857.

3098. **Mary Jane**, born at Ticonderoga, New York, November 11, 1835; died insane at Willard, New York, February, 1892.

3099. **Benjamin F. W.**, born at Essex, Vermont, September 29, 1837; married at Johnsburg, New York, June 13, 1858, Betsey Bills; died at Washington, District Columbus, June, 1864, of wound received in battle near Petersburg, Virginia.

Digitized by Google

3100. **Edmond F. T.**, born at Holly, Vermont, July 27, 1839; married October 25, 1863, Sarah McWithey; died at Hudson Falls, New York, December 18, 1909. **Sarah**, born at Middletown, Vermont, June 2, 1845. Children, Nos. 3108 to 3110.

3101. **Wesley**, born at Chester, Vermont, March 14, and died March 27, 1841.

3102. **Almira H.**, born at Chester, Vermont, October 30, 1842; married (1) Richard, son of Daniel and Parmelia Bills; (2) Morgan Ross; (3) Isaac B., Stratton. **Richard**, died in the civil war. **Morgan**, born at Johnsburg, New York, 1848 and died 18—. Address, West street Glens Falls, New York. Children, Nos. 1115 and 1116.

3103. **Martin Allen**, born at Sudbury, Vermont, March 25, 1845; enlisted August 5, 1862; married (1) at Glens Falls, New York, June 6, 1868, Antoinette, daughter of James and Almira Galusha; (2) March 25, 1898, Lucina (McWithey) Monroe, widow of his brother, Joseph. **Antoinette**, born at Warrensburg, New York, May 11, 1851, and died April 28, 1890. Address 39 Crandell street, Glens Falls, New York. Children, Nos. 3117 to 3123.

3104. **Anna T.**, born at Sudbury, Vermont, March 9, 1847; died at Thurman, New York, January 12, 1855.

3105. **Joseph P.**, born at Poultney, Vermont, November 25, 1848; married September 28, 1872, Lucina McWithey; died insane May 11, 1886, at Poughkeepsie, New York. **Lucina**, born at Hampton, New York, April 10, 1854. Children, Nos. 3124 to 3130.

3106. **David Thompson**, born at Poultney, Vermont, May 22, 1855; Methodist clergyman; married (1) at Potsdam, New York, December 31, 1874, Anna E., daughter of Cornelius Cheney; (2) June 11, 1911, Mrs. Roselia (Decker) Bartlett. **Anna E.**, born at Schroon, New York, March 23, 1857; died at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, March 23, 1905. **Roselia**, born at Hague, New York, 1855. Address North Hudson, New York. Children, Nos. 3143 to 3147.

3107. **Annatta P.**, born at Kingsbury, New York, February 13, 1857; died at Johnsburg, New York, January 3, 1865.

Digitized by Google

(1) THE EDMOND F. T. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Edmond F. and Sarah Monroe, No. 3100.

3108. DeWitt, born at Poultney, Vermont, May 25, 1865; married at Grandville, Vermont, May 7, 1884, Marion Lelia Kendall. **Marion L.,** born at Springfield, Vermont, April 18, 1864. Address 118 Bates street, Danvers, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 3111 to 3114.

3109. William, born at Poultney, Vermont, July 10, 1876. Address Hudson Falls, New York.

3110. Lena, born at Poultney, Vermont, October 20, 1878; married ——— Meachem. Address Hudson Falls, New York.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of DeWitt and Marian L. Monroe, No. 3108.

3111. Leon Hughes, born at Castleton, Vermont, November 16, 1889, and died August 16, 1890.

3112. DeWitt Austin, born at Salem, Massachusetts, June 20, 1890. Address 68 Germaine street, Boston, Massachusetts.

3113. Mary Lauriel, born at Beverly, Massachusetts, March 27, 1896.

3114. Alpheus Carleton, born at Beverly, Massachusetts, April 16, 1899.

(2) THE ALMIRA H. (MONROE) BILLS—ROSS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Richard and Almira H. Bills, No. 1102.

3115. Parmelia, born at Johnsburg, New York, August 1, 1862; married March, 1886, T. Jabez Kenyon, born at Thurman, New York, April 9, 1850. Address Stoney Creek, New York.

Digitized by Google

Child of Morgan and Almira H. Ross, No. 1102.

3116. **Mary Paulina,** born at Johnsburg, New York, 1878; married (1) William Hewett; (2) December, 1910, Thomas Chadrick, born at Glens Falls, New York, 1870. Address 92 Mont Calm street, Glens Falls, New York.

(3) THE MARTIN ALLEN MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Martin A. and Antoinette Monroe, No. 3103.

3117. **Ellis N.,** born at Johnsburg, New York, September 24, 1869, and died May 11, 1876.

3118. **Flora A.,** born at Johnsburg, New York, September 22, 1872, and died February 20, 1875.

3119. **Rosa,** born at Johnsburg, New York, July 15, and died August 5, 1880.

3120. **Myra G.,** born at Johnsburg, New York, June 18, 1885; married July 4, 1904, Mark Miller. Address 39, Crandell street, Glens Falls, New York.

3121. **Ida M.,** born at Johnsburg, New York, August 20, 1887; married November 4, 1906, Arthur Barker. Address 473 Alexander street, Rochester, New York.

Childen of Martin A. and Lucina Monroe, No. 3103.

3122. **Joseph,** born at Glens Falls, New York, May 13, and died May 18, 1899.

3123. **Alice,** born at Glens Falls, February 11, 1902.

(4) THE JOSEPH P. MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Joseph and Lucina Monroe, No. 3105.

3124. **Harvey Levi,** born at Johnsburg, New York, September 8, 1873; married at Johnsburg, March 15, 1896, Nora Phylena, daughter of Johnathan and Lavina (Gregory) Olden. **Nora P.,**

Digitized by Google

born at Schroon, New York, November 17, 1878. Address Wevertown, New York. Children, Nos. 3131 to 3135.

3125. Henry, born at Johnsburg, New York, August 29, 1875; married at Johnsburg, December 26, 1897, Emma Edna, daughter of Olive and Phoebe (Procter) Sanders. **Emma E.,** born at North River, New York, March 24, 1879. Address Wevertown, New York. Children, Nos. 3136 to 3138.

3126. Hattie L., born at Johnsburg, New York, March 31, 1877; married at Glens Falls, New York, December 19, 1900. Levi S., son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Orten) Ralph. **Levi S.,** born at Luzerne, New York, Mary 15, 1878; died at Glens Falls, October 19, 1907. Address Glens Falls, New York. Child, No. 3139.

3127. Howard, born at Johnsburg, New York, January 6, 1879; married at Johnsburg, Sept., 6, 1903, Eva Alice Sanders. **Eva A.,** sister to Emma, (No. 3125), born at Johnsburg, October 28, 1886. Address Wevertown, New York.

3128. Harley, born at Johnsburg, New York, November 2, 1881; married at Fort Edward, New York, 1903, Lillian May, daughter of George and Esther (Whipple,) Warner. Address Glens Falls, New York.

3129. Hiram, born at Johnsburg, New York, March 31, 1884; married at Wevertown, New York, December 31, 1907, May Sanders, sister of Emma, (No. 3125). Address The Glenn, New York. Children, Nos. 3140 and 3141.

3130. Helen P., born at Johnsburg, New York, February 4, 1886; married at Hudson Falls, New York, February 21, 1903, Fred N., son of Napoleon and Louise Ross. **Fred N.,** born at Hudson Falls, June 18, 1881. Address Glens Falls, New York. Child, No. 3142.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Harvey L. and Nora P. Monroe, No. 3124.

3131. Mabel Bessie, born at Johnsburg, New York, February 10, 1897.

Digitized by Google

3132. **Gertrude L.**, born at Johnsburg, New York, March 16, 1899.

3133. **Ernest J.**, born at Johnsburg, New York, January 6, 1901.

3134. **Elwin Lewis**, born at Johnsburg, New York, November 15, 1905.

3135. **Leonard Harvey**, born at Johnsburg, New York, January 8, 1911.

Children of Henry and Emma E. Monroe, No. 3125.

3136. **William Henry**, born at Johnsburg, New York, May 14, 1899.

3137. **Lucina May**, born at Johnsburg, New York, June 26, 1901.

3138. **Walter J.**, born at Johnsburg, New York, June 18, 1903.

Child of Levi S. and Hattie L. Ralph, No. 3126.

3139. **Mabel G.**, born at Glens Falls, New York, October 20, 1902.

Children of Hiram and May Monroe, No. 3129.

3140. **Arthur**, born at Wevertown, New York, December 9, 1902.

3141. **Wilber**, born at Wevertown, New York, May 15, 1911.

Child of Fred N. and Helen P. Ross, No. 3130.

3142. **Evalyn May**, born August 20, 1904.

(5) THE DAVID THOMPSON MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of David T. and Anna E. Monroe, No. 3106.

3143. **Lillian May**, born at Olmstedville, New York, September 6, 1875; died at Stark, New York, August 31, 1886.

3144. **Lena Jane**, born at Olmstedville, New York, 1880; died in an accident by fire at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, May 20, 1903.

Digitized by Google

3145. Elmer Ellis, born at Creek Center, New York, July 21, 1885; married at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, May 10, 1905, Elsie Clara, daughter of William and Hulda Kopieske. **Elsie C.,** born at Oshkosh, December 30, 1886. Address, 432 East 2nd street, Duluth, Minnesota. Child, No. 3148.

3146. Lyda, born at Lake George, New York, May 22, 1890. Address Lake George, New York.

3147. Dorothy, born at Elizabeth, Illinois, April 2, 1899; adopted into the family of J. A. Tracy. Address Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Elmer E. and Elsie C. Monroe, No. 3145.

3148. Dorothy May, born October 26, 1907.

(F) THE LUCINDA (MONROE) WOODS BRANCH.

The descendants of Lucinda and Welcome Woods number only 17, of whom 14 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Welcome and Lucinda Woods, No. 3001.

3149. Julia A., born at Buffalo, New York, May 18, 1832, and died February 26, 1904.

3150. Myra M., born at Dorset, Vermont, May 24, 1836; married August 16, 1865, Frank B., son of Anson and Ann (Crandall) Brayton; died at Poultney, Vermont, October 21, 1882. **Frank B.,** born at North Adams, Massachusetts, 1835. Child, No. 3155.

3151. William H., born at Cambridge, Vermont, December 7, 1839. Address, Illion, New York.

3152. Ahira E., born at White Creek, Vermont, September 16, 1843; married November 25, 1869, Angeline B. Marshall. **Angeline B.,** born at Poultney, Vermont, September 2, 1846. Address East Poultney, Vermont. Children, Nos. 3158 to 3161.

Digitized by Google

3153. Elizabeth M., born at Cambridge, Vermont, December 21, 1846; married January 25, 1866, Hiram Brainard; died June 5, 1908. Child, No. 3165.

3154. Jesse W., born at Cambridge, Vermont, January 29, 1854, and died October 20, 1863.

(1) THE MYRA M. (WOODS) BRAYTON FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Frank B. and Myra M. Brayton, No. 3150.

3155. Jessie L., born at Poultney, Vermont, September 3, 1866; married at Poultney, September 5, 1889, William H., son of Edwin B. and Harriet (Smith) Parkhill. **William H.**, born at Cornwall, Vermont, July 22, 1866. Address 62 East North street, Illion, New York. Children, Nos. 3156 and 3157.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of William H. and Jessie L. Parkhill, No. 3155.

3156. Harry Edwin, born at Cornwall, Vermont, May 22, 1891. Address, Illion, New York.

3157. Elizabeth Maud, born at Illion, New York, January 13, 1908.

(2) THE AHIRA E. WOODS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Ahira E. and Angeline B. Woods, No. 3152.

3158. Drusilla Angeline, born at East Poultney, Vermont, January 8, 1871; married (1) at Middle Granville, New York, January 8, 1890, Thomas Jones; (2) at Poultney, Vermont, January 13, 1897, William H., son of William O. and Addie Stevens Wilber. **William H.**, born at Danby, Vermont, December 14, 1871. Address Middletown Springs, Vermont. Children, Nos. 3162 and 3163.

Digitized by Google

3159. Eva M., born at Poultney, Vermont, April 27, 1873. Address East Poultney, Vermont,

3160. Burton A., born at Poultney, Vermont, April 8, 1879; married at White Hall, New York, June 7, 1909, Lena Mae, daughter of Frederick and Ida Waite. **Lena M.**, born at Hubbardston, Vermont, March 8, 1879. Address Poultney, Vermont. Child, No. 3164.

3161. Harvey M., born at Poultney, Vermont, February 12, 1881. Address Poultney, Vermont.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Thomas and Drusilla A. Jones, No. 3158.

3162. Edwin Morgan, born at East Poultney, Vermont, May 10, 1891; married at White Hall, New York, November 6, 1911, Anna Margaret, daughter of John P. and Mary L. (Lavere) Kenvell. **Anna M.**, born at North Lawrence, New York, August 3, 1893. Address 41 Cresent street, Rutland, Vermont.

Child of William H. and Drusilla A. Wilber, No. 3158.

3163. Mildred Angeline, born at Middletown Springs, Vermont, January 24, 1898.

Child of Burton A. and Lena M. Woods, No. 3160.

3164. Raymond Ahira, born at Hampton, New York, September 22, 1911.

(3) THE ELIZABETH M. (WOODS) BRAINARD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of Hiram and Elizabeth M. Brainard, No. 3153.

3165. Nettie N., born at Herkimer, New York, August 25, 1869; died at Poultney, Vermont, May 30, 1875.

Digitized by Google

(G) THE NATHAN MONROE BRANCH.

After his marriage in 1836, Nathan Monroe settled at Poultney, Vermont. His wife, Hannah, was of Quaker parentage and possessed the mild disposition and gentle manner of those good people. He was a farmer and a member of the M. P. church.

In 1865, they removed to Johnsburg, and in 1876, to Elma, New York, where both died and are buried in the Village cemetery at Marilla.

He is described as "a successful farmer, an earnest christian man, benevolent and kind to the poor." Both died in the triumphs of the christian faith. Nathan, when dying, believed that he saw and heard the heavenly choirs; and Hannah, who survived him, when told that she had but a short time to live exclaimed joyfully: "Oh! that is the best news I ever heard!" Their descendants number 37, of whom 27 are living.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of Nathan and Hannah Monroe, No. 3002.

3166. William Leander, M. D., born at Poultney, Vermont, November 5, 1837; enlisted December, 1861, in the 12th U. S. Inf., serving as an army surgeon; reenlisted December 1, 1864, in 1st U. S. Inf.; died at Camp Stoneman, February 12, 1865.

3167. Hiram Derby, M. E. clergyman, born at Poultney, Vermont, December 15, 1838; enlisted, 1862, in Company E., 5th Vermont Vol.; "participated in all the conflicts of the Vermont Brigade from Antietam to Petersburg;" married September 9, 1865, Eliza M. Shaw; died at Elma, New York, May 3, 1887. **Eliza,** died at Argyle, New York, 1886. Children, Nos. 3172 to 3174.

3168. Lester E., born at Poultney, Vermont, May 24, 1840; enlisted in Company B., 9th Vermont Vol.; died at Yorktown, Virginia, September 26, 1863.

3169. Nancy Almira, born at Poultney, Vermont, November 10, 1841; married (1) January 9, 1860, Alonzo Pratt; (2) Novem-

Digitized by Google

ber 8, 1888, Samuel McRae. **Alonzo,** born January, 1837. **Samuel,** died May 23, 1889. Address 211 16th street South, Crowley, Louisana. Children, all by first marriage, Nos. 3176 to 3182.

3170. **Olive Jane,** born at Poultney, Vermont, February 20, 1844; married William Velorus Longee at Johnsburg, New York, May 7, 1867. **William V.,** (No. 3085), born at Lancaster, New York, September 12, 1842; died at Elma, New York, April 6, 1907. Address Town Line, New York. Children, Nos. 3090 and 3091.

3171. **Emily Isabel,** born at Poultney, Vermont, September 3, 1848; married at Johnsburg, New York, October 24, 1869, Daniel Taylor Bennett. **Daniel T.,** (No. 2324), born at Pawlet, Vermont, April 17, 1847. Address Marilla, New York. Child, No. 2483.

(1) THE HIRAM DERBY MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Hiram D. and Eliza M. Monroe, No. 3167.

3172. **Burton J.,** married Mrs. Lucy ————; died at South Argyle, New York, about 1892, leaving three children. All efforts to locate them have been unsuccessful.

3173. **Libbie,** born at Town Line, New York, 1871; died at Argyle, New York, 1886.

3174. **Velorus Nathan,** born at Argyle, New York, July 14, 1873; married at Lancaster, New York, June 13, 1908, Nancy Eva, daughter of Thomas A. and Susan M. (Day) Staley. **Nancy E.,** born at Dorchester, Canada, October 11, 1884. Address Wyoming, New York. Child, No. 3175.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Child of Velorus N. and Nancy E. Monroe, No. 3174.

3175. **Ruth Matilda,** born at Alden, New York, November 21, 1909.

Digitized by Google

(2) THE NANCY ALMIRA (MONROE) PRATT FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Alonzo and Nancy A. (Monroe) Pratt, No. 3169.

3176. **Florence Edna,** born at Poultney, Vermont, November 5, 1860; married October 5, 1885, in Hamilton county, Nebraska, George W. Hunnicutt; died January 17, 1884. Children, Nos. 3183 and 3184.

3177. **Eugene Wilmot,** born at Poultney, Vermont, March 19, 1862; married at Nampa, Idaho, April 18, 1906, Martha A. Glick. **Martha A.,** born in Virginia, October 17, 1869. Address, Santee, California. Children, Nos. 3185 and 3186.

3178. **Bessie Estella,** born at Poultney, Vermont, January 14, 1869; married at Crowley, Louisiana, March 17, 1892, Daniel Byron, son of Adam and Mary (Nott) Smith. **Daniel B.,** born at Ocala, Florida, October 2, 1857. Address 211 16th street south, Crowley, Louisiana. Children, Nos. 3187 to 3192.

3179. **Bertha E.,** born in Warren county, New York, January 1, 1876; married in Louisiana, June 27, 1900, Lovett S. Walter. **Lovett S.,** born at Columbia, Ohio, February 9, 1872. Address Lake Arthur, Louisiana. Children, Nos. 3193 and 3194.

3180. **Hannah Frances,** born in Warren county, New York, March 28, 1877; married at Jennings, Louisiana, August 17, 1892, Henry O., son of Lewis J. and Almeda A. (Rima) Rupert. **Henry O.,** born at Gratiot, Wisconsin, August 5, 1863. Address Jennings, Louisiana. Children, Nos. 3195 to 3997.

3181. **Ernest W.,** born in Hamilton county, Nebraska, March 2, 1879; married (1) at Lake Arthur, Louisiana, August 3, 1898, Ora A., daughter of Aaron V. and Samantha S. (Longshore) Shafer; (2) at Beaumont, Texas, May 28, 1902, Belle Shafer. **Ora A.,** born at Guthrie Center, Iowa, November 21, 1878; died at Lake Arthur, June 18, 1901. **Belle,** sister of Ora A., born at Mt. Ephriam, Ohio, May 25, 1866. Address, Lake Arthur, Louisiana. Children, Nos. 3198 to 3200.

3182. **Earl L.,** twin of Ernest W., died May 2, 1880.

Digitized by Google

3182 b. **Emily Jane**, born May 24, 1881, and died February 9, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of George W. and Florence E., Hunnicutt, No. 3176.

3183. **Gertrude M.**, born in Hamilton county, Nebraska; died March, 1891.

3184. **Homer**, born in Hamilton county, Nebraska, died March, 1891.

Children of Eugene W. and Martha A. Pratt, No. 3177.

3185. **Joseph G.**, born at Weiser, Idaho, May 7, 1907.

3186. **Ward Emanuel**, born at Weyer's Cave, Virginia, September 22, 1911.

Children of Daniel B. and Bessie E. Smith, No. 3178.

3187. **Gladys Ola**, born at Crowley, Louisiana, July 27, 1894.

3188. **Effie Myrtis**, born at Crowley, Louisiana, July 28, 1896.

3189. **Orville Curtis**, born at Crowley, Louisiana, December 12, 1897.

3190. **Myrle Clair**, born at Crowley, Louisiana, February 26, 1900.

3191. **Daniel Byron, Jr.**, born at Crowley, Louisiana, October 6, 1905.

3192. **Bessie Maxine**, born at Crowley, Louisiana, September 22, 1910.

Children of Lovett S. and Bertha E. Walter, No. 3179.

3193. **Lovett Lynn**, born September 22, 1902.

3194. **Herba Bertha**, born October 27, 1907.

Children of Henry O. and Hannah F. Rupert, No. 3180.

3195. **Edith Hazel**, born at Lake Arthur, Louisiana, August 7, 1893 and died September 11, 1901.

Digitized by Google

3196. Lois Bertha, born at Lake Arthur, Louisiana, July 19, 1896.

3197. Icy Louise, born at Lake Arthur, Louisiana, December 20, 1898.

Children of Ernest W. and Ora A. Pratt, No. 3181.

3198. Lester E., born at Lake Arthur, Louisiana, October 1, 1899.

3199. Etta Ora, born at Lake Arthur, Louisiana, June 18, died June 28, 1901.

Child of Ernest W. and Belle Pratt, No. 3181.

3200. Gracie G., born at Lake Arthur, Louisiana, March 19, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

XIV.—APPENDIX.

(A) ANCESTRY OF PRESIDENT JAMES MONROE.

The question most frequently asked in the preparation of this genealogy has been, "How are we related to President Monroe?" Our earliest American ancestor, William Monroe, as will be seen by consulting Chapter II, is descended from Sir George Munro, tenth Baron of Fowlis, through his son Hugh, Hugh's son John, John's son John Mor, John Mor's son Farquhar, and Farquhar's son Robert. President James Monroe's earliest American ancestor was Andrew Monroe. Andrew was descended from Sir Robert Munro, fourteenth Baron of Fowlis, through the latter's son George and George's son, David.

Andrew Monroe fought in the battle of Preston the 17th of May, 1648; was taken prisoner, and deported to America. He located in Maryland, and about 1650, he settled at Appomatox, (now Mattox,) Virginia. He died in 1668, leaving issue (according to a Westmorland County deed-book) as follows: I. Susanna. II. Elizabeth, who married Bunch Roe. III. Andrew, who m. (1) Eleanor Spence and (2) Sarah Elliot. He was Justice of the peace, with the rank of captain of the militia; b. about 1664, and d. 1714; will dated December 30, 1713, and proved May 26, 1714; issue by Eleanor Spence: (A). Spense, d. 1725, without issue. (B). Elizabeth. (C). Susanna m. first Wm. Linton, second Chas. Tyler, and third Capt. Benj. Grayson. (D). Andrew, who came of age in 1718, (court order); married Christina Tyler; was sheriff of Westmorland county; d. 1735, with issue: (a). Eleanor m. Dr. Jas. Bankhead. (b). Sarah m. Capt. Jos. Jones. (c). Spence m. Elizabeth Jones with issue: (1). An-

Digitized by Google

drew; served in the navy; m. with issue: (i). Augustin admitted to Albermarle bar in 1817; (ii). James b. September 10, 1799. (2). Spence. (3). **James, 5th President of the U. S., b. April 28, 1758.** (4). Jos. Jones m. Elizabeth Kerr; was attorney general for Virginia; d. at Keytesville, Missouri; issue: (i). Harriet b. April 14, 1794; m. April 10, 1812, Edw. Blair Cabell. (5). Elizabeth m. Wm. Buchner. (d). Andrew m. first Jane Watts and second Martha Washington; will dated May 11, 1769, and proved March 27, 1770; issue: (1). John m. September 23, 1756, Jane Harrison; issue: (i). Elliott m. August 1, 1795, Susan Davis; (ii). John; (iii) Jane; (iv). Elizabeth m. December 27, 1786, Wm. Dishmen. (2). Jane. (3). Elizabeth. IV. William b. 1666; m. Sarah ———, will proved April 26, 1737, and children and grand-children named; issue: (A). Thomas; issue: (a). Thomas m. April 13, 1745, Catherine Hoe; issue (1). George b. September 3, 1747. (2). Thomas b. November 2, 1748. (3). Isabel b. November 12, 1751. (B). George; issue: (a). William. (C). Jean m. Payne; issue: (a). Daniel; (b). William. (D). Sarah m. Stone; issue: (a). Mary. (E). Andrew; issue: (a). Andrew; issue: (1). Benjamin. (2). James. (3). William. (4). Elizabeth m. Alex. Adair. (4). Rachel. (5). Polly m. Jos. Harden. (6). Thomas Bell b. October 27, 1791; m. Eliza Palmer Adair; issue: (i). Victor b. November 27, 1813; m. Mary Townsend Polk with issue Judge Frank Adair, who resides at 847 Carondelet street, New Orleans, Louisiana, (b. August 30, 1844); William W., b. September 9, 1841, and Thos. Bell b. November 24, 1848. (ii). John Adair. (iii). Andrew; (iv). Thomas Bell b. 1833, whose son Robert Grier (b. 1860,) is a prominent lawyer in New York City. (v). Benjamin. (vi). James. V. Mary. Not mentioned in the deed-book as she predeceased her father. She was buried January 15, 1661.

President Monroe's original American ancestor, Andrew, had five brothers and one sister—George, Alexander, Hector, John, Robert, and Janet. John was a clergyman, and followed Andrew to America, about 1660. (There is a tradition that Andrew visited Scotland and John returned with him.) John located at

Digitized by Google

Norfolk Neck, Virginia. John had issue: I. Andrew, also a clergyman, who married Sarah Smith, with issue: (A). John m. Christine ———, d. September 23, 1725; issue: (a). Mary b. January 16, 1708; m. John Blair; died 1768; issue: (1). Christine b. 1727; m. 1744, Col. Armistead Burwell; d. 1784. (2). Mary b. April 1, 1730. (3). John Blair, b. 1731; was judge of U. S. Supreme Court; d. unmarried August 31, 1800. (4). Sarah b. February 19, 1736; m. Col. Wm. Miles Cary. (5). James b. 1741; m. Kitty Eustice; d. 1772. (6). Ann b. May 4, 1746; m. John Bannister. (7). Elizabeth m. 1769, Admiral Samuel Thomson of the Royal Navy. (B). Henrietta. (C). Sarah. (D). Mary. The Rev. Andrew is supposed to have had other children besides John. Barbara Monroe of Norfolk, presumably a granddaughter, m. April 11, 1759, Malcolm Bowie, and Mary Monroe, presumably a gt. gd. dau., m. September 8, 1797, John Haven. Andrew, son of Alex., b. October 29, 1792, in Hampshire county, Virginia, and d. at Mexico, Missouri, November 18, 1871, probably belonged to this family. He was a clergyman, the youngest of a family of eleven, four of whom were ministers of the M. E. church. The Monroes of Sullivan, Illinois, are probably descended from the same stock: John, (b. 1799), Robert, Jacob, and Joseph, (b. 1818). John had sons J. S. (b. 1837), and A. J. (b. 1837). J. S. Monroe of Sullivan, Illinois, had a son, W. C.

The Monroe slave owners in Westmorland county, Virginia, in 1782, were John, Jr., (38), Elliott (19), Benjamin (11), David (9), John (8), William (5), John, son of George (4), James (3), and William, Jr., (2). The Monroes' who were heads of families in Virginia in 1790, are John, Spence, and William, in Fairfax county; Alexander in Hampshire county; Matthias in Nausemond county; Daniel in Stafford county; John in Mecklenburg county; Joseph in Surry county, and Daniel in Frederick county.

(B) THE MUNROS OF BRISTOL, RHODE ISLAND.

There is a tradition that Thomas and John Munro settled at Bristol, Rhode Island, about the same time that our common ancestor, William Munroe, settled at Lexington, Massa-

Digitized by Google

chusetts. Thomas Munro, possibly a son of the above Thomas, m. October 13, 1698, Mary Wormwell. Their son John, b. at Bristol, May 14, 1701, married April 29, 1728, Hannah Rothbotham (or Rosbathm), a granddaughter of Col. Benj. Church, with offspring—Comfort, b. March 22, 1729 (married Bowen); Nathan, b. September 29, 1730 and m. May 25, 1755, Mrs. Hannah Allen; Stephen, b. April 22, ——; Rothbotham, b. February 9, 1733; Benjamin b. February 5, 1735; Elizabeth b. August 6, 1738, (married Carpenter), Samuel b. September 5, 1740; John b. December 23, 1742; Mary b. January 5, 1744; Alice b. January 1, 1746, and Thomas b. December 3, 1748.

Nathan, the second child of John and Hannah, was known as Major Nathan Munro, and during the Revolutionary war he had charge of a flotilla. Squire Munro, son of Nathan, was born at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, June 27, 1757; he lived at Cheshire, Masachusetts, until 1799, when he moved to Camillus, Onondaga county, New York. Fayette S. Munro, 1206 Marquette Bld'g, Chicago, is descended from Squire Munro through his son David, David's son David Allen, and David Allen's son Isaac. Squire's son, Nathan, b. March 6, 1791, m. Cynthia Champlin with offspring; George C. m. Elizabeth Leak; James m. Caroline Clark; Allen m. Julia I. Townsend; Edward; Cynthia m. John B. Burnet; Harriet m. Edward Townsend, and Egbert Rothbotham, the fourth child of John and Hannah m. Letosia Loid, and settled at Calway, New York, with offspring: Samuel b. March 28, 1758; Weightstill b. January 2, 1764; Olive b. September, 1765, and George. William Stanton Monroe, 64 East Elm street, Chicago, is descended from George, through George's son, Henry, and Henry's son, Henry Stanton Monroe.

John, the eighth child of John and Hannah Munro, m. Parthania Cornell, and their daughter Philema b. November, 30, 1796, m. October 15, 1827, Mason Cornell. Mrs. Frances C. C. Smith, of Central Village, Windham county, Connecticut, is a daughter of Mason and Philema (Munro) Cornell. Job Munro, a son of John and Parthania, was b. February 29, 1786, and m. Phoebe Collins with offspring: James b. July 18, 1821, who was many years a professor at Oberlin College and served several years

Digitized by Google

as a member of Congress; Abel b. November 1, 1819, lived and died at Woonsocket, Rhode Island, and Thomas E., who was a Congregational minister at Akron, Ohio. Charles E. Monroe, a son of James, resides at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Stephen, the third child of John and Hannah, married three times—first Mehetible Gray and afterwards Sybil Wright. Benjamin, the sixth child of John and Hannah, m. first Mary Ormsberg and second Bethamy Luther. He died February 22, 1818. Professor Wilfred H. Munro, of Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, Rev. H. Usher Munro, of North Andover, Massachusetts, and Charles Fabyan Monroe of Meriden, Connecticut, are descended from the Bristol Munros. Persons interested in this line of the family should comunicate with Fayette S. Munro, Esq., 1206 Marquette Building, Chicago, Illinois.

(C) THE MONROES OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT.

David Monroe settled at Norwalk, Connecticut, before 1690. His descendants believe he came there from Massachusetts. The birth of a daughter is recorded February, 1690; his name appears as a land grantee in 1691, and the list of voters for 1694 gives his name. Children were born to him there as follows:

Mary b. February, 1690; Elizabeth b. August, 1693, (m. Wood); Martha b. May, 1696; Christina b. April 6, 1699, (m. George Saunders); Susanna b. February 12, 1700; Experience b. February 9, 1702, (m. Norris); Amos b. May 9, 1704; Solomon b. January 31, 1705; Lavina b. January 31, 1707, (m. Morehouse); and Bethiah b. August 5, 1711, (m. James Bagley). David's will was probated March 1, 1731. He makes bequests to his daughter Elizabeth Wood, and his grandson David Wood, to his grandson David Monroe, "son of my son-in-law, Joseph Munrow;" to his daughter, Experience Norris, to his daughter, Beers; to his daughter, Lavina Morehouse, and to his son Amos.

David, "son of my son-in-law, Joseph Munrow," m. November 11, 1742, Sarah Meaker, with the following issue: Beniah b. May 15, 1743; Lydia b. February 11, 1745; David b. May 15, 1747;

Digitized by Google

Mary b. April 1, 1749; Sarah b. January 4, 1751, and d. March 28, 1751; Sarah (2nd) b. December 5, 1752; John b. January 2, 1755; Ellen b. March 3, 1757, and Joseph b. March 3, 1759. Joseph moved to Vista, Westchester county, New York, and m. Deborah Beers, with issue: Nathan, who m. 1772, Rebecca Scribner; Susanna, who m. May 21, 1778, John Faucher; Elizabeth, who m. October 14, 1765, Nathan Hull; Seeley, who served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war and died unmarried, and Joseph, Jr., who married Hannah Betts, with issue: Hiram, Samuel, Neahmiah, Sally, (who m. Henry Jones), and Hannah, (who m. Lewis Arnold). Nathan, who m. Rebecca Scribner, had issue as follows: Delia, who m. Amos Dickens; Eliza, who m. a man named Fairty; Nathan, Jr., who m. Sally Jarns, and Harvey b. September 27, 1795, who m. November 11, 1821, Sarah Jennings, with issue: Sarah Ann b. August 26, 1822, and Lucius Mortimer b. December 28, 1825, and m. January 13, 1852, Sally Waters with issue: Lucius Mortimer, Jr., b. February 18, 1859; Annie Lulu b. March 5, 1862, and m. Lewis C. Green of Norwalk, Connecticut, and is interested in this branch of the family, and Nellie Dot, b. March 23, 1866, and m. Harris B. Humison.

The David, b. May 15, 1747, mentions in his will, dated June 16, 1777, his wife Johanna and his six children—Sarah, John, Ellen, Joseph, Lyman, and Noah.

Joseph Monroe, son-in-law of the original David, of Norwalk, came of age in 1720. He had a brother Samuel, to whom he sold "a house and barn" in 1727. Jonithan and Elizabeth Monroe of Norwalk, sell land to Amos Monroe, September 30, 1739. The following marriages are recorded at Nowalk: Joseph Monroe m. November 15, 1735, Elizabeth Stuart. Joseph Monroe m. October 27, 1744, Esther Fountain. John Monroe m. October 30, 1766, Katherine Reed. The following are on record at Fairfield: Ebenezer Monroe m. January 1, 1751, Mary Durkin. Mary Monroe m. October 7, 1778, Daniel Bennet. Sarah Monroe m. January 27, 1782, Samuel King. Rebecca Monroe of Redding m. April 7, 1769, Andrew Knapp. Daniel Monroe of Stratford m. February 19, 1740, Sarah Foote, with offspring: Dorothy b. September, 1746, (m. May 31, 1768, Ashael Booth); Anna b.

Digitized by Google

September, 1748, (m. March 23, 1769, Andrew Beach), and Sarah b. September, 1754.

The census of 1790 gives the following Monroes who were heads of families residing in Fairfield county, Connecticut,—John, of Huntington; David, of Redding; and Joseph, William and Robert, of Ridgefield.

As already noted, one branch of the Norwalk family settled in Westchester county, New York. The records of Salem give the following marriages: Sarah Monroe m. October 22, 1792, Zadoc Brown; Polly Monroe m. July 23, 1782, Daniel Rassagie; Betsy Monroe m. May 25, 1801, Jared Rich; Nancy Monroe m. November 30, 1797, William Tomson, and Widow Monroe m. November 9, 1801, Job Rockwell.

The Monroes of Sullivan county, New York, are descended from the Monroes of Westchester county, and through them from Norwalk. John Monroe b. about 1800, m. Sally Bedford, and had the following children: Phoebe m. Cogswell Gorton; Elsie m. Truman Tymeson; Mary m. Chauncey Tymeson; Elmira m. Alfred Cheshire; Katherine m. Theron Smith; John m. Harriet Smith; William m. Levina Thompkins, and Josiah b. April 26, 1826, m. Sarah Ann Caul, with issue: Nelson m. Mary Cryan; Adelaide; Amanda m. Alfred Smith; Augusta m. Franklin Whitbeck, and Harrison b. October 15, 1860, who married with issue: Myrtle, Harry, Eva, and Edna. Information concerning this line of the family may be obtained from Miss Myrtle M. Monroe, Monticello, Sullivan county, New York. The census of 1790, gives the following Monroes residing in Westchester county, New York, who are heads of families: Joseph, Sr., Joseph, Jr., Nathan and Squire. Among the Revolutionary soldiers from Westchester county, were Nathan, Joseph, and Abel Monroe.

(D) THE MONROES OF SHARON, CONNECTICUT.

Joseph Monroe of Norwalk was one of the original purchasers of land in the town of Sharon, in 1738. He m. at Norwalk, November 15, 1735, Elizabeth Stuart. She d. at Sharon, April 14, 1742. She is mentioned as the second wife of Joseph. In

Digitized by Google

1757, he sold his place at Sharon and moved to Berkshire county, Masaschusetts. Reuben Monroe, presumably a son, m. August 16, 1753, at Sharon, Ann Hawley. A daughter, Sarah, was b. at Sharon April 14, 1754. He also removed to Berkshire county, 1756 or 1757.

Noah Monroe came to Sharon from Salisbury, in 1751. He d. there May 5, 1793, at the age of 64 years. The following children were born to him and his wife Deborah: Deborah b. December 30, 1753, and m. December 31, 1769, Jacob Gillett; Miriam b. December 25, 1755, and m. December 27, 1773, Jonithan Gould; Noah b. October 6, 1757; Welthea b. October 15, 1759, and m. May 13, 1777, Daniel Wood; Susanna b. December 6, 1762, and m. September 29, 1778, Timothy Hatch; Axee b. November 12, 1764, and m. November 14, 1782, Jonithan Reed; Younglove b. February 12, 1767, and m (1) June 29, 1785, Lydia Fairchild, and (2) September 20, 1789, Asentha Reed; Daniel b. February 4, 1769, and m. September 6, 1786, Lucy Everets; Philo b. February 8, 1771; Dorcas b. December 18, 1773, and m. September 12, 1787, Isaac Treat; Mahala b. April 7, 1776, and m. December 4, 1791, Moses Treat, and Elizabeth, who m. November 15, 1795, Aaron Treat; David Monroe of Salisbury m. March 2, 1769, Rachel Squire, of Sharon. Mr. Frederick Wood, Room 384, Broad street Station, Philadelphia, is interested in the Sharon Monroes.

The Monroes, who reside at Sharon today, are descended from Ebenezer and Ruth Monroe. Ebenezer was born 1750 and d. October, 1826, and Ruth was born, 1761, and d. January 8, 1853. Their children: Elizabeth b. December 11, 1784, and d. September 12, 1866; Hezekiah m. January 29, 1824, Perlia Munger; Esther m. Julius Dorthick; Mary, Sarah and Bennett E., b. 1794, m. Belinda Abels. He d. March 10, 1875. Belinda b. 1795, and d. April 13, 1876. Their children: (1). Bennett E., Jr., m. September 21, 1841, Maria Friedberg, with children, Gamaliel H. and Chas. W., who reside at Gaylordsville, Connecticut. Bennett E., Jr., d. July 10, 1898. (2). Sarah, who m. September 21, 1841, Lucius W. Hotchkiss, with children, Charles and Mary, (who married Albert Hall). Sarah d. October 9, 1851. (3). Esther, who m. 1852, Lucius W. Hotchkiss. (4). Truman b. October 5, 1823, and d.

Digitized by Google

March 10, 1847. (5). Charles b. March 1, 1825, and d. April 5, 1906. (6). Henry Alonzo b. October 3, 1827, and d. February 8, 1829. (7). Philander b. June 9, 1829, who resides at Sharon, Connecticut, and (8). Elizabeth, who m. Lemuel Berry.

(E) THE MONROES OF KENT, CONNECTICUT.

The Monroes of Kent, Litchfield county, Connecticut, are probably descended from Samuel Monroe, a brother of Joseph Monroe, who married a daughter of David Monroe, of Norwalk, although some of them say that they are connected with the Monroes of Sharon. John Monroe of Kent had at least three sons—(1). John, with offspring, Susan, Mary, Albert, and John. (2). Jerome, with offspring, Spencer, Charles and Edward. (3). George Henry, who m. Pauline Hall with offspring. (a). Seth, who m. Sarah J. White, with the following children—Ella, who m. Charles P. Camp, (their d. Mabel m. Edwin Hendricks); Ada, who m. Robert J. Dunlap; Effie, who m. Frederick Howland; George W., b. April 4, 1870, and m. Hattie E. Dunn, (they have one son Floyd E., and live at 16 Marion Avenue, Danbury, Connecticut); Gilbert H., b. September 29, 1865, and m. Ella Sommers (they have one daughter and live at 41 Grove street, Great Barrington, Massachusetts). By his second wife Seth had five children—Seth J., Lillian, Robert J., Harry, and Merton. (b). John. (c). George b. May 11, 1848, and resides at South Kent, Connecticut. (d). Flora.

(F) THE MONROES OF LEBANON, CONNECTICUT

The Monroes of Lebanon, Windham county, Connecticut, may be related to our branch of the family. The progenitor of the Lebanon Monroes was Reuben or Elijah. He had at least two sons——William and Isaac. William had the following children: Hannah, Barnabas, William, Jr., Virgil, and Anna, who m. her cousin, Joseph Monroe. William and his family moved from Lebanon to Plymouth, Chenango county, New York.

Isaac was b. 1740. He had the following children: (a). Elijah, who had a son Charles. (b). Joseph, who m. his cousin

Digitized by Google

Anna Monroe, with children, Orsimus, Cyrenius, Eliza, and Cyrenia. (c). Samuel, who moved to Plymouth, Chenango county, New York, and had the following children: Samuel, Jr., Susanna, Orsimus, Lucy, Charity, and Minerva. (d). A daughter who married a man named Rathburn. (c). Dan b. August, 1774. He m. (1) May 15, 1797, Deborah Sexton, who d. August 8, 1822, and (2) November 25, 1823, Mrs. Esther Plumb. Dan moved first to Berkshire county, Massachusetts, and second to Plymouth, Chenango county, New York, where he d. February 12, 1854. His children were (1). Aristarchus b. July 18, 1798, at Lebanon, and d. January 17, 1863. (2). Dyer b. at Lebanon, September 2, 1800, and d. September 25, 1863. (3). Isaac b. September 1 1803, in Berkshire county, Massachusetts, with children, Eugene, Harry, J. Madison, Adelbert, Cordelia, and Sarah b. September 13, 1854, and m. Wise. (4). Fidelia b. December 6, 1806, at Sandisfield, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, and m. Obadiah Tower. She d. February 17, 1867. Her daughter, Mrs. J. M. Swain, resides at Marshall, Michigan. (5). Eleanor b. July 2, 1808, at Sandisfield; m. 1838 James Lane Bradley, d. March 15, 1896. Her children, Ariel Sam b. 1839, and d. 1858, Mary Ellen b. October 20, 1841, and m. William H. Alexander, with children, James Nelson, William H., Jr., Frank Ross, and George R.; Harvey Aristarchus b. September 1, 1843; Henry b. September 1, 1843, and d. August, 1844; Chloe b. December 5, 1845, and m. May 13, 1868, John James Fish, with children, Herbert Henry, Arthur Bradley, Flora Eleanor, Amy Belle, Clarence Cary, Anna May, Mary Elizabeth, Selah Harrison, and Harvey Bradley; and Nelson James b. March 9, 1851. (6). Almeda b. April 7, 1811, in Berkshire county, Massachusetts, m. Marcena Sabin, and d. March 24, 1887. Her daughter, Rose, m. John Wilson, and resides at Mogadore, Ohio. (7). Philetus b. July 17, 1817, in Berkshire county, Massachusetts, m. May 18, 1842, Mary A. Larkin; d. January 31, 1890. His children, Almeda m. Jacobs and resides at 827 Lincoln Avenue, Schenectady, New York. Charles, of Fremont, Michigan, and whose son Will R., resides at Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania; Henry, Ida S., who m. Edson Mills, Loretta, and Mary Ann. (8). James Sexton b.

Digitized by Google

February 19, 1818, at Plymouth, and d. February 19, 1908, with children, Edgar, Gustavus, and Ellen, (Mrs. Jerry Wise). (9). Welthea Maria b. September 1, 1824, and d. September 8, 1832. Mrs. John James Fish of Neenah, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Almeda Monroe Jacobs, 827, Lincoln Avenue, Schénectady, New York, are interested in this branch of the Monroe family.

Capt. Leonard Monroe of Connecticut, who served in Capt. Wolcott's company during the Revolutionary war, may have belonged to this family. After the war he settled in Chenango county, New York, and in 1804 in Delaware county, Ohio, where he died. His daughter Deborah m. July 31, 1806, Charles Clark. Smith Monroe of Franklin county, Ohio, m. Sally Davidson, October 9, 1825.

(G) THE MONROES OF BRANFORD, CONNECTICUT.

Andrew Monroe is supposed to be the first of the name to settle at Branford, Connecticut. He married there October 26, 1721, Deborah Tyler, with offspring: (a). Andrew b. September 28, 1724. (b). Elizabeth b. September 11, 1726, and m. 1746, Aaron Morris. (c). John b. 1728, and m. February 14, 1749, Sarah Hoadley. (d). Mary b. October 9, 1733. (e). William b. September 9, 1735, and m. December 16, 1757, Eunice Dean, with offspring: (1). Isaac, whose son Samuel b. 1804, m. Dameris Tyler, and d. June 20, 1791, with offspring, William Sidney b April 6, 1827, and m. Abigail Hotchkiss; Josiah Tyler b. March 4, 1829, and m. Mary Jane Page; Alvin b. May 4, 1829, and m. Catherine Bradley. (His son Edison Alvin, resides at 19 Court street, New Haven, Connecticut); Merritt b. July 5, 1831, m. May 20, 1859, Francis J. Bradley, and d. March 5, 1904. (His son W. R. Monroe resides at Cos Cob, Connecticut. He has children Samuel F., Willys, Cressy H. and Louise); Mary Ann b. June 12, 1834, and m. George Baldwin; Sally G., b. August 14, 1836, and m. Samuel Dolph; Eliza Jane b. April 17, 1839, and m. Louis Soleskee; Sarah b. May 28, 1841, and m. Louis Klein, and Charles b. July 22, 1844. (2). Jacob, the second son of William,

Digitized by Google

m. June 14, 1792, Sarah Benham, with a son John b. 1795. John had a son Andrew, who was the father of Lyman Monroe of Wallingford, Connecticut, b. April 3, 1827, and d. January 1, 1903, without issue. Andrew Judson Monroe, Esq., of Eureka, California, is a son of Alonzo Walton (b. October 21, 1822), and a grandson of John (b. October 31, 1795). (b). Daniel b. 1736, and d. December 2, 1737.

The Branford records give the marriages of the following Monroes: Deborah Monroe m. May 9, 1744, John Taintor. Mary Monroe m. May 4, 1773, Basil Bunson. Sarah Monroe m. June 13, 1774, Samuel Russell. Lydia Monroe m. November 22, 1780, Capt. James Barker. Daniel Monroe m. May, 1773, Abigail Allen. Anna Monroe m. June 6, 1790, Daniel Ford. Beverly Monroe m. June 14, 1792, Abigail Rose. William Monroe m. September 18, 1793, Lucy Fowler. John Monroe m. January 22, 1792, Anna Tuttle. Hugh Monroe m. September 18, 1797, Mary Frisbie.

The Monroes of Branford, who were heads of families in 1790, were William, Frederick, George, Andrew, and Sarah. John Monroe of Branford b. 1753, served in the Revolutionary war.

(H) THE MONROES OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

As already noted in appendix D., Joseph Monroe and his son Reuben moved from Sharon to Berkshire county, about 1757. Reuben's daughter, Sarah, was b. at Sharon, April 14, 1754. She m. at New Ashford, Berkshire county, Zebedee Turner, and d. in Cayuga county, New York, 1850, without issue. Reuben, Jr., the son of Reuben and Ann (Hawley) Monroe, was born after the removal to Berkshire county. Reuben m. a woman named Bingham, with the following offspring: (a). Levi, who m. and reared a family at Athol, New York. (b). Alvin C., who m. January 16, 1800, Mary Ann Royce, with the following offspring: (1). Zebedee, who was lost in the forests of New York. (2). Darius, who reared a family at Bronson, Michigan. (3). Charles, who reared a family at Bronson, Michigan. (4). Chap-

Digitized by Google

man Arden b. January 8, 1805, at New Ashford, Massachusetts, m. (1) Lucinda Stilson, and (2), September 19, 1839, Susan Burton, and d. September 4, 1874, with offspring: Helen b. August 14, 1833; Stephen C., b. August 22, 1836; Christian C., b. July 26, 1840; Charles D., b. August 14, 1841; Elizabeth A., b. October 1, 1842; Sarah F., b. July 22, 1844; David B., b. December 27, 1845; William A., b. March 8, 1847; Susan M., b. December 22, 1848; Allen b. August 16, 1850; Basil Davis b. October 22, 1852; Henry P., b. December 15, 1854; George b. September 31, 1856; Haffa L., b. April 6, 1858; Hugh b. March 31, 1860; Frances b. November 30, 1862, and Lucy b. January 8, 1865. (Of the above Charles D., Basil D., Allen, Henry, and George are living. Basil D., m. May 12, 1880, with the following offspring: Ina Brooks b. July 7, 1881, and m. Orville W. Pearson; Earl D., b. June 6, 1883; Arden J., b. December 9, 1886, and m. Jeanette Jones; Victoria F., b. June 26, 1889; Parley B., b. October 8, 1892; Olivia M., b. December 25, 1885, and Lucille b. June 20, 1899, and d. January 13, 1900). (5). Alvin. (6). George. (7). Julia. (8). Jesse b. 1825, m. July 6, 1851, Mrs. Hannah Merritt Mills, and d. December 8, 1911. (His three sons—Wallace, George, and William,—reside at Bronson, Michigan). (9). Mary Ann. (10). Julia. (c). Almeron, who m. March 14, 1805, Abigail Mitchell. (d). Arden Chapman, who d. 1822, leaving the following offspring: (1). Chapman. (2). Smith. (3). Jeremiah. (4). Arden. (5). Seymour, who lived at Palmyra, New York. (6). Augustus James b. October 7, 1810, at Williamstown, Massachusetts. (e). Sarah Ann, who m. Benj. Sabin. (f). Paulina, who m. Alvin Goodrich.

Reuben Monroe, the progenitor of the Berkshire family, was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a private in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment, and Lieut. Ezekeal Crocker's companay. Asahel Monroe b. 1742, and Henry Monroe b. 1750, were also among the Revolutionary soldiers from Berkshire county. The census of 1790 gives Reuben, Noah, and Squire Monroe as heads of families in Berkshire county. Basil D. Monroe, East Monroe street, Springfield, Illinois, is interested in this branch of the Monroe family.

Digitized by Google

(I) THE MONROES OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

It is more than probable that the Monroes of Maine and New Hampshire are descended from the Lexington stock. Ebenezer Monroe seems to have been the progenitor of the New Hampshire line. He took part in the Revolutionary war, being one of the Lexington Minute Men. His son John, m. Sophia Gibson with offspring: Sophia, Orison, Sophronia, and Porter. The latter m. Harriet Newell Maynard with offspring: Ella Sophia (m. Edward Warner), Hattie Augusta (m. John L. Alger), Orin Porter (m. Ada Foster), John Eugene (m. (1) Florence Seddon and (2) Alice Eddy), and George Elmer. Another New Hampshire family is descended from Joel Monroe, whose son David Putnam Monroe, was b. 1811. His son Ishmael, went first to Illinois and in 1853, to California. Henry E. Monroe, Esq., of San Francisco, is a son of Ishmael. Monroes lived at Durham, New Hampshire before 1760. Molly Monroe was b. at Durham, January 4, 1759, and d. there August 5, 1812. Hannah Monroe was b. at Durham, May 6, 1761. The census of 1790 gives the following Monroes as heads of families in New Hampshire. Nathaniel, Joslin, Joseph, Nathan, and Philip in Cheshire county, and Thaddeus and Susanna in Hillsborough county. Dr. J. E. Monroe of Orange, Massachusetts, is interested in the Monroes of New Hampshire.

David Monroe of Auburn was the progenitor of a Maine family. He m. Ruth Niles. His son Nathan, b. March 16, 1804, a well-known preacher and writer on theological subjects, was the father of ten children, seven of whom were boys.

(J) THE MONROES OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Andrew Monroe was one of the settlers of Cannonsburg, Washington county, Pennsylvania, in 1787, and a prominent figure in the affairs of the Keystone state. He left sons, George and Andrew. The latter had sons as follows: John, James, Charles, Ebenezer E., and Andrew b. July 18, 1817. The last named had sons, Basil P., Franklin P., Lowrie, William, Charles,

Digitized by Google

Grant, and Christopher M., b. December 6, 1842. The latter is a physician at Canton, Ohio, and is interested in this line.

(K) THE MONROES OF MARYLAND.

George Monroe, who m. Dorothy Cager, was a resident of St. Mary's county, Maryland, in 1667. He may have been the ancestor of Thomas Monroe, who m. Jane Watson with offspring: John and Thomas. The latter m. Elizabeth Guy, with offspring: Thomas, Alexander, and John b. January 6, 1777; m. July 23, 1809, Mary Robie, with issue: Levi Nelson, Hezekiah Daniel, George Overton, William Robert, Thomas Truman, and John Henry b. December 1, 1813, in Prince George county, Maryland, and d. November 10, 1868, at Alexandria, Virginia. John Henry m. February 10, 1846, Elizabeth Harrison, with issue: John Henry, William H., George O., Robert E. L., and Samuel L., b. August 23, 1854, and m. February 15, 1890, Frances Pitman Snow. The census of 1790, gives six Monroes as heads of families in Maryland—two by the name of John and two by the name of Thomas, in Charles county, and Samuel and Nathan in Baltimore county. Samuel L. Monroe, Esq., of Alexandria, Virginia, is interested in the Monroes of Maryland.

(L) THE MONROES IN THE SOUTH.

There were many Monroe families in the Carolinas before the Revolutionary war, some of whom moved to Kentucky and Tennessee after the war. Malcolm Monroe, born 1758, of Fayette District, Moore county, was a private in the North Carolina militia as were his brothers, Neill and John. Malcolm had sons John and Patrick. Patrick was b. 1815, and had sons Edward, Jefferson, Malcolm N. The latter was b. April 6, 1846, and was the father of the late James R. Monroe of Brooklyn (b. April 22, 1865, and d. April 6, 1912). George Monroe of Rowan county, b. 1757, was a private in the Virginia Continental lines during the Revolutionary war and James Monroe of Cumberland county was a lieutenant in Capt. Ray's company. The census of 1790

Digitized by Google

gives the following Monroes as heads of families in North Carolina: Alexander, Daniel, Neill, Malcolm, and Margaret of Moore county; Nell, John, Arabell, and Patrick of Cumberland county; Malcolm, Lewis, and Collins of Robeson county; John of Richmond county; Daniel and Catherine of Montgomery county; John and Thomas of Rowan county, and Arthur, William, and Ann of Ruthford county.

The following Monroes are reported as heads of families in South Carolina in 1790: Capt. Samuel, Samuel, and David of Spartanburg county; William and John (two) of Orangeburg District; John and Elizabeth of Charleston District; Jacob of Laurens county, James of Abbeville county, and Johnson of Greenville county. Johnson Monroe settled in Barron county, Kentucky, and m. Amelia Hooper with the following offspring: William, James, Johnson, and Matthew Hooper. The latter was b. March 25, 1800, and m. with the following issue: (a). Simon P., b. July 18, 1825, with issue: Charles E., James and Jonithan S., b. July 10, 1854, (Walter Scott Monroe of the University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, is a son of Jonithan). (b). William. (c). Allen. (d). James King. (e). David. (f). Hooper b. November 17, 1840, and m. with children, Olney, R. H., and Elmer E., who reside at Lyons, Kansas. (g). John. (h). Henry. William Y. Monroe, (the father of Professor Paul Monroe of Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City), was b. in Oldham county, Kentucky, April 3, 1824. His oldest brother Sanders A. Monroe, was the founder of the town of Monrovia, California. William Monroe of Tennessee had a son Thomas, and the latter had sons Thomas, Franklin, Lee, and Walt. Russell Monroe of Tipton, Missouri, is a son of Walt.

(M) OTHER MONROES OF CANTERBURY, CONNECTICUT.

Elijah Monroe resided at Canterbury, and may have been related to our ancestor, David Munroe. He m. March 1, 1752, Sarah Spaulding and the birth of one child is recorded at Can-

Digitized by Google

terbury, ——— Nehemiah b. August 13, 1759. Both Elijah and Nehemiah saw service in the Revolutionary war.

There were also Monroes at Norwich, who may have been connected with the Canterbury Monroes. The following marriages are recorded there: Thomas Monroe m. Susanna Lathrop, April 13, 1777. Benoni Monroe m. Margaret Edgerton, June 12, 1783. Thomas Monroe m. Esther Baldwin, May 7, 1778.

(N) THE LEXINGTON MUNROES.

For an account of the Lexington Monroes, see "Book of the Lockes" by John G. Locke and the closing chapters in "History of the Munros" by Alexander Mackenzie. James Phinney Munroe, 79 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts, is interested in the Lexington Munroes.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Figures refer to pages. Females, except in two or three instances, will be found under their family (not married) names. Variant spellings of the same family names are placed together.

Abbott, Elizabeth A. 85
Jesse Fremont, ...116
Judson Glenmore, ...117
Norman J. 117
Abel, Alfred, ...331
Abels, Belinda, ...358
Adair, Alexander, ...352
Elizabeth Palmer, ...352
Adams, Anna, ... 19
Alice, ...19
Deborah, ... 19
Eleaza, ... 19
Gorn, ... 19
Hannah, ... 19
Jennie T. 335
Lydia, ... 19
Samuel, ... 15
Solomon, ... 19
Adelaide, Henrietta, ...171
Adelman, Adam Charles, 101
Edward Leroy, ...104
Agan, Clara A. 269
Airey, Alvin, ...139
Alvin Leroy, ...141
Douglas Lester, ...141
Albertson, Matilda Jane, 133
Aldous, Emma Phoebe, ..256
Aldworth, Edward J. 217
Edward Letellier, ...218
Helene, ...218
Alexander, Frank Ross, ..360
George R. 360
James Nelson, ...360
Alexander, William H. ..360
Alger, John L. 364
Allen, Abigail, ...362
Bethia May, ...107
Corey, ...102
Hannah, ...354
Mary, ...151
Mary Agnes, ...289
Naomi Eliza, ...107
Netta Pearl, ...106
Otis, ...93, 107
Raymond Rood, ...106
Wilbur C. 102
William Henry, ...288
Altemus, James Edgar, ..105
Ammerman, Beulah Anna, 143
Ellen Rachel, ...143
Henry L. 142
Jennie, ...143
John Henry, ...143
Maud Helen, ...143
Mary Ellen, ...143
Robert Franklin, ...143
William Thomas, ...143
Anabel, Lydia, ...243
Andrews, Beulah Lucille, 209
James H. 208
Mamie Wilmena, ...209
Andrus, Anna, ... 24
Asa, ...213
Susanna, ... 24
Angell, Fannie, ...202
Herbert Vernon, ...201

Digitized by Google

Angell, Oscar Edward, ...202
Armbruster, Bertha, ...186
Armstrong, Lizzie, ...246
Robert Henry, ...244
Sarah, ...246
William Henry, ...246
Arner, Hugh Beber, ...113
John Thomas, ...113
Mary Santee, ...113
Raymond Harold, ...113
Russell Elwood, ...113
Thomas, ...111
Arney, Doris, ...316
Ethel, ...316
Harold, ...316
Harold Edgar, ...317
James Edgar, ...316
Lloyd Henderson, ...317
Olin D. 316
Arnold, Carrie B. 316
Henry D. 314
Lewis, ...356
Mary Ermina, ... 96
Nellie, ...187
Stella, ...316
Wealtha, ...313
Ash, Albert E. 41
Grace D. 96
Loletta Murna, ... 47
Rose Margaret, ...118
Ashcroft, Abigail, ... 19
Jedediah, ... 19
John, ... 19
William, ... 19
Atherholt, Donald, ... 48
Ruth, ... 48
Thomas W 45
Atkin, Sarah Leona, ...152
Axtell, Hila Mabel, ...286
Manly E. 285
Mildred Belle, ...286
Winnifred Abby, ...286
Babcock, Mary, ...177
Bacon, Anna, ...176
Bachman, Katherine Elizabeth, ... 77
Melissa 49
Bachus, Timothy, ... 21
Bade, Annetta, ...267
Badman, Sarah Bell, ...134
Baer, Margaret A. 102
Bagley, James, ...355
Bailey, Bernice Ellen, ...309
Byron Munroe, ...309
Donna Rozelle, ...309
Dorothy Anna, ...309
Heman Delos, ...302
J. Burr, ...309
Lena D. 202
Leo H. 309
Leon Walter, ...309
Max Delos, ...309
Oscar, ...309
Pearl, ...309
Romeus Lagrange, ...308
Walter H. 308
Wilma Mae, ...309
Baker, Alice E. 256
Anna Myrl, ... 75
Augustus, ...328
Benjamin H. 32
Benjamin L. 252
Clara Mae, ...171
Clarence R. 252
Drucilla Augusta, ...168
Eliza, ...263
Elrene, ...252
Ephraim, ...159
Etta, ...162
Frank W. 248
Fred R., Jr. 227
Fred Rufus, ...226
George Albert, ...168
Hollister, ...162
Irene, ...227
Jennie, ...159
Jennie Eva, ...171
Lelia, ...227
Nellie, ...162
Nettie May, ...306
Robert, ...252
Thelma, ... 34
Virginia, ...328
William John, ...135
Zila, ...227
Balcom, Cleo Irene, ...304
Gladys Arleve, ...304
Reuben A. 303
Baldwin, Adeline, ...207
Amanda Evaline, ...208

Digitized by Google

Baldwin, Esther, ...367
Fred Curtis, ...275
George, ...361
Ball, Mary, ... 10
Ballou, Moses, ...169
Phyllis, ...172
Ruth, ...172
Bamerick, Katherine Geraldine, ... 81
Bankerhead, James, ...351
Banks, Margaret, ...118
Maud, ...119
Bannister, John, ...353
Barden, Alma, ...277
Claude, ...276
Hattie B. 284
Barker, Arthur, ...339
Arthur Lewis, ...185
Charles R. 182
George Irving, ...184
Irving Leroy, ...185
Jacob Earl, ...185
James, ...362
Leverna L. 185
Lulu May, ...184
Barnes, Blanch Margaret, 89
Frank, ...319
George J. 263
Harriet Ann, ...137
Nellie M. 264
Wesley Warren, ... 88
William E. 264
Barre, Ernest Carlton,...183
Milicent Marie, ...185
Barrett, Sarah M. 138
Bartlett, Mrs. Roselia (Decker), ...337
Bashford, Eliza, ...151
Elizabeth, ...151
Bassett, Ida May, ...180
Batchelder, Claud Hamilton, ...208
Clifford Harold, ...209
Baxter, George, ...332
Beach, Andrew, ...357
Ario Harry, ... 75
Elnora Eliza. 76
Floy O. 186
Kenneth Monroe, ... 76
Ludwig Ario, ... 76
Ray S. 186
Beach, Vera M. 186
Verda E. 186
Vernon G. 186
Bedford, Sally, ...357
Beebe, Hannah, ...166
Beecher, Mary Hawley,..228
Beers, Arthur Dodson, ...108
Deborah, ...356
Edith Nettie, ...108
James Rockwood, ...108
Luther T. 103
Beidleman, Righter William, ...111
Beigley, Goldie Eva, ... 81
Bell, Carrie, ...144
Bellas, Adam, ... 64
Mary, ... 64
Belles, Anna Florence, .. 52
Anna Maria, ... 44
Archibald Cecil, ... 52
Bruce, ... 51
Bruce DeYoe, ... 44
Carl H. 56
Charles, ... 97
Charles Henry, ... 49
Cora Alberta, ... 40
Cora Edith, ... 46
Donald, ... 47
Donald Monroe, ... 55
Dora Pearl, ... 45
Ella Jeanette, ... 51
Emma, ... 40
Francis Marion, ... 49
Francis Nathan, ... 55
Frederick Furman, ... 52
George Lohr, ... 45
Geraldine, ...112
Harriet, ... 45
Harry Wesley, ... 46
Howard Eugene, ... 45
Howard Henry, ... 56
James Frederick, ... 45
Jay McClellan, ... 45
Jennie, ... 40
Jonithan McClellan, ... 39
Joseph Leroy, ... 52
Lena Agnes, ... 45
Leona Fern, ... 45
Lester Martin, ... 52
Lewis, ... 52
Lulu Gwinne, ... 45

Digitized by Google

Belles, Margaret Gertrude, 46
Mark Lois, ... 45
Mary Elizabeth, ... 49
Minnie M. 52
Paul Edward, ... 56
Ralph Clifford, ... 99
Robert, ... 47
Russell Rudolph, ... 45
Susan May, ... 46
Virginia Almira, ... 51
Walter E. 41
Wesley, ...37, 51
William Henry, ... 40
Zora, ... 47
Bender, Marie, ...160
Benham, Sarah, ...362
Bennett (Bennet), ...
Aaron, ...24, 243
Ahira, ...244
Alice Beatrice, ...196
Aurelia, ...244
Beatrice, ...196
Carrie A. 256
Clara Marinda, ...260
Clarinda, ...243, 325
David Chapin, ...193
David James, ...196
Daniel, ...356
Daniel Taylor, ...246, 346
Edgar B. 245
Edgar H. 261
Edward William, ...196
Edwin, ...259, 261
Elizabeth, ...150
Elnathan, ...
....176, 177, 194, 195, 221
Elnathan Warren, ...194
Emma Evalyn, ...246
Estella Errilla, ...260
Etta Thankful, ...256
Fanny Augusta, ...158
Fannie E. 256
Frank, ...194
Frank Chapin, ...195
George Smith, ...245
Isaac Theodore, ...158
James Hassan, ...193
Jane, ...194
Josiah Curtis, ...245
Josiah S. 245
Julia Savannah, ...158
Bennett (Bennet), ...
Kenneth Leonard, ...258
Leonard, ...243, 244, 256
Leonard, Jr. 245
Leonard Warren, ...195
Lorenzo, ...157
Lucretia Jane, ...158
Lucy Emma, ...257
Lydia Ann, ...244
Lydia Hyde, ...194
Margaret Ann, ...158
Mary Amelia, ...193
Mary Ellen, ...196
Maria Jane, ...194
Maryett, ...244
Moses Edwin, ...194
Myrtle Emma, ...258
Nathan, ...176
Nellie, ...257
Nellie Marie, ...258
Phoebe Louise, ...258
Samuel, ... 24
Sarah E. 260
Sarah Elizabeth, ...196
Sarah Louisa, ...245
Sarah Monroe, ...193
Warren Chapin, ...196
Watson, ...260
William Monroe, ...245
William Nathan, ...193
William Thomas, ...196
Benscoter, George, ...101
Joseph, ...105, 111
K. May, ... 67
Sarah Almira, ...110
Stanley, ...105
Stewart, ...109
Benson, Franklin, ...124
Berry, Lemuel, ...357
Betson, Rebecca A. 92
Betts, Hannah, ...356
Bidlock, James, ... 63
Bilby, Dorcus Almeda, .. 38
Billings, Caroline, ...182
Billmeyer, Suella, ...333
Bills, Betsey, ...336
Parmelia, ...338
Richard, ...337
Bilyea, Carl Thompson, ..180
Foster Harmon, ...180
Harlan Foster, ...180

Digitized by Google

Bilyea, Homer C. 180
J. Glenn, ...180
John, ...178
Lena Ruth, ...180
Birth, Charles, ...116
Bisher, Katherine, ... 91
Bishop, George, ...265
Atlas T. 268
Gladys M. 268
Black, Allan Rust, ...225
Cyrenius P. 224
Blades, Albert, ...146
Arthur Wilbur, ...147
Carl, ...147
Charles, ...147
Ersula, ...147
Geneva, ...147
Guy, ...147
Lelah, ...147
Lesley E. 148
Marion Robert, ...148
Myrtle, ...147
Terrah, ...147
Wellington Long, ...147
Wesley E. 148
Wililam Albert, ...148
Blair, Christine, ...353
Elizabeth, ...353
John, ...353
Blake, Jennie M. 146
Blanchard, George, ...13
Blesch, Clara, ...331
Blodgett, Adda Jane, ...152
Bly, Arminta E. 263
Bogue, Jennie, ...290
Bond, Jonas, ... 23
Bond, Susanna, ... 24
Bonham, Caroline, ... 31
Earl Irving, ... 71
Edward Irving, ... 65
Edward William, ... 71
Eva Barbara, ... 68
George Spaulding, ... 71
Guy Leslie, ... 68
Guy P. 71
Harold Ormond, ... 71
Harry Edward, ... 68
Jennie Estelle, ... 71
Marvina Rachel, ... 71
Stephen Zila, ... 68
Bonner, Allen, ...204
Bonner, Barbara, ...177
Barbara Jane, ...204
James Thomas, ...204
Harriet Octavia, ...205
Ira, ...205
Olive Elizabeth, ...205
Robert, ...200, 205
Robert Hassan, ...204
William Forbes, ...205
Booth, Asahel, ...356
Boothe, Sarah Blanche, ..296
Boothroy, Hannah E. 193
Borst, Allen Turner, ...206
Deborah, ...207
Joseph Overacker, ...207
Boston, Benjamin Dennis, 58
Bernard P. 35
Blanch I. 36
Cecil, ... 59
Dedima, ... 35
Delilah, ... 35
Dennis, ... 57
Donald, ... 59
Eleanor, ... 36
Esther, ... 35
Ezra, ... 57
Fletcher S. 58
Florence, ... 36
Frederick A. 58
Harriet Ann, ... 36
Henry, ... 36
Herbert, ... 59
Jacob, ... 30
John Eugene, ... 58
Julia, ... 35
Lola May, ... 58
Lucy C. 36
Mary L. 36
Miles, ... 58
Monroe T. 35
Owen Victor, ... 59
Sarah M. 35
Silas, ... 31
Stephen Lorenzo, ... 58
Thelma, ... 59
Truman C. 35
Vida, ... 58
Virny, ... 58
Warren, ... 59
Warren C. 58
Warren E. 35

Digitized by Google

Boston, William, ... 30
William S. 35
William W. 58
Bourne, Elizabeth, ...175
Bowdle, Florence Malvina, ...285
Bowen, Darwin, ... 36
Elroy, ... 36
Maxwell 36
Oliver S. 36
Thelma, ... 36
Bowers, Myrtle, ... 41
Bowie, Malcolm, ...353
Bowman, Myrtle, ... 41
Boyer, A. Lawrence, ...159
Lawrence Sage, ...162
Brader, Clifford, ...124
Mary Arline, ...130
Nina Elizabeth, ...130
Verncil, Jr. 130
Bradley, Ariel Sam, ...360
Catherine, ...361
Chloe, ...360
Frances J. 361
James Lane, ...360
Mary Ellen, ...360
Harvey Aristarchus, ...360
Henry, ...360
Nelson James, ...360
Brainard, Hiram, ...343
Nettie N. 344
Brand, Lucy, ...178
Brandon, Emma J. 137
Harriet, ... 60
Julia, ... 30
Mary Amelia, ... 73
Minnie, ... 39
Sylvina, ... 64
Brayton, Emily, ...178
Frank B. 342
Jessie L. 343
Bridge, Prudence, ...176
Brink, Rose, ... 50
Brittain, Mary Ann, ... 38
Brodhagen, Marie, ...231
Bronk, Anna F. 251
Brooks, Earl E. 192
Lois Hopkins, ...192
Brown, Anna. 250
Agnes Maud, ...249
Aristus, ...188
Brown, Beatrice G. 255
Carlos N. 255
Daisy May, ... 61
Donald Benjamin, ...249
Dora, ...251
Earl, ...251
Edith Louisa, ...249
Edwina L. 247
Ernest, ...251
Etta, ...247
Emeline, ...214
Emily Levalley, ... 72
Fanny, ...251
Franklin G. 250
Fred, ...247
Florence Bertha 250
George, ...129
Gertrude May, ...250
Henry, ...246
Henry Arthur, ...250
Howard Guy, ...249
James Milton, ... 60
Jennie Almira, ...247
John, ...363
Josiah, ...247
Josiah Prentice, ...245
Kate Electra, ...249
Leslie Walter, ...249
Leonard, ...247
Levina, ... 74
Louisa Betsey, ...245
Louisa Stewart, ...104
Lydia Emeline, ...250
Mabel A. 250
Mary Sophia, ...246
Milton James, ... 60
Myron L. 251
Nellie, ...250
Nellie Adelia, ...249
Orson, ...250
Sarah, ...247
Verna, ...250
William T. 247
Zadoc, ...357
Bruce, Claude, ...257
Louisa B. 259
Merton S. 259
Sarah Brewer, ...176
Scott M. 257
Brundage, Dorothy M. ..185
Frank Depue, ... 66

Digitized by Google

Brundage, George Albert, ... 69
Katheryn E. 185
Nina Luella, ... 69
Pearl Elmira, ... 69
Ray A. 184
Robert Abner, ... 69
Bryant, Rosemary, ...231
Buck, Leonard Leon, ...162
Leon C. 160
Lewis William, ...162
Buckley, Catherine, ...266
Buckner, William, ...352
Bulkley, Thomas, ...119
Bunting, Evalina Mitchell, ...206
Howard Samuel, ...206
James Mitchell, ...206
John Antrim,..205, 206, 207
Lawrence Overacker, ..206
Bunson, Basil, ...362
Burdick, Agnes, ... 85
Burgess, William, ... 13
Burgey, Birt, ...257
Burgoon, Clare Olga, ...267
Hazel Marian, ...267
Romanus, ...263
Romanus Marian, ...264
Burke, Stella, ...186
Burlingame, Helen E. ...232
Rudolph Noble, ...231
Burnet, John B. 354
Burr, Celic, ...187
Jessie, ...188
Matie Elizabeth, ...188
Burrell, Mary, ...151
Burton, Susan, ...363
Burwell, Armistead, ...353
Busch, Mary A. 154
Buttner, Louise, ...204
Cabell, Edward Blair, ...352
Cain, J. Walter, ... 53
Thomas Lavan, ... 57
Cager, Dorothy, ...365
Caldwell, Ada P. 161
Callender, Gilbert W. 137
Mary A. 92
Mary Ann, ...100
Colvin, Hannah, ...322
Camp, Charles P. 359
Mabel, ...359
Campbell, Ann, ...165, 166
Campary, Earl, ...289
Carkhuff, George, ...105
Loretta, ...109
Carpenter, Blanch, ... 68
Cary, Maria B. 282
William Miles, ...353
Case, Daniel L. 223
Westwood Wright, ...331
Casey, John M. 104
Castle, Charles D. 217
Clifton A. 219
Florence M. 218
Nancy Lee, ...329
Caul, Sarah Ann, ...357
Cavanaugh, Mattie, ...314
Cell, Lillie F. 265
Chadrick, Thomas, ...339
Chaffee, Alexander T. ...251
Arthur Trenton, ...255
James Nichols, ...255
Chamberlain, Benjamin Warren, ...162
Emery C. 159
Gertrude, ...162
Hattie V. 198
Josephine, ...162
Susan, ...162
Champion, Daniel Kintz, .327
Champlin, Cynthia, ...354
Chandler, Martha Helen, 247
John Winthrop, ...207
John Winthrop, Jr. 206
Sarah Whitney, ... 89
Chapin, Amos Hollister, .197
Clara E. 187
Clarence, ...197
David, ...176, 177, 187
Dean, ...188
Frank L. 188
Guy, ...188
Jane Louise, ...187
John C. 29
Laurentine, ...187
Major Henry, ...197
Mary, ... 41
Martha Maria, ...197
Mercy, ... 29
Chase, Edith Lavantia, .. 45
Edythe Ruth, ...304
Clifton Harry, ...304

Digitized by Google

Chase, Franklin B. 39
George Henry, ...303
Hanford Masters, ... 45
Mary, ...157
Priscilla, ...189
Stanley Bradford, ... 45
Sarah Ann, ...157
Walter Watson, ... 45
Cheney, Anna E. 337
Child, (Childs), Lois, ...176
Sarah, ... 63
Cheshire, Alfred, ...357
Chittenden, Helen Edna, . 88
Lawrence S. 87
Mary Lorraine, ... 88
Ralph Chandler, ... 88
Church, Benjamin, ...354
Howard James, ...227
Clark, Alamanda, ...200
Alta Fitch, ...214
Caroline, ...354
Charles, ...361
Frank A. 68
Georgiania, ... 71
Jerome J. 216
Ralph Rose, ...267
Sinia, ...150
Stella Eugenia, ...217
Thelma, ... 71
Clasterman, Francis J. ..159
Clauss, Mary E. 44
Clewell, Oscar Barrett, .. 53
Stiles, ...100
Cleveland, Lucinda, ...263
Clinton, Edson, ...312
Ellen T. 312
Closterman, Francis J. ..159
Coburn, Frances Laura, .203
Hassan Monroe, ...203
John Albert, ...203
Thomas, ...199
Colby, Louise, ...236
Cole, Bernard, ...138
Dorothy Adeline, ... 62
Walter, ... 61
Colleran, Geraldine, ...132
Gertrude, ...132
Helen, ...132
Patrick, ...129
Collier, Sim, ...332
Collings, Wesley, ...301
Collins, Anna, ...168
Anna Louise, ...169
Calvin Dewey, ...170
Charles, ...167
Charles Everett, ...169
Charles Palmer, ...170
Charles William, ...167
Earl Clifford, ...170
Edward, ...168
Ella, ...168
Ella May, ...170
Emerson Leslie, ...170
Esther Jane, ...290
Ethel, ...290
Ethel Alexander, ...169
Collins, Evelyn May, ...172
Eugene Henry, ...170
Everett Harold, ...172
Flossie Geneva, ...170
Frederick, ...171
George Samuel, ..168,170
Henry Palmer, ...168
Ida, ...167
Ida Elizabeth, ...170
Irving Lugene, ...169
James Edward, ...170
James Henry, ...169
James T. 290
James Thomas, ...288
Jennie, ...168
Jennie May, ...170
John Earl, ...170
Lawrence Monroe, ...170
Lillian Emily, ...170
Lugene Calvin, ...168
Mary, ...168
Mary Lurana, ...290
Phoebe, ...354
Rosa Ella, ...169
Sarah Thelma, ...170
Thomas, ...168
Willard, ...167
Willard Andrew, ...169
Colton, Kate Cornelia, ...179
Colvin, Hannah, ...322, 345
Combs, Tessie Elizabeth, .308
Comme, Abigail, ... 12
David, ... 12
Elizabeth, ... 12
Hannah, ... 12

Digitized by Google

Comme, John, ... 12
Martha, ... 12
Comstock, Hulda Miranda, ... 95
Maryetta, ... 95
Marilla Jane, ... 95
Miles, ... 94
Sarah A. 95
Cone, Arthur J. 270
Floyd, ...270
Frank, ...270
Harold, ...270
Mary Stewart, ...210
Conger, Alexander L. 158
Annabel, ...161
Charles W. 160
Clarence L. 161
Conklin, Carolyn Almira, ...276
Cook, (Cooke), Alice L. 262
Dwight Edrus, ...210
Rosamond S. 262
Coolbaugh, Edith, ... 56
Elizabeth, ...56
Ernest, ... 56
Lillian, ... 56
Stanley, ... 56
Zura, ... 52
Coon, Alice Bancroft, ...223
Fannie, ...199
Cooper, Arminta, ...133
Clinton, ...258
Edna Janet, ...294
John W. 256
Mae Lillian, ...257
Miller A. 294
Sara Eleanor, ...295
William Clay, ...277
William Wallace, ...277
Cornell, Frances C. 354
Mason, ...354
Parthania, ...354
Courtright, Helen Nina, .. 72
Paul Brundage, ... 72
Willis V. 69
Coyle, William Radford, . 86
Craddock, Mattie Caroline, ...220
Craig, Ambrose Bernard, ...305
Claude Bernard, ...303
Craig, Forest Earl, ...208
Hazel May, ...209
Jane E. 84
Leslie Earl, ...209
Maria Rebecca, ... 85
William Ross, ...208
Wilma Amanda, ...209
Crocker, Helena Wiley, ..160
Ezekeal, ...363
Croop, Elizabeth, ... 64
Crowe, Aura Marie, ...164
Aura Merrian, ...161
Clayton J. 161
Della, ...163
Edward W. 158, 164
Irene Elizabeth, ...164
William Adelbert, ...161
Cryan, Mary, ...357
Culver, Alvin Osborn, ...113
Blanch Luella, ...124
Dorothy Arista, ...113
Eliza Arvilla, ...113
Ella, ...123
Jennie Pearl, ...113
Winfield Scott, ...111
Curtis, Charles Stuart, ..305
Effie Della, ... 67
Gold Munroe, ...305
Gold Tompkins, Jr. 303
Mrs. Olive, ...214
Curry, Sepha, ...201
Cushman, Aileen Castle, 330
Custer, Vera Iona, ...117
Walter W. 116
Alice, ...330
Allerton Earl, ...329
Horace Clyde, ...329
Leroy Edward, ...329
Lillian, ...330
Ralph Spaulding, ...329
Robert Earl, ...329
Cutler, Mary, ... 12
Daniels, Arthur Leroy, ..184
Audrey Mildred, ...185
Dorothy Charlotte, ...185
Franklin, ...183
Gertrude Marguerite, ..185
Marian Virginia, ...185
Theodore Blair, ...185
Darby, Marian Maud, ...333
Darfler, Carl, ...254

Digitized by Google

Daubert, Sarah Addie, ...143
Theresia Ella, ...256
Walter Andrew, ...256
Dauchey, Malcolm, ...188
Davenport, Frances Larned, ... 30
Davidson, Sally, ...361
Davis, Anna Frances, ...196
Ella, ...103
Ella Xenette, ...196
Ezra, ...157
Horace, ...150
Huldah Marie, ...245
Ladowsky, ...157
Lucius Daniel, ...193
Maria Jane, ...196
Mary Lavina, ...196
Osmund, ...157
Susan, ...352
Davison, Jennie E. 223
Dean, Eunice, ...361
Deans, Benajah, ... 18
De Bow, Charles Henry, .220
Lela May, ...221
Decker, Alma J. 138
Alta Leona, ... 72
Amelia, ... 51
Bernice Lillian, ... 72
Glenn Worth, ... 72
Leo Harman, ... 68
Delong, Flora S. 112
Harry Daniel, ...112
Jennie Lovina, ...112
John S. 110
Luttie Huldah, ...113
Peter Bruce, ...112
Derby, Clarinda, ...326
Florence Agnes, ..327, 328
Hannah, ...325
Hiram, ...243, 321, 325
Horace, ...326
Isaac, ...325
James Clare, ...327
John Constant, ...325
John Henry, ...327
John Howard, ...328
John Howard, Jr. 328
Jones Wilbur, ...327
Louisa, ...325
Mildred, ...327
Russell H. 328
Derby, Ruth Hamilton, ..327
Virginia Louise, ...327
William, ...325
Des Noyers, Amadeus, ..171
Eva May, ...172
Harold Edward, ...172
Dewitt, Lafayette Alonzo, 95
Lura, ... 97
Dickens, Amos, ...356
Dickerson, Sarah A. 169
Dieppo, Emma, ...153
Dills, Hulda, ... 91
Dimmick, Eunice, ...261
Dirk, Clarence Nelson, .. 98
Freeman Jasper, ... 99
Lawrence Oscar, ... 99
Phyllis Blanch, ... 99
Dirkin, Anna, ...132
Mary, ...132
Sarah, ...132
Thomas Francis, ...126
Dirlam, Burt, ...264
Ethie L. 267
Horace L. 267
Irene M. 267
Leora E. 267
Leo Taylor, ...267
Dishman, William, ...352
Diver, Mary W. 318
Dixon, Charles Henry, ..201
Emert Monroe, ...201
Grace Lillian, ...201
Leon Edward, ...202
Dodge, Franklin L. 224
Franklin L. Jr. 225
Josephine Nicholson, ..225
Marian Turner, ...225
Sophie Daue, ...225
Willys Osborn, ...225
Dodson, Adams, ...85, 87
Alan Craig, ... 89
Albert Wilkinson, ...103
Blanch Lydia, ... 87
Benjamin Franklin, ... 85
Chandler Monroe, ... 87
Charles Miner, ... 85
Charles Millard, ...
.....84, 85, 86, 89
Charles Weston, ... 89
Charles William, ...108
Dickson, ...88

Digitized by Google

Dodson, Dorothy Sayre, .. 89
Edward Dana, ...103
Eliza Sarah, ...107
Elizabeth Grace, ... 88
Elizabeth Palmer, ... 86
Franklin Seymour, ... 87
George Smith, ... 87
George Washington, ..103
Harriet Louisa, ...103
Henry Franklin, ... 88
James R. 108
James Rockwood, 100, 108
James Stout, ... 87
Jane Weston, ... 86
John, ...29, 83, 89
John Milton, ...84, 86
Joseph Seymour, ...84, 85
Kasson Monroe, ... 86
Lena, ... 93
Luther Trescott, ...100
Luttie Estelle, ...108
Mary, ... 85
Mary Elizabeth, ... 87
Mary Ellen, ... 89
Mary R. 86
Miner Delanson, ... 84
Nathan Monroe, ...84, 85
Owen Shoffner, ...108
Samuel, ... 83
Sarah Caroline, ...102
Stephen Harrison, ... 84
Susanna Bethia, ...103
Truman Monroe, ...
.....85, 87, 88 89
Weston, ...84, 86
Dolbar, Charles, ...335
Ethel, ...335
Gladys, ...335
Dolph, Samuel, ...361
Dorthick, Julius, ...358
Doty, Charles Andrew, ..250
Deforest, ...271
William Henry, ...255
Doubleday, Eugene, ...179
Julius, ...179
Downing, Daniel, ... 19
Elizabeth, ... 90
Jonithan, ... 19
Mary Edith, ... 96
Perego, ... 19
Phineas, ... 19
Downing, Rena, ...118
Drescher, Clara Maud, .. 59
Driesbach, Albert Sherman, ...107
Anetta Florence, ...107
Edith Jennie, ...107
George W. 102
Howard Earl, ...107
Mary Eliza, ...107
Philip Harris, ...107
Driscoll, Katheryn A. 285
Drummond, Kate, ...147
Duell, Agnes Pearl, ... 33
Alfred Ellsworth, ... 34
Arthur Winfield, ...33
George Erwin, ...34
George James, ... 32
Gladys Beulah, ... 34
Hazel Gertrude, ... 34
James Franklin, ... 33
Mary Elnora, ... 34
Nerline Grace, ... 34
Norros Tarbel, ... 34
Dunkley, Carrie Elizabeth, ...259
Fletcher, ... 257
Sopohronia, ...259
Dunlap, Robert J. 359
Dunn, Anna, ...314
Addie C. 158
Anson Lozelle, ...314
Archibald, ...281, 313
Byron Archibald,..313, 314
Dana, ...315
Donald, ...318
Dorothy, ...318
Dorothy I. 315
Earl E. 315
Fannie, ...319
Frank. 315
Frederick Irving, .313, 314
Garrie J. 314
George ,.....315
George Byron, ...318
Gladys H. 315
Hattie E. 359
Hazel D. 315
Helen, ...318, 319
Ida Ethel, ...318
Mary Frances, ...314
Milton Lozelle, ...318

Digitized by Google

Dunn, Neva M. 315
Philander Kelsey, ...313
Roland Ray, ...317
Roy Byron, ...317
Theodore Saunders, ...318
Dunning, Clarinda, ...322
Dutton, Julia Ann, ...187
Sarah A. 311
Durkin, Mary, ...356
Eastbrook, John, ... 13
Eastes, Robert, ...308
Eby, George Washington, 32
Eddy, Alice, ...364
Edgerton, Margaret, ...367
Edwards, Hazel, ...191
Martha Eliza, ...102
Egan, Nellie, ...125
Elem, Bernice, ...148
Blanch, ...148
Bryan, ...148
Carrie Evelyn, ...148
James Hardy, ...147
Lloyd, ...148
Elliott, Sarah, ...351
Elston, Ella P. 264
Ely, Emma Alice, ... 58
Emart, Edward Joseph, ..210
Emmer Raymond, ...211
George Hassan, ...210
Gladys Olive, ...211
John, ...200
Olive Margaret, ...210
Emerson, Alice E., ...206
William Wesley, ...247
Eoff, Henrietta Miller, .. 85
Esser, Mary Simpson, .. 89
Esty, Evalyn Celestia, ...190
Etmer, John B. 304
Eustice, Kitty, ...353
Evans, Charles Miller, ..131
Elizabeth Mae, ...131
Flora Alice, ... 73
Franklin Benjamin, 126, 131
Myron Samuel, ...131
Everets, Lucy, ...358
Everson, Lucius Eugene, 160
Eyer, Bruce W. 96
Fairchild, Lydia, ...358
Fairman, Mary E. 271
Fairty, Eliza, ...356
Fallon, Alice Cecelia, ...248
Farley, Albert Allison, .. 87
Charles Allison, ... 88
Eugene Dodson, ... 88
Farrell, Franklin, ...256
Henrietta, ...255
John H. 251
Fassett, Joseph, ... 13
Faucher, John 356
Faulds Bertha B. 67
Felter Charles Edward, ..333
Fenton, Frances Rice, ..326
Walter Clarence, ...326
Fernald, Grace M. 271
Field, Edgar King, ...296
Edward M. 323
Harriet, ...323
Mabel E. 296
Fink, Eudora, ... 79
Eugene Alanson, ... 67
Jennie Josephine, ... 80
Lot, ... 65
Finnon, David Darwin, ..114
James, ...112
Fish, Amy Belle, ...360
Anna Mary, ...360
Arthur Bradley, ...360
Clarence Cary, ...360
Flora Eleanor, ...360
Harvey Bradley, ...360
Herbert Henry, ...360
John James, ...360
Mrs. John James, ...360
Mary Elizabeth, ...360
Lena E. 250
Selah Harrison, ...360
Fisher, Harrison, ...128
Fitch, Earl J. 188
Victor Burr, ...188
Fitzgerald, J. E. 146
Flanders, Ann Charlotte, 282
Foote, Sarah, ...356
Forbes, Frances Alverna, 101
Forbes, Octavia, ...204
Force, Grover, ...135
Loren, ...136
Ford, Daniel, ...362
Foster, Ada, ...364
Asa Eugene, ...239
Carrie Celina, ...239
Clifford Eugene, ...239
Harold Claud, ...336

Digitized by Google

Foster, Howard Munroe, 239
James Munroe, ...239
Jennie May, ...336
Johnathan, ...239
Johnathan B. 237
Ray Alton, ...336
William H. 239
William Leroy, ...336
William M. 335
Winnibelle, ...239
Fountain, Esther, ...356
Fowler, Lucy, ...362
Nettie Florence, ...186
Fox, Helen M. 217
Frances, Nina Bell, ...147
Franklin, Bernetta, ... 37
Charles, ...118
Dana, ... 41
Emma Geraldine, ... 46
Harland, ...119
Inez, ... 42
John, ...28, 62
Kezirah, ...29, 62
Owen, ...119
Samuel, ... 62
Frederick, Kate, ...152
French, Edna Jeannetta, 328
Frank W. 324
Margaret, ...325
Fretwell, James Herbert, 266
James Taylor, ...269
Friedberg, Maria, ...358
Frisbie, Mary, ...362
Frost, Stephen, ... 17
Fryer Mary, ... 64
Galusha, Antoinette, ...337
Garrison, Aaron Ellsworth, ...142
Bertha Margaret, ...145
Daisa May, ...145
Ethel Blanch, ...144
Frederick Wilbur, ...145
George Swan, ... 32
Helen Sylvia, ...145
James Walter, ...145
Lena Eveline, ...145
Norman Albert, ...145
Ralph Herbert, ...145
Truman Irvin, ...145
Gates, Samuel, ... 19
Gault, Edward Fleming, 275
Gault, Helen Sargents, ..275
Jerome, ...273
Neva K. 275
Selma Amelia, ...275
Gaynor, Katherine Elizabeth, ... 68
Gearhart, Louis, ... 61
Paul Rutherford, ... 62
Geiger, Daisy May, ...104
Geist, B. Henry, ... 55
George E. 51
O. Raymond, ... 55
George, Martha, ... 10
Gibson, Sophia, ...364
Gilchrist, Clarence Dyer, 276
Giles, Hannah, ... 24
Gill, Mary A. 314
Gillett, Jacob, ...358
Glace, Daisy Myrtle, ... 73
Harry Melville, ... 73
Ida, ... 39
Jacob Levi, ... 72
Lorena May, ... 73
Gleason, Sarah A. 245
Glick, Martha A. 347
Goff, Amelia May, ... 53
Goodman, Alice, ...152
Goodrich, Alvin, ...363
Goodwin, Carrie, ... 77
Gorham, Abbie, ...199
Ella, ...323
Goring, Florence, ...195
Gorton, Cogswell, ...357
Goss, T. Mark, ...102
Willis Earl, ...107
Gould, Catherine M. 204
Jonithan, ...358
Charles Lester, ...203
Florence E. 203
Olive L. 204
Grasley, Mary, ... 37
Gray, Ella Adelaide, ...181
Mabel G. 285
Mehetible, ...355
Grayson, Benjamin, ...351
Green, Anna Monroe, ...356
Carrie L. 171
Edward N. 169
Eliza A. 169
Joel, ...167
Lewis C. 356

Digitized by Google

Green, Nellie Marian, ...171
Sarah A. 171
Gregory, Adam Franklin, 66
Ann Adelaide, ... 77
Anna Jane, ... 79
Anona Cecil, ... 78
Alfred, ... 36
Clayton, ... 36
Della, ... 77
Donald Clinton, ... 79
Edgar Bruce, ... 78
Elizabeth, ...69, 77
Emil, ... 77
Emma Westera, ... 77
Estella, ...294
Frederick G. 69
George, ...36, 69
Georgia Wingard, ... 78
Geraldine, ...118
Gladys Elnora, ... 78
Helen Elmira, ... 69
Herbert Pettibone, ... 79
Josiah Ruggles, ... 77
Julia Ann, ... 78
Lee Mason, ... 69
Lena May, ... 69
Lena Sybol, ... 78
Lillian, ... 77
Mabel Anna, ... 79
Mildred Ann, ... 79
Nelson, ... 65
Peter, ... 64
Ralph, ... 78
Ralph H. 69
Robert Bruce, ... 69
Roy, ... 77
Ruth, ... 78
Silas, ... 69
Scott, ... 77
Shadrack, ... 69
Thelma May, ... 79
Theodore Monroe, ... 78
Truman Monroe, ... 76
Walter R. 36
William Nelson, ... 77
Griffith, Belle Ida, ...205
Ben Harrison, ...205
Dwight M. 205
Lawrence Oscar, ...205
Griswold, Agnes, ...179
Gritman, George Charles, 71
Gritman, George Haywood, ... 65
Floyd Hayward, ... 71
Frederick Eugene, ... 68
Marie Dora, ... 68
Thomas Jay, ... 68
Grout, Elizabeth, ...160
Growe, Edwin H. 231
Guild, Charles Henry, ...274
Doris Huntley, ...274
Dorothy Henrietta, ...275
Edgar Hamilton, ...274
George E. 273
George Edward, ...274
Katie May, ...274
Kenneth Elliott, ...274
Mildred Trolliet, ...274
Theodore Phillips, ...274
Gumaer, Clarles Edward, 83
Claud Morgan, ... 82
Esther Draxa, ... 83
Lydia Adelia, ... 83
Maud Emeline, ...82, 83
Peter Harley, ... 80
Ralph Louis, ...82, 83
Robert Seymour, ... 82
William Dewey, ... 83
Gunther, Anna, ...154
Guy, Elizabeth, ...365
Haff, Millie, ...267
Hagenbaugh, Charles, ...135
Matilda, ...135
Virginia Elnora, ...135
William, ...133
Hakes, Adelbert Elias, ..153
Edith Eudora, ...153
Gladys Alta, ...156
Marion Estelle, ...153
Mildred Edith, ...156
Stephen Elias, ...151
Hale, Martha Ann, ...200
Hall, Albert, ...358
Pauline, ...359
Hamlin, Katherine H. ... 85
Hammond, Maud Estella, 329
Hancock, Helen I. 298
John A. 298
Hanson, Oscar Delos, ...148
Oscar Lawrence, ...147
Paul Jean, ...193
Thelma Lura, ...148

Digitized by Google

Happe, Amelia, ...261
Harford, Charles, ...295
Minnie A. 296
Harden, James, ...352
Harned, John, ... 77
Harrison, Alverna, ... 93
Anna J. 100
Cassius Clifton, ... 92
Clarissa, ... 84
Elizabeth, ...365
Ernest V. 135
Eva I. 138
Florence, ...100
Freda Eveline, ...137
Jane, ...352
Lee, ...135
Milton, ...133
Robert Bruce, ... 39
Walter Leland, ...134
Harrington, Ida L. 168
Sarah, ... 12
Viola, ...169
Harris, Estella M. 335
Minnie, ...112
Ozro, ...334
Hartman, Alice Josephine, 140
Daniel, ...137
Florence Elnora, ...140
Frank Eyer, ...138
Harriet Hazel, ...140
Mary Rebecca, ...140
Peter Leroy, ...138
Mrs. M. L. T. 28, 62
Harvey, Crecia Lorena, 141
Ethel Pearl, ... 48
Eugene E. 42
Foster Cameron, ... 48
Glenn Curtis, ... 48
Mary Pamelia, ... 48
Harwood, Donald, ...317
Guy M. 316
Irene, ...317
Neva, ...317
Hatch, Timothy, ...358
Hauser, Mary E. 125
Haven, John, ...353
Hawley, Ann, ...358, 362
Lucy M. 280
Hawk, Sarah, ... 80
Hawke, Sarah Elizabeth, 38
Hayes, Anson C. 333
Hayes, Everis Anson, ...333
Harold C. 333
Sybil C. 333
Haze, Earl, ...144
Hazlett, Almon Cyrus, ... 98
Cyrus A. 94
Jennie Eyre, ... 96
Margaret Lydia, ... 98
Martha, ...135
Theodore, ...133
William Rupert, ... 96
Heale, Violet Anna, ... 77
Healey, Carrie Phoebe, ..183
Cora May, ...183
Henry Albert, ...182
Heck, John, ...130
Heckman, Lulu Florence, 127
Helmbold Alvan Stewart, 66
Ida Jean, ... 69
Jessie Todd, ... 69
Louise Marvin, ... 69
Henderson, Grace B. 316
James B. 95
Hendricks, Edwin, ...357
Henry, John, ...264
Heron, Lydia, ...139
Hess, Ann Elizabeth, ...180
Dallas W. 97
Hewett, William, ...339
Hickox, Mehetible, ... 27
Samuel, ... 27
Hicks, Robert H. 85
Higby, Clarence Josiah, .199
John Milton, ...197
Higgins, Katherine, ...194
Hilts, Ethel, ...161
Hillard, John, ...127
Hoadley, Saran, ...361
Hoag, Rosina, ...187
Hoe, Catherine, ...352
Hobbs, Henry Asher, ...246
Hoffman, Anna Mildred, . 46
John Taylor, ... 40
Rose, ...144
Russell Craston, ... 46
Thelma Leona, ... 46
Holgate, Elizabeth, ...183
Holland, Emma, ...327
Eleanor, ...327
George Derby, ...327
James, ...327

Digitized by Google

Hollister, Annie L. 179
Edward Griswold, ...179
Edward Payson, ...179
Harvey, ...178
Sarah, ...179
Wolcott, ...179
Holloway, Charles Morgan, ... 81
Holmes, Freda Mae, ...109
George Wilber, ...106
Hazel, ...156
Thomas Jefferson, ...109
Violet Ladelia, ...109
Holyoke, Douglas Albert, 155
Edward O. 152
Honey, Alice M. 329
Horace Derby, ...329
Horace J. 330
Nellie Grace, ...329
Washington Irving, ...326
Honeywell, Mary, ...110
Hooper, Amelia, ...366
Charles Hewett, ...139
Charles Leroy, ...141
Claud Stark, ...141
Ethel Florence, ...141
Harriet Ann, ...141
Hope, Sarah Cecelia, ... 31
Hopkins, Chauncy W. ...189
Harold Chauncy, ...192
Lynn DeAlton, ...191
Mildred Eunice, ...192
Hopson, Almira, ...321
Horne, Richard Harrison,233
Hotchkiss, Abigail, ...361
Lucius W. 358
Houck, Arline B. 129
Myron N. 129
Nicholas, ...123
Houghteling, Eddie, ...318
George H. 319
Harley, ...318
Inez A. 319
Irene C. 319
Luella, ...318
Nina L. 319
Sherman, ...314
House, Allen Frederick, .209
Alvin Josiah, ...208
Alvin M. 200
Andrew Josiah, ...208
House, Birdena Frances, 208
Buell Miner, ...207
Dora Olive, ...208
Elizabeth Adeline, ...208
Harvey Alvin, ...208
Harvey Daniel, ...208
Howard Daniel, ...209
Julia Elfiida, ...208
Leona Marguerite, ...209
Lydia Elvira, ...208
Mary Elizabeth, ...208
Phoebe Amanda, ...209
Rose Ellen, ...208
Sarah Edna, ...209
Theodore Buell, ...208
Truman Monroe, ...209
William Howard, ...207
Howard, Claribel, ...169
Frances, ...182
Howe, Annie, ...184
Howells, Harold Jenkins, 132
Lewis, ...128
Lewis William, ...132
Robert, ...132
Howland, Frederick, ...359
Huebethal, Ida, ...308
Huff, Georgina, ...138
Hufford, Viola, ... 82
Hughes, Arthur Owen, .. 80
Clara Bell, ... 42
Frederick Eugene, ... 80
Thomas, ... 79
Thomas Lot, ... 80
Hull, Nathan, ...356
Humison, Harris B. 356
Humphrey, Clarence Monroe, ...324
Hariet Field, ...324
John C. 323
Mary Goodrich, ...324
Robert J. 324
William Francis, ...324
Hunlock, Helen, ... 72
Hunnicutt, George W. ...347
Gertrude M. 348
Homer, ...348
Hunter, Mary, ...263
Huntington, Eva Isora, ..306
Hutchins, Elbert Vance, .221
Robert Vance, ...221
Hutchison, (Incorrectly spelled Hutchinson,

Digitized by Google

No. 639), Chester Cummins, ... 82
Hutton, Eleanora E. 32
Franklin W. 31
Mary A. 32
Hurd, Elmer Nathan, ...250
George Edwin, ...255
Verna Julia, ...255
Hurlbut, Nellie, ...315
Hussey, Alice Margaret, 327
Hyah, Julia, ...184
Hyde, Lucy H. 321
Lydia, ...17, 176
Sarah, ... 19
Hyndman, Arvilla, ...307
Iffer, Charles, ... 74
Ipher, Donald Monroe, .. 61
Florence, ...123
Gwinn Loten, ... 60
Mildred Almira, ... 61
Peter, ... 37
Ingalls, George Arthur, .220
Gladys Marie, ...220
Flora Belle, ...220
Frank Oliver, ...220
Fred Henry, ...220
Leon Kenneth, ...220
Ornaldo B. 219
Jacobs, Almeda Monroe, 361
Jarus, Sally, ...356
Jay, Erma, ...294
Jennings, Sarah, ...356
Jessop, Catherine Dorothy, ... 76
Charles Robert, ... 76
Esther Clare, ... 76
John Ellsworth, ... 76
John Harry, (incorrectly given John Henry, No 555), ... 75
Muriel Jane, ... 76
Jessup, Harry James, ..219
Mary Frances, ...219
William James, ...218
Johnson, Abbie, ...122
Annetta, ...246
Elizabeth, ... 11
Elizabeth Adeline, ...146
James Dyer, ...197
Lena R. 198
Mrs. Mary Jane, ...287
Johnson, Minnie, ...198
Obadiah, ... 15
Johnston, Clara May, ... 34
Joseph Wallace, ... 33
Jones, Edwin Morgan, ...344
Elizabeth, ...351
Elsie (Mihill), ...318
Henry, ...356
Jeanette, ...363
John Willas, ...266
Josephine, ...268
Olive C. 268
Susie, ...266
Thomas, ...343
Jordan, Arthur Kline, ..78, 79
Donald Keller, ... 79
Elizabeth, ...152
Ralph Stewart, ... 79
Joslyn, Howard Eber, ...255
Frank Eber, ...250
Ida Mae, ...254
Leslie Arthur, ...255
Kasson, Jessica Palmer, 86
Kavanaugh, Mattie, ...314
Keely, Norris C. 32
Keith, Isabella, ... 9
Keller, Alexander Stewart, ... 77
Blanch, ... 78
George Richard, ... 78
Sybol May, ... 78
Kellogg. Alfred H. 217
Alta M. 217
Clifton W. 217
Dennis D. 216
Gertrude M. 217
Rocena, ...247
Kelsey, Alida, ...326
Emma E. 325
Mary Arlina, ...192
Solomon, ...189
Kendall, Marion Lelia, ..338
Kennedy, Olga, ... 66
Kenvell, Anna Margaret, 344
Kenyon, T. Jabez, ...338
Kerr, Alice A. 77
Annie Couper, ...236
Kerr, Elizabeth, ...352
Margaret, ...206
Kester, Fannie Jane, ... 95
Phoebe, ... 90

Digitized by Google

Kettle, Mary Jane, ... 58
Kibben, Nellie C. 151
Kiff, Charles, ...148
Franklin I. 146
Maud, ...148
Kilburn, Ellen C. 311
Mary J. 311
Killian, (see also Wolfinger), Ada, ... 53
Anna May, ... 54
Bruce Edward, ... 54
Bryce Leroy, ... 54
Clinton, ... 54
Elizabeth May, ... 46
Franklin, ... 50
Frederick Ellis, ... 54
George Lyman, ... 40
Jennie Belle, ... 54
Lillian, ... 46
Nathan, ... 50
Russel Carl, ... 54
Stanley, ... 46
Virginia Clio, ... 46
Warren Morris, ... 54
Wilber, ... 40
Kimball, Fannie, ...324
King, Rose Edith, ... 50
Samuel, ...356
Kingsbury, Rachael, ... 63
Kinney, L. Lenore, ...315
Kitchen, Leona Ruth, ... 98
William Millard, ... 96
Klein, Louis, ...361
Kline, Nellie, ... 98
Sophia Elizabeth, ...138
Knapp, Andrew, ...356
Koch, H. 111
Kocher, Lena Alberta, ...103
Kopieske, Elsie Clara, ...342
Lackey, Frances Elnora,234
Ladd, Josephine E. 274
Ladner, Charles James, 132
Harry, ...127
James, ...122, 127
Jesse D. 127
John, ...127
Lulu Florence, ...132
Mary Jane, ...127
May, ...127
Pearl, ...127
Ray, ...127
Ladner, Raymond, ...128
Thomas, ...127
Thomas Franklin, ...132
William, ...127
William Harrison, ...132
Laing, Roy, ...259
Laidacker, Florence Loretta, ... 47
Martin Luther, ... 41
Ruth Mae, ... 47
Wilber Martin, ... 47
Lake, Louise Virginia, .. 85
Lalone, Francis J. 291
Lura Agnes, ...293
Lamb, Elberta, ...300
Ethel, ...300
Eva A. 299
E. Verne, ...300
Ray, ...300
Lamoreaux, Charles Rugles, ...109
Raymond Irvin, ...104
William J. 299
Lamphere, Mary Ann, ...166
Lane, Edmund C. 159
Edmund Leonard, ...162
Sunshine, ...162
Langsyne, Josephine, ...233
Lanning, Ethel, ... 48
George Wilbur, ... 48
Louis Walter, ... 46
Raymond Henry, ... 48
LaPlace, Arthur Loyd, ..173
Leroy B. 171
Mildred Marjorie, ...173
Ralph Burton, ...173
Raymond Albert, ...173
Lareva, Elizabeth, ...152
Larkin, Mary A. 360
Larrow, Mary Louise, ..168
Larsen, Christina, ...210
Lathrop, Susanna, ...367
Laubach, Florence, ... 75
Harry Monroe, ... 59
James B. 59
Lawrence, Daniel, ... 63
Elizabeth Vernon, ...238
Esther, ... 63
Guy, ...238
Lazo, Arlena Orilla, ... 79
Audrey Evelyn, ... 79

Digitized by Google

Lazo, Carlton Gregory, .. 79
Elmer Elwood, ... 77
Leach, Laura Leona, ...287
Leak, Elizabeth, ...354
Lee, Cora Marie, ...230
Edwina E. 323
Elisha, ... 22
Leetch, Isabella Marie, ..143
Lehr, Rose Kathleen, ... 82
Leiby, Clarence Andrew, 56
Dallas Ambrose, ... 43
Frances Leona, ... 56
James Andrew, ... 51
Mary Josephine, ... 55
Leitz, Mary Elizabeth, ... 66
Leonard, Martha, ...101
Myrtle M. 271
Sue, ... 58
Letellier, Anne Winslow, 218
Bertha, ...217
Edward Winslow, ...217
Francis, ...216
Josephine Elizabeth, ..218
Levalley, Sarah Nora, ...102
Lewis, Frederick E. 146
Lillian, ...125
Light, Charles H. 184
Norman Charles, ...185
Lightner, Ida Jane, ... 80
Lincoln, Abram H. 260
Albert, ...260
Alma, ...260
Bertha, ...260
Bessie, ...260
Harry, ...260
Leon, ...260
Maggie, ...260
Ralph, ...260
Lindsay, CarltonA. 292
Merle Lanore, ...293
Linehizer, Emeline, ...142
Linton, William, ...351
Livermore, Mayme, ...161
Livingston, Frank Benjamin, ...170
Locke, Eleanor Edith, ...253
Frederick Joseph, ...253
Martin Armentus, ...249
Lockerby, Ella B. 305
Lohman, Elizabeth, ... 82
Harold Monroe, ... 82
Lohman, Millard, ... 82
Minnie, ... 82
Thomas Jordan, ... 80
Viola May, ... 82
Loid, Letosia, ...354
Long, Amanda, ...133
Amanda Frances, ... 61
Anna, ... 42
Anna Evelyn, ...172
Arthur I. 134
Barney, ... 91
Bertha, ... 42
Bertha Estelle, ...134
Burton B. 171
Calvin B. 167
Carmy Albert, ...146
Charles A. 42
Charles B. 134
Charles Daniels, ...146
Clara A. 134
Clara Margaret, ...120
Clarence Everett, ...171
Cora, ...146
Daniel W. 132
Edna, ...134
Electra, ...133
Elias B. 133
Elizabeth, ...30, 138
Ella Mae, ...171
Emily Alverna, ...135
Franklin E. 169
Frederick Calvin, ...172
Frederick E. 169
George Everett, ...169
George Webster, ...119
George William, ...172
Gora R. 133
Harriet E. 146
Henry, ... 38
Henry Byron, ...169
Homer Ward, ...148
Ira E. 134
Irvin, ...134
James Blair, ... 42
Jennie Elizabeth, ...168
Jennie Elnora, ...133
Josephine, ... 42
Levi, ...133
Lewis, ... 42
Lilles, ...146
Lola L. 133

Digitized by Google

Long, Lorena, ...315
Louisa, ...146
Lucinda E. 133
Lura, ...146
Margaret, ...133
Mary Irene, ...147
Mehetible Esther, ...133
Nellie, ...134
Oscar Olin, ...171
Pamelia, ...134
Rosella, ...146
Rosella Sarah, ...135
Samuel, ...120
Sarah E. 132
Sarah Edna, ...135
Sophronia, ... 42
Viola Augusta, ...172
Walter Raymond, ...120
Wellington, ... 91
Wellington Francis, ...148
Wilbur Thomas, ...120
Wiliam Calvin, ...168
William Frederick, ...171
Zelda Almira, ... 48
Zelma, ...147
Longee, Almira Hannah, 334
Benjamin P. 322, 334
Bertha May, ...335
Howard Benjamin, ...336
Laura Nancy, ...334
Lester Benjamin, ...335
Norton Billings, ...334
Wiliam Velorus, ..334, 346
Longyear, Abby Beecher, 228
Esther, ...229
Helen McGraw, ...229
Howard Williams, ...228
Ida Stevens, ...228
John Beecher, ...229
John Munro, ...228
John Munro, Jr., ...229
John Wesley, ...222
Judith Folger, ...229
Margaret Monroe, ...229
Munro Howard, ...228
Olga, ...229
Robert Dudley, ...229
Loomis, Oliva A. 263
Lovejoy, Arthur, ...248
Beatrice Margaret, ...253
Lovejoy, Burton, ...248
Charles I. 190
Francis Arthur, ...253
George H. 248
Hariet Rosamond, ...248
Henrietta, ...248
John, ...246
Julia Florence, ...253
Lathrup, ...248
Lenora Errilla, ...248
Melvina, ...248
Melvina Katherine, ...253
Richard, ...249
Lowne, Edgar Wallace, 267
Ernest George, ...264
Ernest William Sylvester, ...266
Ludden, Helen Nichols,256
Ralph Earl, ...252
Robert William, ...256
Luther, Bethamy, ...355
Errilla, ...243
Luzerne, Elizabeth de, ..168
Lyeth, John Mortimer Richardson, ...229
Lyon (Lyons), Elsie R. .. 57
Frank Heydrick, ...226
Hugh Norton, ...226
Louis P. 57
Ralph Maurice, ...226
Robert Munro, ...226
Theodore Perry, ...226
Theodore Rogers, ...226
William, ... 53
MacCulloch, Christine, .. 9
Katherine, ... 10
Macdonald, Agnes Mor, 9
Mack, Jesse James, ...249
MacLeod, Hazel, ...324
Henry Thomas, ...324
Martha A. 324
Wililam T. 323
Marley, Jennie, ...167
Katherine, ...167
Marsh, Emma E. 239
Marshall, Angeline B. ...342
Martin, Albert Samuel, ..192
Clara, ...160
Ella, ...332
Louise, ...332
Richard C. 330

Digitized by Google

Marvin, Alanson Monroe, 65
Archibald Wiliam, ... 67
Eleanor Faulds, ... 70
Elmira Jane, ... 65
Esther Miranda, ... 66
Eugene Alanson, ... 71
Franklin Sherman, ... 67
John, ... 64
John Milton, ... 67
Julia Ann, ... 66
Mabel, ... 66
Martha Ann, ... 66
Martha Jane, ... 64
Mary Elvira, ... 65
Merton Elwood, ... 67
Rhoda Emeline, ... 65
Robert William, ... 70
Sarah Estelle, ... 65
Seymour Randolph, ... 67
Sophia Elizabeth, ... 71
Uriah, ... 64
Zerah, ... 63
Masters, Alvin, ... 53
Charles Maldain, ... 50
Cora A. 115
George H. 50
Grace E. 54
Irvin A. 53
Jennie, ...110
Josiah, ... 49
Matilda, ... 37
Pearl E. 53
Mather, William Rupert, 95
Matter, Charles Herbert, 33
Charles Thomas, ... 35
Laura Ethel, ... 35
Matthews, Louise E. 205
May, Arthur William, ...181
Bruce Monroe, ...182
Cordelia Jerusha, ...178
Corinne, ...181
David Chapin, ...178, 182
Deborah Ann 178
Earl Chapin, ...186
Erasmus Rawson, ...181
Franklin H. 186
Gordon William, ...181
Harry Monroe, ...182
Harry Ritter, ...181, 189
Harmon, ...176, 177
Henry Pomeroy, ...186
May, Herbert B. 186
Ida C. 185
John, ...176
Joseph, ...176
Josiah Monroe, ...178
Joshua, ...176
Louisa Child, ...178
Louisa Surre, ...186
Maud Emily, ...186
Nettie C. 186
Richard Rankiellour, ..181
Samuel Newell, ...178
William Monroe, ...178
William Wyman, ...182
Mayhew, Frances, ...204
Maynard, Harriet Newell, 364
McAfee, Eli, ...143
Francesco Pearl, ...145
Frederick, ...145
Loretta, ...145
Harry Theodore, ...145
Peter Jamison, ...145
McCabe, Emma Frances, 222
McCane, Fernly, ...252
McCafferty, Martha, ... 31
McClintock, Rose Clair (Byers), ...219
McClowd, Maggie, ...300
McCormick, Charles F. ..192
Dan Bicknell, ...193
Francis Kelsey, ...192
McCormick, Grace Betsey Brown, ...193
Lucy Thayer, ...192
Margaret Arlina, ...193
Mary Mabel, ...192
Maud Josephine, ...192
Rhoda Ruth, ...193
Roswell Solomon, ...193
U. Charles, ...193
McCumber, Charles Curtis, ...210, 211
Eveline Lucille, ...211
Helen Lorena, ...211
Zelma Olive, ...211
McElroy, Anna, ...166
McDaniels, Anna Sophia, 39
Ashman Edgar, ... 44
Byron D. 39
Ellen, ... 37
Franklin O. 39

Digitized by Google

McDaniels, Hilma Arline, 44
Jean, ... 48
Joseph Brandon, ... 44
Joseph R. 37
Josephine, ... 44
Leverne Edgar, ... 44
Loretta F. 44
Myrtle, ... 44
Robert Seymour, ... 44
Seymour Carpenter, ... 39
McDonald, Agnes D. 112
Anna May, ...112
Anna Frances, ...114
Annie, ...124
Bertha, ...111
Carson, ...114
David, ...124
David Rood, ...112
Elizabeth, ...124, 130
Ethel May, ...130
Esther, ...112, 125
Florence Mae, ...111
George, ...130
Grace, ...124
Howard, ...114
Hulda Adeline, ...130
Hugh, ...111, 122, 130
Jesse, ...124
Jessie May, ...125
John, ...124, 130
John Gordon, ...114
John Raymond, ...112
John S. 110
John W. S. 112
Lillian, ...125
Mary, ...130
Mary Irene, ...113
Raymond Harris, ...114
Sadie, ...112
William, ...125
William Crawford, ...114
William H. 112
William S. 112
McGlinn, Annie, ...129
Daniel, ...129
Elizabeth, ...129
Ellen, ...129
Hugh, ...129
James, ...129
John, ...122, 129
Catherine, ...129
McGlinn, Margaret, ...129
Mary, ...128
William, ...129
McGraw, Theodore A., Jr. 229
McIntyre, Christine, ...195
Eva, ...187
Hugh C. 299
Joseph Earl, ...300
Mary Ethel, ...300
William Lee, ...300
McKee, John Franklin,..183
Mildred Marguerite, ..185
McKelvey, Anna Elmira, 70
Thomas Porter, ... 70
Walter Graves, ... 70
William J. 66
McLendon, Dollie A. 290
Ernest E. 289
McNitt, Rose, ...308
McPherren, Jesse W. ...287
McRae, Samuel, ...346
McSperrion, Grover, ...186
McWain, Cecil Syvanus, 270
Fletcher Sylvanus, ...270
McWithey, Lucina, ...337
Sarah, ...337
Meachem, ———, ...338
Mead, Belle E. 284
Frances, ...200
Thaddeus, ... 18
Meaker, Sarah, ...355
Mendham, Henry Albert, 293
James Lloyd, ...292
John Charles, ...292
John F. 291
Mary Emma, ...292
Martha Elizabeth, ...292
Nellie Ruth, ...293
Robert Verne, ...292
Merritt, Euphemia Isabelle, ...306
Merryfield, Ada E. 287
Meyer, Alice Victoria, ..194
Mihills, Fannie, ...314
Miller, Abbie, ...132
Abraham, ...127
Adeline, ...128
Alvira, ...122
Anna May, ...257
Annie, ...128
Blanch, ...128

Digitized by Google

Miller, Blanch W. 123
Brinley R. 129
Byron, ...256
Carrie E. 123
Charles Foster, ...127
Charles Johnson, ...126
Charles O. 123
Daisy, ...127
Daniel W. 122, 123, 127
David, ...128
David R. 122
Dorothy M. 129
Elias, ...122
Elias William, ...126
Esther, ...126
Elizabeth, ...92, 128
Estelle, ...128
Ethel, ...123
Eva Pearl, ...257
Francis, ...128
Franklin B. 126
Frederick, ...126
George, ...128, 257
Harriet Mae, ...126
Harrison, ...128
Harry, ...127
Harry J. 126
Hulda Adeline, ...122
Hugh, ...127
Ida M. 123
James, ...128
James W. 122
Jennie M. 123
Jesse D. 91, 122
Jessie, ...128
Jessie Atherholt, ...127
John, ...127, 128
John Elias, ...132
John F. 123
John W. 121
Joseph, ...128
Leonard, ...257
Mabel, ...128
Margaret, ...128
Mark, ...339
Mary, ...122
Mary A. 132
Mary E. 122
Myrtle, ...126
Myrtle Hattie, ...257
Nettie, ...126
Miller, Nina Alice, ...239
Olive, ...126
Ralph Erwin, ...257
Richard, ...128
Robert, ...128
Samuel, ...126
Sarah, ...128
Sarah E. 126
Sybol, ...122
Thomas, ...126
Walter, ...126
William, ...128
Mills, Edson, ...360
Hannah Merritt, ...363
Miner, Della, ...258
Orlando, ...295
Mitchell, Abigail, ...363
Henrietta, ... 60
Moe, Myra J. 51
Monroe, (Munro, Munroe, etc.), Abel, ...355, 357
Abigail, ...12, 13, 18, 19
Ada, ...359
Adams Fernando, ...282
Addie, ...227
Addie Maria, ...303
Adelaide, ...357
Adelbert, ...360
Adelia, ...223
Agnes, ...173
Agnes T. 288
Albert, ...359
Alem James, ... 60
Alexander, 9, 352, 353, 365
Alice, ...232, 339, 354
Alice Gertrude, ... 32
Alice L. 283, 300
Allen, ...354, 363, 366
Allie May, ...288
Alma Antoinette, ...333
Almeda, ...360
Almeron, ...363
Almira H. 337
Almira Isabelle, ...307
Alpheus Carleton, ...338
Alta O. 234
Alvin, ...361, 363
Alvin C. 362
Alvin J. 307
Alzah R. 60
Amanda, ...357

Digitized by Google

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Amasa, ...165, 166, 167
Amos, ...355, 356
Andrew, 10, 12, 351, 352, 353, 361, 362, 364
Andrew Judson, ...362
Angeline, ... 50
Ann Adelaide, ... 72
Anna, ...50, 356, 360, 362
Anna Hubbard, ...210
Anna Jane, ...287
Anna Lulu, ...356
Anna Maud, ... 32
Anna T. 337
Anne, ... 13
Annetta P. 337
Arabell, ...366
Arden, ...363
Arden Chapman, ...363
Arden J. 363
Aristarchus, ...360
Arleigh James, ...202
Artemus Nathan, ... 55
Arthur, ...341, 366
Artie Pearl, ...289
Asa A. 215
Asahel, ...363
Augustin, ...352
Augustus James, ...363
Augustus Robert, ...210
Aura E. 283
Austin D. 61
Axee, ...358
Barbara, ...353
Barnabas, ...359
Basil Davis, ...363
Basil P. 364
Benedict, ... 10
Beniah, ...355
Benjamin, ...
....13 352, 353, 354, 355
Benjamin, F. W. 336
Bennett, ...358
Benoni, ...367
Bessie, ...233
Bethia, ...355
Betsey, ...214, 222, 357
Bertha, ... 51
Bertha Elizabeth, ... 33
Beverly, ...362

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Boyd, ... 50
Bruce, ... 55
Bruce Eugene, ... 61
Burton J. 346
Califf, ...321
Carl J. 295
Carl Leroy, ... 55
Carleton Ashley, ...291
Caroline Jemima, ...237
Caroline Martin, ...197
Carrie, ...227
Carrie H. 323
Chapman, ...363
Chapman Arden, ...363
Charity, ...49, 360
Charles, ...
....51, 167, 360, 361, 362
Charles Arthur, ... 61
Charles D. 363
Charles E. 12, 355, 366
Charles Edward, ...290
Charles Fabyan, ...355
Charles Franklin, ...202
Charles Gilbert, ... 74
Charles Guilford, ...307
Charles H. 234
Charles Hazen, ...289
Charles Henry, ...287
Charles Lynn, ...292
Charles M. 60
Charles Paul, ...307
Charles Truman, ... 80
Charles W. 358
Charles Wesley, ...331
Charlotte Agnes, ...289
Chauncey, ...214, 233, 236
Chriss William, ...234
Christian C. 362
Christina, ...355
Christopher M. 365
Clara Eloise, ...333
Clara Estella, ...290
Clara Irene, ...292
Clara M. 33, 331
Clarence Oscar, ...211
Clarence Raymond 291
Clark J. 233
Claudy S. 288
Collins, ...366

Digitized by Google

Monroe, (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Comfort, ...354
Constance, ...12
Cora Ada, ...234
Cordelia, ...360
Cornelius, ...165, 166
Corwin S. 300
Cressy H. 361
Cynthia, ...354
Cyrenia, ...360
Cyrenius, ...360
D. 307
Dan, ...360
Daniel, ...
...13, 353, 356, 358, 362
Daniel Charles, ...201
Daniel Nash, ...199
Darius, ...362
David, ...4, 6, 10, 12, 13, 15—19, 18, 24, 279, 281, 353, 355, 356 357, 358, 359, 364, 366
David Allen, ...354
David B. 363
David Earl 304
David Madison, ...281
David Putnam, ...364
David Thompson, ...337
David Wilson, ...303
Deborah, ...16, 18, 19, 200, 358, 361, 362
Dedima, ...30, 49
Delia, ...356
Delphina, ...297
Dewitt, ...338
Dewitt Austin, ...338
Donald, ...7, 8, 9 10
Dora, ... 51
Dorcas, ...358
Dorothy, ...12, 13, 342, 356
Dorothy Bell, ...211
Dorothy May, ...342
Dow Ralph 282
Dyer, ...360
Earl Frederick, ...202
Earl D. 363
Ebenezer, ...356, 358, 364
Ebenezer E. 364
Edgar, ...361
Edison Alvin, ...361

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Edith, ... 59
Edith Helen, ... 74
Edith M. 300
Edmond F. T. 337
Edmond Valios; 283
Edmund, ... 12
Edmund Henry, ...295
Edna, ...33, 34, 357
Edna Mae, ... 55
Edna Pauline, ... 62
Edward, ...354, 359
Edward Bonham, ... 60
Edward H. 211
Edward James, ...202
Edward Josiah, ...201
Edward Nash, ...199
Edwin Linus, ...306
Effie, ...359
Egbert Rothbotham, ..354
Elbert Edwin, ...298
Eleanor, ...13, 19, 360
Eleanor C. 302
Elias Franklin, ... 31
Elijah, ...359, 366
Eliza, ...64, 223, 360
Eliza Jane, ...361
Elizabeth .....
10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 24, 81, 188, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359, 361
Elizabeth A. 363
Ella 359
Ella Sophia, ...364
Ellen, ...356, 361
Ellen Elizabeth, ...211
Ellen M. 331
Elliott, ...352, 353
Ellis, ... 74
Ellis N. 339
Elmer E. 61, 366
Elmer Ellis, ...342
Elmira, ...357
Elsie, ...357
Elsie A. 61
Elwin Lewis, ...341
Emily A. 189
Emily Elizabeth, ... 54
Emily Isabel, ...246, 346
Emily Jerusha, ...200

Digitized by Google

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Emily M., ...234
Emily Pearl, ... 32
Emma D. 59
Emma May, ...289
Emma Pearl, ... 60
Emma Sabrina, ...189
Emmer Adell, ...190
Ernest J. 341
Ernest William, ... 55
Esther, ...29, 90, 191, 358
Esther Pauline, ...232
Ethel, ...191
Ethel Mary, ...33, 54
Etta Lurania, ...289
Eugene, ...360
Eugene Adelbert, ... 72
Eunice, ... 13
Eva, ...357
Evan Franklin, ... 80
Everett Stephens, ...304
Experience, ...31, 355
Farquhar, ...10, 351
Fayette S. 354, 355
Fidelia, ...360
Flora, ...288, 359
Flora A. 339
Florence, ...288
Florence Hildreth, ... 75
Floyd E. 359
Floyd Justus, ...191
Frances, ...363
Frances Adelaide, ... 73
Frances Ann, ...307
Frances Marie, ... 76
Frank Adair, ...352
Frank Lee, ...324
Frank W. 331
Frank Wilber, ...323
Frankie J. 231
Franklin, ... 51
Franklin Lee, ...366
Franklin Merwin, ... 82
Franklin P. 364
Gamaliel H. 358
George, ...
8, 9, 10, 12, 50, 352, 354, 359, 363, 364, 365
George B. 74
George C. 354
Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
George Clinton, ... 73
George Dennison, ... 57
George Elmer, ...364
George Hassan, ...203
George Henry, ...359
George Overton, ...365
George W. 359
George Washington, .. 82
Geraldine Jane, ... 75
Gertrude L. 341
Gilbert H. 359
Giles, ...322, 336
Gladys Olive, ...202
Grace, ...231
Grace Edna, ... 82
Grace Elvira, ...211
Grace Rachel Esther, ..307
Grace Aucella, ...210
Grant, ...365
Grant Eugene, ... 75
Grasia L. 234
Guilford Bancroft, ...307
Guilford Dudley, ...302
Gustavus, ...361
Haffa L. 363
Hannah, 12, 13, 166, 167, 176, 177, 356, 359, 364
Hannah Elizabeth, ...200
Harlan James, ...211
Harley, ...340
Harold Peter, ... 82
Harriet, ...222, 352, 354
Harriet A. 323
Harriet Adelia Jane, 282
Harriet Almira, ... 61
Harriet Amanda, ... 32
Harriet Rebecca, ...292
Harrison, ...357
Harry, ...
....51, 231, 357, 359, 360
Harry Clark, ...234
Harry F. 61
Harry Hakes, ... 80
Harry Tarble, ... 33
Harvey, ...298, 356
Harvey Hollister, ...200
Harvey Levi, ...339
Hassan, ...176, 178
Hattie A. 234

Digitized by Google

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Hattie Augusta, ...364
Hattie E. 230
Hattie L. 340
Hector, ...8, 9, 352
Helen, ...81, 363
Helen A. 189
Helen Estell, ...332
Helen P. 340
Helen Ruth, ... 76
Henderson, ... 31
Henry, ...340, 360
Henry Alonzo, ...359
Henry Cyril, ...291
Henry E. 364
Henry Franklin, ...288
Henry Harrison, ...74, 282
Henry P. 363
Henry Smith, ... 12
Henry Stanton, ...354
Henry Wilbur, ... 76
Herman Decker, ... 54
Hester Ann, ...336
Hezekiah, ...358
Hezekiah Daniel, ...365
Hildreth, ... 76
Hiram, ...340, 356
Hiram Derby, ...345
Homer B. 61
Hooper, ...366
Horace P. 223
Horace Whistle, ...289
Howard, ...340
Howard Leroy, ... 55
Howard Lightner, ... 82
Howard Richard, ... 62
Howard Sumner, ...231
Hubert E. 292
Hugh, ...
1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 362, 363
H. Usher, ...355
Ida A. 181, 189
Ida F. 33
Ida Florence, ... 59
Ida M. 339
Ida Pearl, ... 81
Ida Rachel, ...298
Ida S. 360
Ina Brooks, ...363
Irene Charlotte, ... 75

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Irvin T. 33
Isaac, ...
.....354, 359, 360, 361
Isabel, ...352
Ishmael, ...364
Jacob, ...353, 361
James, ..30, 354, 364, 366
James Albert, ...291
James Deyoe, ...287
James Dunning, ...331
James Edmund, ...294
James Edward, ...289
James Egbert, ...209
James Garfield, ...211
James Hassan, ...201
James King, ...366
James L. 189
James Phinney, 2, 12, 367
James R. 365
James Ralph, ...282
James Sexton, ...360
James Thomas, ...202
James Turner, ...223
Jane, ...352
Janet, ...352
Jason Corwin, ...297
Jean, ...352
Jedediah, ... 13
Jefferson, ...365
Jennie, ... 51
Jeremiah, ...363
Jerome, ...359
Jerusha, ...177, 221
Jesse, ...24, 214
221, 231, 321, 330 363
Jesse Bryan, ...289
Jessie Jane, ...288
Jetty, ... 50
J. Madison, ...360
Joanna, ...356
Job, ...354
Joel, ...364
Johanna, ... 12
John, 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 12,
13, 18, 24, 50, 165, 322,
330, 352, 353, 354, 356,
357, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365
John A. 165, 166
John Adair, ...352

Digitized by Google

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
John Amasa, ...167
John David, ...287
John Eugene, ...364
John Henry, ...365
John Mor, ...10, 351
John Wesley, ...331
John William, ...287
Johnson, ...366
Jonas, ... 12
Jonithan, ...12, 356
Jordan Womelsdorf, .. 80
Joseph, ...2, 13, 30, 166, 339, 351, 352, 353, 355 356, 357, 359, 362, 364
Joseph P. 337
Joshua, ... 13
Joshua Woodard, ...189
Josiah, 11, 17, 19, 21-25, 24, 177, 213, 222, 237, 357
Josiah Hassan, ...200
Josiah Tyler, ...361
Joslin, ...364
Julia, ...363
Julia Ann, ...237
Julia L. 235
Julia May, ...289
Justus A. 189
Justus Ashley, ...191
Katherine, ...10, 81, 357
Katherine R. 31
Kezia, ... 13
Kirk, ... 12
Laura Isabella, ...203
Laura Louise, ...303
Lavina, ...355
Lavina Ann, ...288
Layde, ...235
Lee Luen, ...289
Lena, ...338
Lena Jane, ...341
Leon Hughes, ...338
Leonard, ...361
Leonard Harvey, ...341
Leslie, ...235
Lester, ..279, 280, 281, 300
Lester E. 345
Lester Wilson, ...304
Levi, ...362
Levi Nelson, ...365

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Lewis, ...366
Libbie, ...346
Lillian, ...51, 359
Lillian May, ...341
Lily Belle, ...288
Lina Sutton, ... 81
Linus, ...279, 280, 301
Llewellyn, ...227
Lola P. 81
Lona Viola, ...289
Loretta, ...360
Louise, ...302, 361
Lowrie, ...364
Lucille, ...303, 363
Lucina May, ...341
Lucinda, ... 30, 322
Lucinda M. 214, 215
Lucinda Ramsey, ...227
Lucius Mortimer, ...356
Lucy, ...12, 360, 363
Lucy Lunetta, ...298
Lurany Maria Eliza, ..282
Lyda, ...342
Lydia, ... 12, 13, 24, 243, 355, 362
Lydia Ann, ...197
Lyman, 297, 280, (The date of birth of Lyman Monroe, No. 2650, should read, 1799), 356 362
Lyman, Jr. 298
Lyman Hawley, ...302
Lyman William, ... 76
Lynn Newcomb, ...232
Mabel Adele, ...307
Mabel Bessie, ...340
Mabel Ellen, ...292
Mabel Geraldine, ... 83
Mabel Marian, ... 55
Mahala, ...358
Malcolm, ...365
Marian, ...222
Marion Antoinette, ... 72
Marjorie, ...204
Margaret, ... 10
Martha, ... 12, 13, 49, 201, 302, 355
Martha Jane, ... 80
Martha Maria, ... 73

Digitized by Google

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Martha Washington, .. 82.
Martin Allen, ...337
Mary, 12, 13, 18, 32, 49, 65, 215, 240 280, 303, 310, 330, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362
Mary Amanda, ...191
Mary Amelia, ...201
Mary Ann, ..360, 361, 363
Mary Ann Celina, ...282
Mary Elizabeth, 50, 80, 197
Mary Ellen, ..62, 290, 292
Mary Helena, ...294
Mary Jane, ..57, 302, 336
Mary Lauriel, ...338
Mary Louisa, ...189
Mary Lurana, ...287
Mary M. 167
Mary Seymour, ...28, 29
Matthew Hooper, ...366
Matthias, ...49, 353
Max Hassan, ...204
Medora A. 288
Mehetible, ... 2
Melville, ... 72
Merritt, ...12, 361
Merton, ...359
Merwin C. 323
Mildred Elizabeth, ... 83
Milfred Eugene, ... 76
Minerva, ...360
Minnie Arlina, ...191
Minnie Katherine, ... 32
Minnie Lusk, ...210
Minnie Nanomia, ...289
Miriam, ...358
Molly, ...364
Mortimer, ...303
Mortimer C. 306
Mortimer E. 302
Mortimer Linus, ...306
Myra A. 60
Myra G. 339
Myrtle, ...357
Nancy, ...321, 357
Nancy Almira, ...345
Nancy Jane, ...331
Nathan, 13, 23, 27, 30, 49, 322 345, 354, 356, 357, 364, 365

Monroe (Munro, Munroe,) etc.)
Nathaniel 13, 364
Neahmiah, ...356
Nehemiah, ...367
Neill, ...365
Nellie Elizabeth, ...292
Nellie Emeline, ... 83
Nellie Dot, ...356
Nellie Jane, ...291
Nelson, ...357
Noah, ...356, 358, 363
Norton Zadok, ...200
Olive, 24, 25, 322, 334, 354
Olive A. 323
Olive Hannah, ...205
Olive J. 334
Olive Jane, ...346
Olive Margaret, ...201
Olive M. 363
Olive Nash, ...200
Olney, ...366
Ora Marie, ...289
Orana, ...214
Orin Porter, ...364
Orison, ...364
Orlando, ...282
Orley G. 283
Orpha Belle, ...298
Orsimus, ...360
Oscar Eugene, ... 60
Oscar Franklin, ... 75
Ossian Califf, ...322
Pamelia (or Amelia,) ..166
Patrick, ...365
Paul, ...366
Paulina, ...363
Pearly B. 363
Perry, ... 31
Philander, ...359
Philema, ...354
Philenda, ...279, 280, 295
Philetus, ...360
Philip, ...12, 364
Philo, ...358
Phoebe, ...49, 357
Polly, ...352, 357
Porter, ...364
President James, ..351-353
Priscilla, ...191
Rachel, ...330, 352

Digitized by Google

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Ralph Dennis, ... 81
Ralph Jordan, ... 83
Ralph West, ...292
Ransom, ...64, 65
Rebecca, ...13, 356
Reuben, 313, 358, 359, 362
Rhoda, ...31, 49
Richard Coverson, ... 60
Richard Lewis, ...331
Richard Linus, ...304
Robert, ...1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 352, 353, 357
Robert of Aldie, ... 10
Robert Clinton, ... 75
Robert E. L. 365
Robert Grier, ...352
Robert J. 359
Robert Melville, ...331
Rollin James, ...232
Rosa, ...339
Rosalthe A. 189
Rosana, ... 34
Rothbotham, ...354
Russell, ...366
Ruth, ...12, 358
Ruth Amelia, ... 75
Ruth Erline, ...307
Ruth Helen, ... 76
Ruth Maine, ...303
Ruth Matilda, ...346
Sally, ...356
Sally G. 361
Samuel, ... 12, 17, 19, 166 176 177, 354, 356, 359, 360, 361
Samuel F. 361
Samuel Franklin, ..64, 74
Samuel, L. 365
Samuel Lee, ...211
Samuel Valentine, ...200
Samuel William, ...201
Sanders A. 366
Sarah, 12, 13, 19, 25 49, 176, 177, 281, 351, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362
Sarah A. 167
Sarah Adeline 61
Sarah Ann, ...363
Sarah F. 363

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Sarah Kezirah, ... 74
Sarah Lavinia, ...197
Sarah Maria, ...199
Scott Daniel, ...204
Seeley, ...356
Seth, ...359
Seth J. 359
Seward Otis, ...211
Seymour, ...75, 363
Sidney Harrison, ... 75
Simon P. 366
Smith, ...361, 363
Solomon, ...355
Sophia, ...231, 364
Sophronia, 29, 30, 83, 364
Spence, ...352, 353
Spencer, ...359
Squire, ...354, 357, 363
Stanley W. 61
Stanley Woodward, ... 81
Stephen, ...355
Stephen C. 363
Stewart Daniel, ...202
Stewart Ransom, ... 80
Susan, ...359
Susan M. 363
Susanna, ...12, 351, 355, 356, 358, 360, 364
Sybol, ... 65
Sylvia Amelia, ... 74
Sylvia Katherine, ... 75
Tacy E. 49
Tarbel, ...29, 31, 65
Thaddeus, ...364
Thomas, ... 12, 352, 353, 354, 365, 367
Thomas Callender, ... 32
Thomas E. 355
Thomas Truman, ...365
Truman, ...29, 62, 358
Velorus Nathan, ...346
Verna Pauline, ... 54
Victor, ...352
Victoria F. 363
Vienna, ... 18
Virgil, ...357
Wallace, ...298
Washington, ... 65
Walt, ...366

Digitized by Google

Monroe (Munro, Munroe, etc.)
Walter C. 189, 300
Walter Eugene, ...290
Walter J. 341
Walter Scott, ...366
Walter Seymour, ... 82
Weightsill, ...354
Welthea, ...358
Welthea Maria, ...361
Wesley, ...337
Wilber, ...341
Wilfred H. 355
Will R. 360
Will Seymour, ..6, 64, 80
Willard, ...166
William, ...1, 2, 9, 10, 10-13, 12, 17, 19, 24, 27, 31, 51, 167, 175, 188, 214, 221, 338, 352, 353, 357, 359, 361, 362, 364
William A. 363
William B. 233
William Chester, ...200
William D. 231
William Dudley, ...307
William E. 300
William H. 365
William Harold, ...202
William Henry, ...341
William Howard, ...232
William J. 223
William Leander, ...345
William Lester, ...287
William Orlando, ...282
William Ray, ...197
William Ralph, ...291
William Riter, ... 73
William Robert, ...365
William Seymour, ..64, 83
William Sidney, ...361
William Stanton, ...354
William W. 352
William Wyman, ...181
William Y. 366
Willys, ...361
Wilson Lyman, ...303
Younglove, ...358
Zada Arletta, ...202
Zebedee, ...362
Montross, Albert H. 55
Arthur R. 54
Charles, ... 51
Elijah C. 54
Floyd H. 54
Paul F. 55
Moore, A. Clark, ...133
Charles Raymond, ...136
Elizabeth M. 135
Frank Leslie, ...250
Fred M. 305
George A. 133
Henry Fred, ...296
Isaac W. 295
Jennie E. 36
John C. 35
Laura L. 297
Louise A. 297
Mariam, ...296
Marvin Holbrook, ...297
Marvin J. 296
Mary E. 305
Maude Vivian, ...296
Milford B. 296
Mortimer M. 296
Paul W. 137
Robert, ...302
Walter, ...136
William R. 306
Morehouse, Lavina, ...355
Morgan, Emily Sarah, ...139
Morris, Aaron, ...361
Bertha Arner, ...114
Esther May, ...114
George, ... 38
Mabel, ... 43
Robert Burns, ...114
Thomas Herbert, ...114
William, ...112
Moses, Georgia Montana, 305
Julia Louise, ...305
William Warren, ...304
Mosley, Alfred Lewis, ...184
Moss, Andrew, ... 92
Charles, ... 92
Charles A. 94
Charles H. 113
Emily Sophia, ...115
Esther Viola, ...113
Florence, ... 93

Digitized by Google

Moss, George Torrence, ...135
Hulda, ...115
Ira R. 115
Martha, ...90, 115
Martin, ... 93
Mary E. 115
Phoebe, ...115
Samuel B. 110
Sarah, ... 93
Sarah Jane, ...115
Stanley, ... 93
Stewart, ...115
Susan, ...115
Sybol C. 114
Truman, ...115
Warner A. 93
William, ... 91
Munger, Parlia, ...358
Munroe, see Monroe.
Murphy, Blanch Marie, .. 52
Murdock, Charles A. 154
Katherine, ...168
Murray, Amanda Jennie, 219
Mary J. 182
Myers, Charles Oscar, ..266
Elizabeth, ... 31
Henry L. 266
Mutchler, Winifred Grace, 134
Nafus, Beatrice Anne, ...116
Isaac, ...115
John, ...115
Louise Elizabeth, ...116
Nagle, Alberta, ...109
Boyd, ...104
Herman Ralph, ... 53
Loretta, ...109
Vida S. 109
Nash, Daniel, ...176
Olive Lusk, ...176, 178
Naugle, Arthur, ...119
Blanch, ...119
Charles, ...118
Elizabeth, ...119
Emma, ...119
Ethel, ...120
Howard, ...120
Lawrence, ...119
Ralph, ...120
Stanley, ...120
Nehf, Sarah, ...111
Nelson, Christina, ... 73
Margaret Jane, ...206
Newman, Ross Byron, .. 88
Nicely, David Cohenburg, 67
Jeanette Lorraine, ... 70
Marguerite Irene, ... 70
Nichols, Charles, ...259
Constance Carol, ...255
Cora Edith, ...252
Estella, ...251
Frank R. 252
Gilbert, ...325
Jennie D. 328
Kenneth B. 252
Lena E. 251
Mary L. 328
Robert B. 247
Sidney Arthur, ...251
Nicholson, Emma, ...157
Lee, ...135
Warren, ...137
Niles, Ruth, ...364
Noble, Mabel, ...305
Orinda, ...178
Noggle, Clara Elizabeth, 292
George Earl, ...291
James Albert, ...291
Jennie Estella, ...291
Leander A. 290
Lucy Lurania, ...291
Lura Ethel, ...291
Walter Levi, ...291
William Ashley, ...292
Norris, Experience, ...355
North, Adelaide C. 163
Kenneth J. 160
Margaret A. 163
Vivian B. 163
Zana L. 163
Northrup, Anna Helena, 284
Clarence James, ...286
Clarence Lewis, ...283
Elizabeth Royston, ...238
Enos, ...237
Enos H. 237
Faith Marie, ...286
Frank Leo, ...286
Frederick Augustus, ..285
Guilford Michael, ...286

Digitized by Google

Northrup, Guilford Smith, 284
Harry Enos, ...238
Herbert Eugene, ...284
Hubert Mead, ...285
Hubert Orlando, ...284
Jabez Smith, ...282
Julia M. 238
Karl Dwight, ...285
Leigh G. 286
Leo C. 281, 286
Lewis Hubert, ...286
Lillian B. 286
Louise H. 286
Lucile M. 286
Lynn M. 286
Lynn Marcellus, ...284
Mabel, ...285
Martha, ...238
Mary A. 238
Philip Hubert, ...286
Rex B. 286
Van Pierce, ...285
Vera Maria, ...285
Vernon William, ...285
Vivian Jabez, ...285
William Aurelius, ...284
William Munroe, ...237
Northway, Florence, ...154
Norton, Anna M. 329
Nowatanick, Esther M. ..129
Walter, ...123
Noyes, Olive Nancy, ...335
Simeon, ...334
Ober, Glen Harry, ...255
Glenn Josiah, ...251
Harry Miner, ...251
Milo Henry, ...247
O'Connell, Katherine, ... 87
Ogden, Mabel, ... 52
Sarah, ...314
Ohlman, Henry, ...139
Henry von Kaenel, ...141
Olden, Nora Philena, ...339
Oliver, Susan, ...121
Oplinger, Anna Lola, ... 53
Arthur, ...52
Clara Elizabeth, ... 52
Clarence, ... 53
Edna, ... 53
Ethel, ... 57
Loretta, ... 53
Oplinger, Matilda M. 53
Philip, ... 50
Raymond, ... 53
Ormsberg, Mary, ...355
Orvens, Anna, ...236
Osborne, Charlotte.....
Emily, ...117
Clarence E. 116
Overacker, Elfilda Olive, 205
Elizabeth Taylor, ...206
Howard, ...200, 205
Howard Emerson, ...207
Howard Glosson, ...207
Howard Justus, ...206
John James, ...206
Kate, ...206
Katherine, ...207
Louise, ...206
Lucinda Elizabeth, ...206
Margaret Monroe, ...207
Michel Justus, ...206, 207
Overstreet, ———, ...265
Ovitt, James F. E. 258
Owen, James Carmel, ... 81
Owens, Anna, ...236
Esther L. 259
Gertrude L. 259
John P. 257
Pace, Eliza M. 57
Mary E. 57
Paddock, Ida E. 240
Mary L. 240
Paden, Anna Mary, ... 56
Bertha, ... 52
Elizabeth Pauline, ... 56
John, ... 52
Margaret Louisa, ... 56
Marie May, ... 56
Miner, ... 50
Page, Mary Jane, ...361
Painter, Emma Mae, ...146
Joseph Allbright, ...144
Palmer, Mary Frances, ..190
Palminter, Ella A. 332
Parker, Algernon S. 287
George P. 155
Harriet, ...214
Linus, ...153
Lurana Gay, ...288
Paulina D. 197
Solomon, ...336

Digitized by Google

Parkhill, Elizabeth Maud, 343
Harry Edwin, ...343
William H. 343
Parkhurst, James Sage, ..155
J. Francis, ...156
John William, ...153
Marie Sage, ...156
Parsons, Ione, ...273
Partridge, Claude T. 312
Roy, ...312
Pashley, Charles, ...248
Dora Estella, ...252
Laura May, ...252
Roland Henry, ...252
Paul, Carroll, ...229
Ivan A. 156
Marion V. 156
Payne, Beatrice Estella, 254
Benjamin Charles, ...254
Earl Printess, ...254
Ernest Lee, ...254
Ethel May, ...254
Frank Ellsworth, ...254
George Gilbert, ...254
Goldie Madaline, ...254
Hattie Malvina, ...254
Jean, ...352
Nellie Lucinda, ...254
Sarah Louisa, ...254
Wallace Henry, ...254
Walter, ...249
Pearson, Orville W. 363
Peck, Ada Alma, ...211
Marion Lorene, ...228
James Willard, ...227
Perry, Alice Susan, ...226
George Clarence, ...173
George E. 171
Minnie Irene, ...226
Norton Miller, ...226
Persons, Henry, ...326
Mary Louise, ...326
Pettibone, Elizabeth, ... 78
Phillips, Achsah, ...215
Anna Philenda, ...295
Betsey A. 240
Charles, ...240, 244, 272
Charles S. 241
Charles Winfield, ...276
Chester L. 240
Ellen A. 277
Phillips, Ellen Amelia, ...273
Ellis M. 278
Elmer E. 239
Elsie E. 276
G. Bennett, ...278
George, ...240
George Norton, ...278
George Washington, ..273
Halley Ione, ...276
Hattie B. 277
Henry Clay, ...273
Henry Harrison, ...273
Inza Gertrude, ...278
James, ...280
Jennie Ella, ...276
Luella M. 241
Martha, ...295
Mary E. 241
Maryett, ...276
Sadie E. 276
Samuel, ...215, 240
Sarah Jane, ...273
William, ...240
Winfield Scott, ...273
Pierce (Peirce), Joseph, 13
Kezirah, ... 62
Lucy E. 231
Pitman, Maria Davis, ...176
Theophilus Topham, ..196
Place, Sarah T. 233
Plumb, Esther, ...360
Plumley, Charles Franklin, ...253
Earl Adelbert, ...248
Margaret Sophia, ...253
Plympton, Susanna, ... 63
Poe, Carlton Arney, ...317
Herbert I. 316
Polk, Mary Townsend, ..352
Poor, Arthur I. 136
Franklin A. 133
Harold F. 136
Ira E. 136
Rose L. 136
William, ...136
Pope, Caroline D. 189
Deborah, ...24, 175
Gersham 175
John, ...175
Seth, ...175
Thomas, ...175

Digitized by Google

Porter, Clinton Harvey, 330
Frank M. 332
Margaret N. 333
Nettie L. 333
Post, Bernice, ...308
Dewitt Talmadge, ...308
Francis Allison, ...308
George, ...302
G. Vanness, ...307
Helen Claudie, ...308
Herman S. 308
Mary Elizabeth, ... 60
Richard Martin, ...308
Stanley Joseph, ...308
Vanness Albert 308
Potter, Minnie Emma, ... 74
Pound, Edgar Adams, ...293
Edwin Herbert, ...293
Henry Lester, ...293
James Monroe, ...282
Powers, Carrie E. 283
Fred Perry 196
Pratt, Alonzo, ...345
Bertha E. 347
Bessie Estella, ...347
Earl L. 347
Emily Jane, ...348
Ernest W. 347
Etta Ora, ...349
Eugene Wilmot, ...347
Florence Edna, ...347
Floyd B. 277
Gracie G. 349
Hannah Frances, ...347
Joseph G. 348
Lester E. 349
Ward Emanuel, ...348
Prentice Blanch Lydia, ..199
George Henry, ...198
George William, ...198
Henry Josiah, ...198
John Adams, ...197
Julia Florena, ...199
Myrah Henrietta, ...199
Neil Leslie, ...199
Pearl Anna, ...198
Ruth Edna, ...199
Price, Ilah, ...201
Mary L. 191
Pride, Adelia M. 188
Printup, Emmons Bliss, 210
Printup, Glen Hale, ...210
John Monroe, ...210
Prout, Jennie, ...301
Pulwehr, Thomas Flood, 206
Pushee, Alice Markham, 329
Putman, Hart Charles, ..181
Putnam, William M. 284
Quick, Josephine, ...122
Quigley, Anna Mae, ...293
Katie L. 293
Maggie Edith, ...294
Mary, ...122
Mary Adelia, ...293
P. 282
Raber, Mary Ellen, ...143
Radford, Elizabeth Weston, ... 86
George Reginald, ... 86
Rainford, E. H. 304
Ralph, Levi S. 340
Lurany, ...280
Mabel G. 341
Roxana J. 282
Ramsey, Carrie R. 227
Rankiellour, Katherine, .181
Ransom, Chauncey Munroe 235
Chauncey Owens, ...236
Earl Lawrence, ...236
Earl Wilcox, ...236
Emily Achsah, ...236
Julia Ann, ...235
Julia Evaleen, ...236
Mary, ...62, 63
Robert, ...63 214
Robert Owens, ...236
Robert William, ...235
Samuel, ... 63
William Robert, ...236
Rassagie, Daniel, ...357
Ray, Anna, ...176, 177
Read (Reed, Reid, Ried)
Anna Marie, ... 33
Asentha, ...358
Ella, ...273
Jonithan, ...358
Katherine, ...356
Lloyd A. 288
Sylvia A. 273

Digitized by Google

Read (Reed, Reid, Ried)
Viola M. 289
Reasoner, Arthur Turner, 224
Fisk, ...224
James, ...224
Nelson, ...223
Redding, Ala Rena, ...294
Earl F. 294
George Everet, ...294
George, ...293
Iva Marie, ...294
Veda, ...294
Redman, Arlien, ...120
Reemer (Reimer, Remur,)
Bertha A. 155
Clara M. 155
Cyrus G. 303
Jessie May, ...216
John Willard, ...153
William, ...216
Reese, Josephine, ... 68
Remaley Henry, ... 59
Reynolds, Franklin, ...153
John, ...155
Zeta, ...155
Rex Elroy Franklin 119
Izora A. 121
Irvin F. 121
Kenneth L. 121
Sarah E. 121
Rheinard, Florence Lu-..
cretia, ...106
Rhodes, Elizabeth, ... 83
Rice, Alanson, ...325
Florence, ...326
Harriet, ...326
Rich, Jared, ...357
Richards, Katherine, ...123
Ridell, Adfield Joseph, .. 37
Charles O. 40
Dora Belle, ... 41
Geraldine, ... 41
Martha Jane, ... 41
Rieboldt Pauline May, ...289
Paul Rudolph, ...288, 289
Risdon, Helen Edith, ...275
John Jacobs, ...275
John Walter, ...276
Risley, Reuben W. 38
Ritchey, Sarah Glen, ...105
Roach William L. 170
Roberts, Agnes, ...124
Alton True, ...228
Bertha L. 103
Cecil Kennedy, ... 70
Edith Elizabeth, ... 70
Eliza Jane, ... 66
Elmer Wesley, ... 66
Eloise Alverda, ... 70
Elsie Miranda, ... 66
Frank Alanson, ... 66
George Washington ... 67
Harriet Louise, ...180
Harry Gritman, ... 67
Hazel Elmira, ... 70
Hazel Glenn, ...161
Horace Noyes, ...229
Jennie, ... 58
Jessie Arline, ... 70
John Munro, ...229
Laura Maria, ... 67
Lillian Armantha, ... 70
Mary Elizabeth, ... 67
Mildred Harriet, ... 70
Minerva L. 261
Morgan, ... 67
Rachel Alverda, ... 66
Russell Wayne, ...109
Sarah Ann, ... 66
Silas, ... 65
Thomas Morgan, ...158
Walter Eugene, ...104
Willard Eugene, ...109
Robertson, Herbert N. .. 88
Robie, Mary, ...365
Robinson, Bruce M. 201
Ceylon North, ...187
Clarence Hugh, ...234
Clark Augustus 221
Ella Louise, ...235
Ellen Augusta, ...220
Franklin Milton, ...219
Frank May, ...187
Frank Murray, ...220
Fred Allen, ...152
Gladys Maud, ...155
Harriet, ...155
James Louis, ...235
Julia Electa, ...219
Leon Septimus, ...154
Malcolm Bruce, ...203
Mary P. 215

Digitized by Google

Robinson, Mate Rosina, 187
Oliver A. 215
Oliver Asher, ...214, 215
William Augustus, ...215
Roblee, Carrie, ...259
George, ...257
Rockwell, Job 357
Rockwood, Hannah, ... 29
Roe, Bunch, ...351
Rogers, Emma, ...138
Rohrbach, Rose, ... 52
Rolan, Mary, ...195
Romberger Arthur William 34
Florence Elizabeth, ... 34
Helen Gendoline, ... 34
Romberger, Thomas James, ... 34
William Edwin, ... 33
Rood, Addie Adeline, ...143
Albert Judson, ...138
Alfred Roy, ... 94
Alice Eliza, ...142
Almira Augusta, ...105
Almon, ...101
Almon Ray, ...105
Almon W. 110
Alvin Judson, ...101
Alvin S. 110
Amanda, ...117
Amy, ...101
Amy Holmes, ... 92
Anna Mary, ...139
Arthur Leroy, ...140
Asahel Goss, ...138
Asahel Harrison, ...105
Asahel W. 100
Beatrice Dorinda, ...105
Beulah, ...104
Benjamin Moss, ...100
Benjamin Sylvester, ...108
Bertha, ...101
Blanch Myrtle, ...103
Brison Miner, ...111
Bruce Lemon, ...103
Carl Leroy, ...105
Charles, ...118
Charles Augustus, ...139
Charles Ernest, ...141
Charles S. 92
Christina, ...143
Rood, Clarence Gerald, ..106
Claud Rogers, ...140
Clifford A. 140
Clinton Bacon, ...139
Corey Edward, ...105
Crawford, ...110
Daniel Webster, ...101
David, ... 91
Earl, ...141
Edith A. 118
Edith Morgan, ...141
Edmund Dana, ...142, 143
Edward Barrett, ...100
Edward L. 110
Eliza, ...100
Eliza M. 92
Elizabeth, ... 91
Elizabeth Jannette, ...141
Ella May Bell, ...140
Ellen, ...137
Elmer Leroy, ...139
Elsie Pearl, ...144
Erma S. 139
Esther, ...109
Esther Jane, ...142
Ethel May, ...141
Ethel Pearl, ...105
Eva May, ...139
Fletcher B. 137
Flora May, ...111
Florence, ...119
Florence Avis, ...140
Franklin Raymond, ...139
Freda, ...144
Frederick Hamlin, ... 93
Gail, ...104
George Albert, ...140
George C. 92
Graydon, ...113
Grace C. 118
Harriet, ...111
Harry B. 118
Harry Vought, ...143
Harvey Raymond, ...142
Henry Osborne, ...143
Hulda, ... 91
Ira, ...29, 90, 91, 100
Ira McKinley, ...104
Ira Michel, ...143
Irvin, ...101
Irvin Daniel, ...139

Digitized by Google

Rood, Irvin Parge, ...141
Irving Stephen, ...103
J. Vaughn, ...104
James W. 117
Jane Maud, ...139
Jennie, ...111
John Dewitt, ...142
John M. 99
Joseph D. 137
Josiah, ...110
Laura, ...138
Leah Bertha, ...105
Lena Blanch, ...140
Leonard Avery, ...106
Lillian F. 113
Loren Norwood, ...105
Lovina, ...110
Lucy W. 105
Lulu May, ...105
Lura May, ...141
Lydia, ...110
Margaret Jane, ...141
Marjorie, ...139
Martha Ellen, ...100
Martin Alfred, ...105
Martin Ray, ...103
Mary, ...90, 110
Mary Bethia, ...100, 101
Mary Catherine, ...142
Mehetible Seymour, ... 91
Merl Alberta, ...106
Minnie, ...111
Monroe, ...137
Myrtle, ...105
Myrtilla Evaline, ...108
Osborne Vincent, ...142
Otis Allen, ...101
Pamelia, ... 91
Penina Evaline 92
Philip Thomas, ...141
Ralph H. 111
Rebecca Ann, ...144
Rebecca Augusta, ...137
R. Harold, ...113
Robert Raymond, ...113
Robert Vastine, ...142
Rolla Eugene, ...105
Rosa H. 100
Samuel, ... 91
Sarah, ...100
Rood, Sarah Delna, ...101
Sarah Elizabeth, ...142
Stanley W. 139
Stewart, ...110
Susan, ... 91
Sylvia B. 92
Tarbel, ... 91
Thelma L. 106
Thomas, ...90, 118
Thomas Bowman, ...137
Truman Irvin, ...142
Truman Monroe, ... 90
V. Anita, ...111
Vernon Elton, ...108
Victor, ...144
Viola, ...119
Viola May, ... 94
Walford Virl, ...105
Walter, ...144
Westeria Clarissa, ... 92
William B. 100
William Clark, ...142, 143
William Ralph, ...142
Zella Ruth, ...105
Ziba Osborne, ...141
Rose, Abigail, ...362
Mrs. Elizabeth (Browning), ...281
Ross Evalyn May, ...341
Fred N. 340
Mary Paulina 339
Morgan, ...337
Rothbotham, Hannah, ..354
Rouce, Emma C. 284
Routledge, Eliza Amelia, 124
Rowland, Grace Marie, ..164
Hila Beth, ...164
Hollace, ...161
Josie, ...164
Marjorie May, ...164
Nina Bell, ...164
Royce, Mary Ann, ...362
Royer, Joseph F. 53
Minnie M. 53
William Henry, ... 50
William John, ... 53
Royston, Elizabeth Sarah, 237
Rozelle, Vera Mabel, ...309
Ruger, William George, ...125 130

Digitized by Google

Rugg, Thomas, ... 13
Ruggles, Alice, ...108
Arthur T. 104
Bertha Luella, ...104
Charles W. 100
Clifford Milton, ...108
Edward Wayne, ...108
Eliza Bethia, ...104
Evardne, ...108
Frances, ...108
Hilda Pearl, ...108
Jennie May, ...104
Milton Lewis, ...103
Rosa B. 104
Torrence Edward, ...104
Walter W. 104
Rupert, Edith Hazel, ...348
Henry O. 347
Icy Louise, ...349
Lois Bertha, ...349
Rush, Walter Harry, ... 96
Rusk, Lela Florence, ...218
Walter William, ...218
William Joseph, ...216
Russell Johanna, ... 12
Sadie, ...327
Samuel, ...362
Sabin, Benjamin, ...363
Marcena, ...360
Rose, ...360
Sage, Adeline E. 160
Alta C. 151
Alta Emeline, ...154
Alta Esther, ...151
Arion Joseph, ...153
Alonzo D. 154
Benjamin, ...150, 151
Benjamin A. 157, 159
Benjamin Forrest, ...163
Bertha Joan, ...153
Burrell Blodgett, ...155
Charles Henry, ..152, 155
Charles Siemers, ...162
Charles Wesley, ...157
Clara I. 153
Claud D. 159
Dalton Frederick, ...154
Daniel W. 151
Delma Willis, ...156
Dorothy Blodgett, ...155
Edgar, ...159
Sage, Edith A. 163
Edith M. 159
Edward Holyoke, ...155
Edwin S. 152
Elbert D. 152
Elizabeth, ...150, 152
Ella M. 160
Ellen E. 152
Ellen May, ...154
Elmer E. 159
Emma, ...159
Etta Viola, ...154
Franklin D. 151
Flora, ...153
Frances A. 159
George Arthur, ...156
George G. 159
George Lorenzo, ...153
George W. 153
Gladys Meech, ...156
Harold Eugene, ...154
Harriet, ...154
Herbert Chase, ...159
Howard B. 154
Jennie Mattie, ...158
John Wesley, ...150, 152
Joseph C. 151
Joseph Leonard, ...160
Leo, ...154
Leonard B. 157, 163
Leonard Bashford, ...160
Lillian, ...162
Lorenzo Desalvo, ...151
Mae Estelle, ...154
Margaret, ...160
Martha, ...152
Martha August, ...158
Mary, ...152
Mary Ann 158
Mary L. 159
Mary Leona, ...154
Mina Marie, ...162
Nathan Burrell, ...152
Newton, ...152
Newton Clinton, ...154
Newton Eugene, ...152
Philo G. 151
Priscilla Allavine, ...160
Ruby, ...162
Russell Wesley, ...156
S. Blodgett, ...155

Digitized by Google

Sage, Sabra Eliza, ...157
Samuel Bennett, ...150
Solomon B. 163
Solomon Bashford, 158, 160
Solomon Lambert, ...160
Susan, ...159
Thaddeus Dunn, ...163
Virna Livinia, ...162
Wesley John, ...156
Wesley M. 151
Wesley Mortimer, ...154
Wesley Orin, ...154
William E. 159
Sanborn, Lucetta, ...223
Santee, E. L. 100
Sophia, ... 65
Sarbacker, Vina, ...251
Saunders (Sanders), Ellen, ...193
Emma Edna, ...340
Saunders (Sanders), Eva Alice, ...340
George, ...355
Ida, ...314
May, ...340
Savage, Eleanor Gladys, 219
Mary Epsy, ... 41
Richard Henry 218
William Whipple, ...219
Sayles, Mrs. Amelia S., 290
Schmidt, Ida, ...311
Scott, Abbie, ...228
Anna Jane 76
Sophia Porter, ...224
Walter, ...225
Scribner, Rebecca, ...356
Seamans, Emeline Frances, ...215
Emily Charlotte, ...215
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 62, 63
Seddon Alfred, ... 32
Florence, ...364
Franklin, ... 34
Severance, Frances A. ..302
Verna L. 309
Seward, John R. 114
Sarah, ... 91
Susan, ...123
Sexton, Deborah, ...360
Elizabeth, ... 85
Seymour, Mehetible, ..23, 27
Richard, ... 27
Stephen 27
Shafer, Belle, ...347
Elizabeth, ... 80
Mildred Julia, ...238
Ora A. 347
Walter, ...238
Winnifred May, ...238
Shanahan, Margaret, ...264
Shattuck Lois, ...237
Shaw, Adelbert L. 120
Alfred R. 120
Bertha, ...247
Charles F. 131
Charles L. 120
Clara E. 118
Edith A. 120
Edith May, ...119
Edward P. 118
Eliza M. 345
Ella M. 131
Ethel B. 131
Ethel M. 120
Frances V. 120
Freda M. 120
James M. 131
Jesse D. 131
Jonithan, ... 17
Lawrence H. 118
Leatha P. 120
Leslie M. 120
Martin A. 125
Roland E. 120
Samuel R. 118
Sarah A. 119
Thomas, ...117
Thomas D. 120
Veda I. 120
Vera E. 120
Wilber R. 118
Winifred M. 131
Shay, Rose, ...110
Sherman, Myrtle Bell, ...211
Shiffer, Herbert Fenton, 97
H. LaRue, ... 99
L. LaMont, ... 99
Shivley, Lillian A. 35
Shones, Della, ...161
Short, Susan Eleanor, ..178

Digitized by Google

Shultz, Alma V. 136
Arthur Reeves, ...136
Benjamin, ...136
Charles, ...134
Clinton, ...132
Donald Badman, ...136
Edna Hilda, ...136
Edward, ...136
Emma L. 237
Ethel May, ...136
George E. 135
Gora W. 134
Horton Reeves, ...134
Joseph Irvin, ...134
Ruth Audry, ...136
Shumard, Myrtle, ...148
Siemers, Mary A. 159
Silsbee, Catherine 223
Simmons, Flora Lisetta ..191
Simonton, Mary Evalyn, 194
Skidmore, Beatrice S. ...126
Skinner, Charles Henry, 153
Harriet Edith, ...156
William Allen, ...156
Smith Albert D. 161
Alfred, ...357
Alfred Watson, ...232
Almira, ...325
Alson C. 234
Barton T. 115
Bessie B. 268
Bessie Maxine, ...348
Carl W. 268
Cassie Maud, ...145
Clara Edna, ...145
Cornelius Vanderbuilt, 117
Cyrus R. 98
Charles H. 230
Charles Miner, ... 96
Chester Hiram, ...232
Clarence T. 268
Daisy Iona, ...116
Daniel Byron, ...347
Daniel Byron, Jr. 348
Dorothy Almira, ...106
Earl, ...232
Effie Myrtis 348
E. Lida M. 268
Elizabeth, ...118
Ellen Frances, ... 85
Frances C. C. 354
Smith, Genevieve Esther, 232
Gladys Ola, ...348
Hannah, ...175
Harriet, ...357
Hulda Rebecca, ...145
Ida Clara, ...210
James Franklin, ...145
John Abraham, ...101
Louisa, ...233
Lulu Levond, ...116
Mabel M. 268
Mahalia 95
Marian Lucille, ...163
Marion, ... 99
Margaret, ...58, 101
Mary Ann, ...151
Mary E. 85
Mary N. 268
Mrs. M. L. 282
Munroe, ...12, 231
Myrle Clair, ...348
Netta Pearl, ...106
Orville Curtis, ...348
Ralph Rolland, ... 98
Ruth, ...232
Sarah 353
Sarah Bethia, ...117
Theron, ...357
Walter, ... 92
William Dewey, ...232
William Edward, ...265
William Wallace, 115, 117
William Warren, ...144
William Wilson, ... 98
Worden, ...232
Smyth, Albert, ...301
Alice, ...301
Carl, ...300
Dean, ...301
Dorothy, ...301
Garnet, ...301
Harry, ...301
Lura, ...301
Victor, ...301
Snow, Edith Fern, ...313
Frances Pitman, ...365
Mildred Fay, ...313
William Edwin, ...311
Snyder, Elizabeth Harriet, ...126
John E. 123

Digitized by Google

Snyder, Martha Amelia, 87
Sommers, Ella, ...359
Sorber, Arminda E. 38
Daniel W. 40
Florence M. 52
Phyllis H. D. 46
Southard, Doris, ... 34
William, ... 32
Southworth, Alice E. 306
Grace, ...306
Grant, ...306
Mark H. 305
Robert J. 305
Roxana, ...297
Sparks, Claud Galen, ...148
Eugene Walter, ...148
Jay T. 146
Jessie Earl, ...148
Perry Earl, ...148
Spaulding, Sarah, ...366
Spence, Eleanor, ...351
Squire, Rachel, ...358
William, ...302
Staley, Nancy Eva, ...346
Standart, Mary Celina, 235
Standerline, Bert A. 317
Date, ...317
Della B. 316
Glenn D. 317
Ledah, ...316
William, ...316
Stanton, Alma Melvina, 253
Arthur Burton, ...253
Arthur Edward, ...248
Beman Edwin, ...253
Harvey Allen, ...253
Percie Waldo, ...253
Rebecca Clark, ...178
Vera Josephine, ...253
Stark, Charles Munroe, ..234
Earl, ...234
Harold Hugh, ...235
Harriet Mae, ...235
States, Elizabeth, ...126
Margaret, ...127
Steadman, James Henry, 172
John Clifford, ...170
John Irvine, ...172
Stephens (Stevens),
Arthur, ... 93
Almon, ... 97
Stephens, Dora, ... 98
Edith, ... 93
Elizabeth, ... 97
Eva M. 93, 107
Glenn S. 93
Hattie Belle, ...303
Ida, ...247
Jasper N 95
John C. 93
Lawrence Doyle, ... 97
Lucy Catherine, ... 35
Mary, ...280
Myranda 50
Nellie Minerva, ... 93
Robert, ... 49
Sarah M. 35
Virginia, ... 97
Zebulon H. 92
Stephenson, Elizabeth, ...122
Stevens, see Stephens,
Stewart (Stuart), Elizabeth 356, 357
Maud M. 155
Nelda Elizabeth, ...315
S. Claud, ...315
Stilson, Lucinda, ...363
Stivers, Elvira J. 200
Stocker, Clemence Regina, ...114
Donald, ...113
Emma Ethel, ...113
Florence Mae, ...114
Mary Rita, ...114
Millard Edwin, ...114
Miller, ...112
Stokes, Florence Agnes, 147
Stone Sarah, ...352
Stotts, Agnes, ...298
Strang, A. Robert, ...198
Bessie Fay, ...198
Chester Chapin, ...198
Harry Wesley, ...198
Luella Genevieve, ...198
Robert, ...198
Ruby Lillian, ...198
Stratton, Isaac B. 337
Stout, Arthur Tressler, ..121
Ethel May, ...121
Harry Wilson, ...121
Ruth Elizabeth, ...121

Digitized by Google

Stout, Thelma Edith, ...121
William Wilson, ...119
Stridley, Anna Llewellyn, 142
Strobach, Christine, ...142
Mary, ...143
Strohm, Katherine, ...143
Strong, Anna Leone, ...194
Sturdevant, Grace, ...183
Sutherland, Andrew Lee, 188
Ceylon Lucius, ...185, 188
Eugene Clark, ...187
Grace May, ...188
Mate Rebecca, ...188
Mina Jane, ...188
Winfred Laurentine, ..188
Sutliff, Almon, ... 95
Aramanda, ... 94
Charles Santee, ... 96
Daisy Pearl, ... 97
Esther, ... 95
Esther Irene, ... 97
Esther Maud, ... 97
Geraldine E. 38
Grace S. 96
Harriet Lincoln, ... 50
Hulda A. 94
Ira R. 95
Jefferson Ray, ... 98
Jennie May, ... 96
John Miner, ...95, 98
Mary Etta 95
Merritt, ... 95
Miles, ... 94
Miles Washington, ... 96
Milford, ... 94
Milton, ... 94
Phoebe Estella, ... 98
Sarah Ann, ... 94
Virginia A. 96
Washington, ... 90
Swain, Mrs. J. M. 360
Swayer, James L. 190
Wilbur James, ...190
Swingle, Addie Idella, ... 67
Sykes, Ellsworth, ...240
Mary, ...240
Taintor, John, ...362
Talcott, Enid Stevens, .. 94
Harland Anson, ... 93
Iloe Elsie, ... 94
Lennie Winnifred, ... 42
Tappey, Pamelia Waterman, ...224
Taylor, Alice, ...269
Alice Elizabeth, ...271
Alta L. 271
Anna, ...208
Arminta Caroline, ...266
Arthur Neville, ...261, 269
Austin E. 269
Bayard Clarence, ...138
Bertie B. 265
Bessie M. 265
Blanch, ...138
Carlyle P. 272
Charles Cassius, ...270
Charles Franklin, ...269
Charles P. 262
Charles Pomeroy, ...262
Charlie E. 265
Charley H. 266
Claude Ivan, ...267
Clayton C. 272
Cyrus Arthur, ...272
Cyrus Percy, ...271
Cyrus Pomeroy, ...271
Earl B. 271
Edward Charles, ..263, 272
Edward S. 267
Elias C. 262
Elias Myron, ...269
Ethel Irene, ...272
Ethel Maud, ...271
Eunice Dimmick, ...265
Eunice May, ...266
Fannie, ...263
Fannie J. 264
Fernald Arthur, ...272
George, ...138, 271
George Arthur, ...270
George Sylvester, ...264
George W. 262
George Kenneth, ...268
Grace, ...266
Grant Samuel, ...271
Harriet A. 269
Harry H. 265
Horace, ...263
Ivan Harold, ...272
James Neville, ...261
Jennie, ...270
Joe, ...264

Digitized by Google

Taylor, John Jacob, ...271
Joseph Oscar, ...268
Joseph Wade, ...140
Julius E. 272
Lena Beatrice, ...265
Leonard D. 272
Mabel Gail, ...266
Marion E. 272
Marian Viola, ...269
Martha, ...264
Martin, ...263, 265
Mary, ...263
Mary B. 262
Mary Eunice, ...265
Mary N. 265
Mary Ruth, ...268
Minerva L. 270
Naomi Morea, ...267
Nellie M. 265
Nellie Marguerite, ...268
Oakley K. 272
Olive Eliza, ...262
Olive Hazel, ...272
Oscar Fairman, ...272
Paul Morton, ...271
Posie Tea True, ...266
Robert Paul, ...272
Samuel, ...244, 261
Samuel Ahira, ...262
Solomon W. 137, 140
Sylvester, ...261
T. Bentley, ...138
Warren Joseph, ...266
Wayne Downing, ...268
William, ...263
William C. 268
William Henry, ...271
William M. 262
William S. 265
Telfer, Edward John, ...202
Howard Thomas, ...202
Lila Monroe, ...202
Thomas, ...201
Olive Amelia, ...202
Telle, Eliza Jane, ... 74
Temple, Elizabeth Isabel, 172
Oliver A. 170
Ruth, ...172
Thayer, Charles Printess, 249
Ella A. 249
Thayer, Francis, ...254
Lowella, ...254
William Wallace, ...247
Thielsen, Edward Westren, ...194, 195
Ellen Bennet, ...195
Frank Bennet, ...194
Frederic Delayhe, ...194
Gretchen, ...195
Hans William, ...194, 195
Henry Bune, ...194
Henry Nicholas, ...194
Henry Wesley, ...195
Jane, ...195
Nancy, ...195
Thomas, Cordelia Melinda, ... 37
Emma J. 183
Frances Emogene, ...182
George Hull, ...178
George Irving, ...184
George William, ...182
Helen A. 184
Herman A. 184
Herman Amos, ...182
Hiram Audabert, ...183
Ida M. 183
Ida May, ...183
Lauretta Angennette, 182
Nellie Blanche, ...183
Nellie V. 184
Samuel Adelbert, ...183
Sarah Adelia, ...182
Susan Abigail, ...183
Susan E. 139
Thomas Price, ... 43
Thompkins, Lavina, ...357
Thompson, (Thomson, Tomson),
Anna Gertrude, ... 98
Georgiana, ...217
Mina, ...180
Paulina, ...322
Samuel, ...353
William, ...357
Thorn, Clara May, ...312
Edward Lee, ...312
Ellen Dora, ...312
Ellen Josephine, ...311
Eugene Washington, ..311
Evaline Sarah, ...312

Digitized by Google

Thorn, James Boardman, 311
James H. 279, 280, 310
Wray T. 312
Wray Talmadge, ...311
Thornton, Margaret C. ..248
Tilley, Florence M. 184
John W. 183
Tinker, Ellen E. 85
Tinkham, Flora, ... 67
Titus, Frederick, ...125, 131
Clarence, ...131
Cora, ...131
Cora E. 125
Dennis S. 122
Estelle, ...131
Ethel A. 131
Genevieve, ...131
Hugh, ...125
Jesse D. 125
Josephine, ...131
Leo, ...131
Loretta, ...131
Margaret, ...131
Mary, ...130
Ralph M. 131
Seeley Myron, ...125
Thomas, ...125, 131
Veronica, ...131
Viola M. 131
Toby, Jerusha, ...175
Tool, Alta R. 299
Corwin W. 299
Deana G. 299
Eldon V. 299
Elizabeth, ...299
Florence Lenora, ...299
John C. 299
Lela C. 299
Lyman Walter, ...299
Mary Catherine, ...298
Mildred H. 299
Myrtle N. 299
Ray E. 299
William, ...297
William Corwin, ...299
William H. 299
Tower, Obadiah, ...360
Townsend, Edward, ...354
Julia I. 354
Lelia May, ...285
Towsley, Etta, ...240
Treat, Aaron, ...358
Isaac, ...358
Moses, ...358
Trescott, Elizabeth, ... 95
Susan Martilla, ...100
Trevethan, Lillian Myrtle, ...130
William Harold, ...130
William Richard, ...125
Trim, Helen, ...231
Trolliet, Henrietta, ...274
Trowbridge, Alice Maud, 160
Willard Henry, ...158
Trueman, Bertha Sylvia, 75
Edward Benton, ... 74
Turnbach, Arthur, ... 42
Grace Elizabeth, ... 48
Marion, ... 48
Turner, Abby R. 224
Charles, ...223
Charles M. 230
Ernest Tappey, ...225
Eva, ...224
Freddie, ...230
Howard E. 230
H. Wesley, ...230
James, ...222, 224
James Munroe, ...223, 225
Jesse, ...224
Jesse F. 230
Marian, ...223
Robert Lee, ...230
Scott, ...225
William C. 230
Zebedee, ...362
Tuttle, Anna, ...362
Tyler, Charles, ...351
Christina, ...351
Dameris, ...361
Deborah, ...361
Dorothy Jeanette, ...278
Pauline Elida, ...278
Robert William, ...278
Tymeson, Chauncey, ...357
Truman, ...357
Tyson, Harry Thomas, ..204
Robert William, ...204
William Henry, ...204
Upp, Adelaide Lucy, ...185
Marian, ...185
William Augustus, ...183

Digitized by Google

Vail, Milton Giles, ... 67
Vallet, Mary, ... 18
Van Denburg, Charles E. 260
Myrle, ...260
Van Dusen, Bert, ...249
Van Horn, Flora Susan, 32
Van Kuren, Horace M. 116
Van Slyke, Maie, ... 86
Vaughn, Algernon Parker, ...290
H. G. 288
Vialt, Jerome C. 275
Leone A. 275
Kenneth E. 275
Walter C. 275
Vickroth, Freda Henrietta, ... 68
Vickstrom, Charles, ...154
Raymond Russell, ...156
Viets, Harvey, ...237
Vose, Charles Stewart, .. 83
William Claud, ... 81
Helen Ruth 83
Sarah Elizabeth 83
Vosler, Anna, ...123
Beatrice Carolyn, ...130
Charles H. 124
David R. 123
Edward Barnes, ...124
Elizabeth, ...123
Emma, ...124
Esther Rebecca, ...130
George, ...124
Henry, ...124
Hulda, ...124
John D. 123
Mary, ...124
Maud, ...124
Nathan, ...124
Nathan S. 129
Sheldon Milford, ...129
William M. 123
Vought, Rebecca Ann, ... 91
Wade, Helen G. 138
Waggoner, Charles L. ..332
Lemuel, ...332
Waite, Lena Mae, ...344
Wakely, Anna, ...246
Walker, Sue Downing, ...265
Wallace, Martha Jane, .. 73
Walter, Herba Bertha, ..348
Walter, Lovett Lynn, ...348
Lovett S. 347
Waltman, Dora, ...51
Walton, Alfred K. 160
Alfred Kent, ...163
Esther May, ...163
Kivalina Bell, ...163
Priscilla Alice, ...163
Wandell, Byron, O. 117
John J. 117
Myrtle, ...102
Walter J. 117
William L. 116
Warner, Adah, ...153
Edward, ...364
Emanuel, ... 59
Florence E. 60
Jane Nye, ...193
Lillian May, ...340
Washburn, Earl Lester, ..191
Justus Henry, ...191
Murietta Blanche, ...191
Ray Monroe, ...191
Will D. 191
Washington, Martha, ...352
Waterbury, Mabel Claire, 203
Waterman, Anna, ... 63
John, ... 63
Waters, Sally, ...356
Watkins, Alice E. 35
Watson, Jane, ...365
Merle, ...283
Merwin, ...283
Muriel, ...283
Wellington T. 283
Watts, Jane, ...352
Weatherhead, Jane, ...199
Webb, Adeline, ... 68
Webber, Alice, ...226
Harriet Imogene, ...226
Mary, ...225
Parker, ...222
Webster, Kate Dunbar, ..203
Weeks, Carrie Julia, ...270
Florence Edna, ...270
Marian Ada, ...270
Thomas B. 269
Varnam Whitcomb, ...270
Weikirk, Viola Jane, ...264
Welch, Bertha, ...144
Bessie V. 144

Digitized by Google

Welch, Bruce O. 144
Charles Francis, ...144
Earl Edmond, ...146
Elmer, ...144
Ellen E. 144
George W. 142
Gertrude, ...144
Horace M. 144
Margaret A. 144
Millard E. 144
Thomas Franklin, ...144
Truman J. 144
Welliver, Alice, ... 97
I. Howard, ... 95
Mary A. 97
Welsh, Frances Matilda, 77
Wescott, Frances Belle, 277
Harold Whitney, ...277
Lucy Edna, ...277
Phillips Henry, ...277
Rollin N. 276
Ruth Helen, ...277
Sadie Miriam, ...277
Sylvia Lillian, ...277
West, Alton C. 259
Anna Elizabeth, ...192
Arlie Edna, ...145
Clinton Alanson, ...257
Clinton Alanson, Jr. ..258
Eleanor M. 291
Fenton Evans, ...258
George Bennett, ...258
George Edward, ...143
Grace Elizabeth, ...259
Henrietta, ...145
Jackson, ...145
Margaret Black, ...258
Nellie Bennett, ...258
Olive Bickwell, ...258
Viola Ramsdell, ...258
Violet Elizabeth, ...145
Walter Scott, ...258
Weston, Clare, ...160
Wetmore, Albert G. 179
Charles H. 179
Whipple, Alta Elizabeth, 218
Henry White, ...217
Louise Clark, ...218
Whitbeck, Franklin, ...357
Whitcomb, Julia, ...269
White, Arthur J. 184
White, Louis Young, ...184
Mary Adelle,.....184
Nellie Pearl, ...184
Paul, ...184
Sarah J. 359
Sherman K. 184
R. Clarence, ... 44
William A. 183
William H. 37
Whitmarsh, Ira D. 116
Wiant, see Wyant.
Wilbur, Ellen E. 190
Henry Billings, ...190
James P. 189
Lavillo E. 190
Myrtie Adelaide, ...190
Mary, ...330
Mary Billings, ...190
Mildred Angeline, ...344
Pearl Edith, ...190
William H. 343
Wilhelm, Elizabeth Goodlander, ...111
Wilkinson, Albert G. 106
Albert J. 100
Alma Bartelle, ...109
Almon G. 106
Alta Rockwood, ...108
Alvin Martin, ...103
Almira, ...100
Amy Sarah, ...102
Anna, ...107
Arthur Stanly, ...106
Bertha Luella, ...102
Bethia, ...107
Eliza Matilda, ...108
Ernest Alvin, ...102
Florence B. 106
Harold Monroe, ...106
Lena J. 106
Luther Thomas, ...102
Marion Clinton, ...102
Martha Eliza, ...102
Rose, ... 39
Rose Almira, ...102
Ruth Bethia, ...106
Terrence H. 102
Williams, Alice Louise, ..103
Althea May, ... 47
Anna, ... 37
Ashman Corpenter, ... 38

Digitized by Google

Williams, Bowman, ... 43
Brittain Emanuel, ... 44
Bruce E. 39
Carl Hobart, ... 43
Charles, ... 39
Charles J. 124
Charlotte, ... 38
Charlotte E. 296
Clara Myrtle, ... 41
Claude Hawke, ... 43
Clinton, ... 37
Dora, ... 39
Edna Keller, ... 87
Effie Pearl, ... 40
Elizabeth Lillian, ... 40
Ella Lewis, ... 40
Elliot F. 38
Emanuel Hartman, ... 38
Emily Louisa, ... 44
Esther May, ... 41
Ethel, ... 43
Filmore, ... 38
Flossie Bell, ... 40
Gertrude, ... 47
Gladys Wilhelmina, ... 44
Grace Elizabeth, ... 43
Guy, ... 41
Harriet, ... 39
Harison, ... 37
Helen, ... 43
Henderson, ... 40
Hulda Adaline, ...130
Ida, ... 39
Ira Solon, ... 99
Isaac Vernon, ... 44
James Albert, ... 47
James Emerson, ...130
James Milton, ... 37
Janet, ... 75
Jessie G. 38
John Ler, ... 97
Joseph Clinton, ... 41
Kamerly Clay, ... 41
Leatha Mae, ... 43
Lena Ruth, ... 42
Lida Maud, ... 43
Loretta, ... 37
Lulu Ethel, ... 40
Lura Irene, ... 99
Lydia, ...118
Margaret, ...112
Williams, Margaret Shepard, ... 48
Martha, ... 37
Mary L. 134
Mason Beach, ... 42
Matilda, ... 30
Matthias, ... 37
Meldon Lee, ... 99
Monroe 38
Myra Alice, ... 38
Neva Fern, ... 41
Pamelia, ... 38
Phoebe Dimock, ...215
Ralph Leroy, ... 43
Raymond, ... 47
Raymond Kenneth, ... 43
Robert Glenn, ... 41
Russell Harrison, ... 43
Ruth, ... 47
Sarah Elizabeth, ...111
Soverel, ... 30
Stanley M. 39
Stanley Sebert, ... 42
Sylvina Tacy, ... 37
Tarbel, ... 37
Thelma Lorena, ... 43
Theodore, ... 47
Triscilla Maud, ... 40
Virginia Bell, ... 41
William, ... 40
William Russell, ...130
Wilson, Alice, ... 74
Charles, ... 74
Emily, ...151
Ernest Young, ...170
Frank Bernard, ... 74
Harry Mercer, ... 74
Ida May, ...172
Jane Ann, ...302
John, ...360
Katie Maud, ...284
Leonè Rose, ... 74
Mary R. 96
Samuel, ... 94
Sarah Caroline, ... 96
Winans, Sarah Emma, .. 40
Winslow, Alta, ...216
Anne, ...216
Lucinda Monroe, ...216
Mary Fidelia, ...216
Noah, ...215

Digitized by Google

Winspear, Mary A. 193
Winters, Bert, ...312
Gleason, ...312
Hubert H. 312
Ida Audrey, ...312
Mary Jane, ...312
Waldo, ...312
Wise, Jerry, ...361
Sarah, ...360
Wolfe, Abbie L. 116
Angie F. 116
Edna A. 116
Eliza, ...110
Elnora, ...107
Ethel, ...136
Evelyn Marjorie, ...109
Floyd A. 107
Frederick Monroe, ... 73
Gilbert, ... 72
Harry, ...102
Howard, ...107
Judson, ...115
Ladetia D. 102
Margaret A. 67
Phoebe, ...116
Rose, ...132
Stanley J. 107
Stanley Lester, ... 73
Stephen Winslow, ...101
Verna, ...101
Walter Ira, ...105
Wolfinger, (By the younger generations of the same family the name is written Killian, which see,) Daniel, 91
Daniel Webster, ...121
Elizabeth, ... 91
James Monroe, ...121
Mary, ...121
Wolstenholme, Florence P. 252
Womelsdorf, Emeline, 64, 65
Jordan, ... 64
Samuel, ... 64
Wommer, Emily Ermina, 99
Franklin, ... 99
John, ... 98
Wood, (Woods), Ahira E. 342
Burton A. 344
Wood, (Woods), Daniel, 358
David, ...355
Drusilla Angeline, ...343
Elizabeth, ...355
Elizabeth M. 343
Eva M. 344
Frederick, ...358
Harvey M. 344
Jesse W. 343
John Charles, ...303
Josephine Adeline, ...304
Julia A. 342
Leone B. 251
Marguerite Martha Jane, ...304
Mary, ...322, 354
Myra M. 342
Raymond Ahira, ...344
Welcome, ...322
William H. 342
Woodard, (Woodward)
Joshua, ...176
Mary, ... 18
Sabrina, ...177
Francis Buell, ...209
Raymond Samuel, ...209
William W. 208
Woodworth, Mildred Monroe, ...191
Theodore W. 190
Wooley, Mary Babcock, ...176, 177
Wooster, Lois M. 161
Worth, George Alanson, 68
Mary Frances, ... 68
John Leonard, ... 66
Wright, Sybil, ...355
Wyant, (Wiant) Clara, .. 90
Eveline, ...110
George Ellsworth, ...274
Hulda R. 110
Lydia, ...117
Wyer, Elizabeth 10
Wyman, Mary A. 189
Yaple, Forrest, ...141
James Leroy, ...138
Marian, ...141
Paul Rood, ...140
Rouia, ...141
Yingst, Beatrice Sybol, ..116
Lillian H. 115

Digitized by Google

Yingst, Joseph Wendel, 116
Samuel H. 115
Yochem, Charles Philip, 52
Emma Marie, ... 56
Ethel May, ... 56
Kenneth, ... 57
Robert Philip, ... 56
Yule, Adelaide, Augusta, 161
Alice Maud, ...161
Curtis Lorenzo, ...161
Earl Shattuck, ...161
Fanny Floy, ...162
Juniatta, Louise, ...164
Yule, Sabra Jean, ...164
Victor Bennett, ...161
William H. 158
Zechman, Bertha, ... 33
Zell, Norman Hyatt, ...221
Thomas Benjamin, ...221
Ziegler, Belva, ...136
Roscoe, ...136
Ruby, ...137
Torrence, ...137
William H. 135
Zimmerman, Violet Caroline, ... 97

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89061979977

b89061979977a

N - CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google